№*2204.31

GIVEN BY

Concord Public Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/catalogueoffreep00conc

CATALOGUE

OF THE

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

CONCORD, MASS.

JANUARY 1, 1875.

CONCORD:

TOLMAN & WHITE, PRINTERS,

221 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

1875.

9109

The Board of Corporation.

E. R. Hoar. George M. Brooks.
Grindall Reynolds. George Keyes.
Henry F. Smith.

Library Committee.

Frederic Hudson. Reuben N. Rice. Edward C. Damon.
Ralph Waldo Emerson. Albert Tolman. George A. King.

Librarian.

Ellen Frances Whitney.

Organization of the Library.

It is probable that a library, more or less public, has existed in Concord for a longer period of time than in any other town in the United States. More than two hundred years ago, or in 1672, the town elected a committee to give instructions to the selectmen; and, of the seventeen articles which they prepared, the third was as follows: —

> That care be taken of the Books of Marters and other bookes, that belong to the Towne, that they be kept from abusive usage, and not be lent to persons more than one month at one time.

If, subsequently, there were any books that could be recognized as a collection, they doubtless remained under the same vigilant care for the next century. But after that, on the 23d of February, 1786, a library company was formed in the village with a collection "consisting of well-chosen books in the various branches of literature," which were "purchased by subscription." On the 25th of May, 1795, the Charitable Library Society was organized; and, of the books of this institution, there is a copy of the Catalogue now in the Concord Alcove, printed in 1805, which has two hundred and fifty volumes recorded. The members of this library "united with others" in the organization of another, which was incorporated in 1821, under the title of the Proprietors of the Concord Social Library. This had 1,168 volumes on its shelves in 1835. This institution was merged with the Town Library in 1851. Two special collections, the Parish Library and the Agricultural Library, were afterwards added to the Town Library, which continued in existence till the autumn of 1873. Its books and pamphlets were then transferred to the Concord Free Public Library, which was incorporated in anticipation of the completion of the present building.

The following is the Act of Incorporation: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THREE.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE CONCORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: —

SECTION 1. — Ebenezer R. Hoar, Grindall Reynolds, George M. Brooks, George Keyes, and Henry F. Smith, and their successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of "The Concord Free Public Library," for the formation and maintenance of a public library in Concord; with all the powers and privileges, and subject to all the duties and liabilities, set forth in all general laws which now are, or may hereafter be, in force in this Commonwealth, applicable to such corporations.

SECT. 2. — Said corporation shall have authority to hold real and personal estate to the amount of two hundred thousand dollars, for the purposes aforesaid, in addition to books, and objects of curiosity and art.

SECT. 3. — The corporation shall consist of five members, of whom at least four shall be citizens of the town of Concord. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the number of corporators, by death, resignation, or removal from the town, the remaining members shall fill the same; and, in case they shall fail to elect a person to fill the vacancy within three months from the time such vacancy shall occur, it shall be competent for the judge of probate of the county of Middlesex, or, in case of his disqualification, the person empowered by law to act in his stead, upon the application of any inhabitant of Concord, to fill such vacancy. And a majority of the members of the corporation may, at any time, with the approval of the judge of probate aforesaid, remove a member of the corporation; and the vacancy thus occasioned shall be filled as in other cases.

SECT. 4. — The town of Concord is authorized to transfer to said corporation all funds held by said town for the purposes of a public library, to be applied in the same manner as they are held, and to be applied by the town, and all the books and pamphlets in the town library, upon such terms and conditions as shall be agreed upon by said town and corporation.

SECT. 5. — So long as said corporation shall allow the inhabitants of the town of Concord free use of said library, under reasonable regulations, said town may appropriate and pay annually towards defraying the expense of maintaining and increasing the same, a sum not exceeding one dollar for each of its ratable polls in the year preceding that in which the appropriation is made, and may also pay the salary of a librarian and of any necessary assistants. The town may also pay over to said corporation, for the use of the library, any money by law applicable to the use of a town library.

SECT. 6. — This Act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved March 24, 1873.

The plans of the building for this public library were prepared, and its construction completed, under the direction, and at the expense, of Mr. William Munroe, as a gift to the town. The book-cases, shelving, furniture, and fixtures were also provided by the same generous donor, and arranged under his personal supervision.

The following, copied from his deed, shows the intent of the gift, and the terms of the conveyance: —

THE DEED OF CONVEYANCE.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, William Munroe of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, ... do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim unto the said Concord Free Public Library all that lot of land in the Town of Concord, in the County of Middlesex, and Commonwealth aforesaid . . . . . in trust, to forever keep and maintain thereupon a building for a Public Library, for the use of the inhabitants of the Town of Concord; and as it is my purpose and design in this conveyance that no building shall ever be erected upon the granted premises, except for the use of a Public Library, as aforesaid, in further trust to keep the ground not occupied for the building used for a Library, free from any building whatever, and open for light and air, and as an ornamental enclosure for the benefit of the inhabitants of Concord, but without a right in said inhabitants to go upon or use the same, except for reasonable access to said Library, under such regulations as may be made by said Corporation. . . . . .

To have and to hold the granted premises, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said Concord Free Public Library, and its successors and assigns, to their own use and behoof forever, upon the trusts aforesaid. . . . . .

In witness I, the said William Munroe, have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty-sixth day of April, in the year one thousand, eight hundred and seventy-three.

WM. MUNROE. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, and delivered in
presence of
SAMUEL HOAR.

In compliance with a vote of the town, and to complete the organization of the new institution, the following document was properly executed: —

To all persons to whom these presents shall come, the Town of Concord, in the County of Middlesex, sends greeting.

WHEREAS, at a legal meeting of said Town, held March 31, A.D. 1873, the following votes were passed: —

That the Town will transfer to the Concord Free Public Library Corporation the Town Library and the funds held by the Town for its maintenance and increase, upon the following terms and conditions, namely, that the Corporation shall receive and hold the Library, and all additions that may be made thereto, upon the trust and contract that they shall be held for the use and benefit of all the citizens of the town; and that no regulation restricting their use and access to them by the people of the Town, to a greater degree than has heretofore existed, shall be made without the consent of the Library Committee elected by the Town;

That the Library Committee be authorized to transfer the Library to said Corporation whenever said Corporation shall have a building ready to receive it, and shall have voted to accept the transfer and trust upon the foregoing terms;

And whereas said Corporation now have a building ready to receive said Library, and have voted to accept said transfer and trust upon the foregoing terms:

Now, therefore, know ye, the said Town of Concord doth hereby transfer and convey its Town Library to the Concord Free Public Library Corporation, to have and to hold to the said Corporation forever, upon the terms hereinbefore set forth.

Dated May 1, 1873.

The Town of Concord by

Frederic Hudson, R. Waldo Emerson,
R. N. Rice, Edward C. Damon,
Albert Tolman, George A. King,
} *Library Committee.*

Executed in presence of

Richard F. Barrett.

The building and library were dedicated on the 1st of October, 1873. On that day, there were 9,476 volumes on the shelves. On the 1st of January, 1875, there were 10,713 volumes.

Rules and Regulations.

ARTICLE 1. — The library building shall be open every day, excepting Sundays and legal and local holidays, from nine to twelve o'clock, A.M., and from two to six o'clock, P.M.; and, on Saturdays, from seven to nine o'clock, P.M.; the holidays being WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, FAST DAY, NINETEENTH OF APRIL, DECORATION DAY, FOURTH OF JULY, THE PRINCIPAL DAY OF THE AGRICULTURAL FAIR, THANKSGIVING DAY, and CHRISTMAS DAY. No books shall be delivered or returned in the forenoon; but every afternoon and Saturday evening, between the hours above named, books may be taken and returned. No person, except the Librarian or authorized assistants, shall be allowed at any time to take books from the shelves.

ART. 2. — Any resident in town, over fourteen years of age, may take books from the Library. Children under fourteen may take books, on presenting a written request from their parents or guardians, and upon the parent or guardian so requesting becoming personally responsible for the safe return of the volumes.

ART. 3. — Every person, entitled to borrow books from the Library, shall receive from the Librarian, a printed card, having on one side spaces for the catalogue numbers of the books desired, and, on the reverse, spaces for the entry of the numbers of the books taken; and this card must always be presented on obtaining any book, and also upon the return of any book.

ART. 4. — No person shall be allowed more than one book at one time; and no book can be exchanged the same day on which it is taken out.

ART. 5. — If a card be lost, another cannot be issued in the same name, or to the same person, till the expiration of one week from the time the Librarian is notified of the loss, unless a satisfactory reason for the loss be given.

ART. 6. — No book shall be kept from the Library a longer time than is expressed on a label placed upon its cover, under a penalty of one cent for each day of delay in its return. The Librarian shall notify any person withholding a book beyond the time allowed by this regulation; and the expense of such notice shall be added to the fine.

ART. 7. — If any book shall be lost, or materially injured, the person to whom it stands charged shall either pay the appraised value thereof, or replace it by a new volume or set (if it belong to a set) of the same or a later edition, and of equal value, besides paying all fines which may have accrued on said book.

ART. 8. — Books of Reference, and such other works of rare or special value as shall be designated by the corporation, shall not be taken from the Library

without the consent, in writing, of one member of the Board of Corporators, and one member of the Library Committee; and, when any book is so taken, the person to whom it is delivered shall give a written receipt therefor, to be returned to him when the volume is replaced in the Library.

Art. 9. — The Librarian shall withhold the use of the Library from those persons from whom fines are due; and may withhold it from all persons who misuse or damage books; and shall appraise the amount of damage done to books, subject to appeal to the corporation.

Important Notice.

Attention is called to the following law of the Commonwealth, which applies to unbound periodicals as well as bound volumes: —

An Act for the Preservation of Books and other Property belonging to Public Libraries.

Whoever wilfully and maliciously, or wantonly and without cause, writes upon, injures, defaces, tears, or destroys any book, plate, picture, engraving, or statue belonging to any law, town, city, or other public library, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months, for every such offence.

Approved Feb. 26, 1872.

Library Open Daily.

For Delivery of Books : —

From 2 to 6, P.M., and Saturday Evenings from 7 to 9.

For Reference Department : —

From 9 to 12, A.M., 2 to 6, P.M., and Saturday Evenings from 7 to 9.

For Reading Room : —

From 9 to 12, A.M , 2 to 6, P.M., and Saturday Evenings from 7 to 9.

Additions to Library.

Names of books for purchase are requested of readers.

Bulletins of additions to the Library will be published on the 1st of January and 1st of July, of each year.

CATALOGUE.

NOTE. — Every work in the Library is catalogued under the name of its author and subject; works of fiction, under author's name and title. The shelf-marks are found in the right-hand margin. All works marked R. L. or C. A. (Concord Alcove) belong to the reference department, and are not to be taken from the Library, except by special permission from the trustees and library-committee.

A.

ABBOT, Abiel. Letters written in Interior of Cuba 1155.6

ABBOT, Gorham D. Mexico and the United States, ... 561.22

ABBOT, H. L. Report on the Mississippi River. *See* Humphreys, A. A. R.L.

ABBOT, John E. Extracts from Sermons. Life by H. Ware, Jr. . . 1512.11

ABBOT. Sequel to Monastery. Scott, Sir Walter 116.11

ABBOTT, Jacob.

American History: —

Vol. I. Aboriginal America 351.1
II. Discovery of America 351.2
III. Southern Colonies 351.3
IV. Northern Colonies 351.4
V. Wars of the Colonies 351.5
VI. Revolt of the Colonies 351.6
VII. War of the Revolution 351.7
VIII. Washington 351.8

August Stories: —

Vol. I. August and Elvie 352.1
II. Hunter and Tom 352.2
III. Schooner Mary Ann 352.3
IV. Granville Valley 352.4

Corner Stone 1422.19

Florence Stories: —

Vol. I. Florence and John 352.7
II. Grimkie 352.9
III. Orkney Islands 352.8
IV. English Channel 352.5
V. Isle of Wight 352.10
VI. Florence's Return 352.6

McDonner; or, Truth through Fiction 1422.18

Marco Paul's Adventures in Pursuit of Knowledge: —

Vol. I. In New York 352.21
II. On the Erie Canal 352.22
III. In Maine 352.23
IV. In Vermont 352.24
V. In Boston 352.25
VI. At the Springfield Armory 352.26

ABBOTT, JACOB (*continued*).

Rollo's Tour in Europe: —

Vol. I. On the Atlantic 352.11
II. In Paris 352.12
III. In Switzerland 352.13
IV. In London 352.14
V. On the Rhine 352.15
VI. In Scotland 352.16
VII. In Geneva 352.17
VIII. In Holland 352.18
IX. In Naples 352.19
X. In Rome 352.20

Science for the Young: Force 351.9

Summer in Scotland 1121.2

Teacher; or, Moral Influences in the Instruction of the Young . . . 1346.14

Way to do Good 1422.20

Young Christian 1422.17

ABBOTT, John S. C.

American Pioneers and Patriots: —

Christopher Carson, or Kit Carson 337.19
Daniel Boone, Pioneer of Kentucky 337.15
David Crockett 337.20
Ferdinand de Soto. Discoverer of the Mississippi . . . 337.17
John Paul Jones, Life and Adventures of 337.22
Miles Standish, the Puritan Captain 337.16
Peter Stuyvesant, the Last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam 337.18
William Kidd (Capt.) and the Buccaneers 337.21

History of Louis XIV. 522.23

Kings and Queens: — 413.1

Ferdinand II. Josephine. Louis Philippe. Nicholas.
Isabella II. Leopold. Maria Louise. Victoria.

ABELL, Mrs. L. G. Skilful Housewife's Book 1531.13

ABERCROMBIE, James. Mourner Comforted 1432.18

ABERCROMBIE, John.

Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers 1526.2

Philosophy of the Moral Feelings 1351.2

ABERDEEN, Earl of. *See* Gordon, George Hamilton.

ABERT, J. W. Notes on New Mexico. *See* Emory, W. H. . . . . R.L.

ABOUT, Edmond (F. V.).

Man with the Broken Ear 276.1

Men of the Third Republic 522.17

Notary's Nose 276.2

Roman Question 1411.9

ABRANTES, Duchesse d'. *See* Junot, Laure P.

ABSENTEE. Edgeworth, Maria 142.12

ABYSSINIA: —

Baker, Sir S. W. Nile Tributaries of 1152.4

Bruce, J. Travels into 1151.15

Hotten, J. C. Abyssinia and its People 1151.18

Parkyns, M. Life in 1151.22

Russell, M. Nubia and 1151.14

ACADIE, Forest-Life in. Hardy, C. 1632.14
ACANTHUS, Guide for drawing the. Page, I. . . . . R.L.
ACLAND, Lady Harriet.
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution . . . . . Vol. 1, 416.11
ACKWORTH School, Account of. *See* Grubb, Sarah 471.13
ACOUSTICS. Tyndall, J. Sound. *See*, also, Natural Philosophy . . 1635.14
ACROSS the Continent. Bowles, S. 1174.9
ACTON. *See* Shattuck, L. History of Concord, &c. 1726.16
ADAM, William. Law and Custom of Slavery in British India . . . 1542.11
ADAM Bede. Lewes, Marian J. 157.1
ADAMS, Abigail (wife of John Adams). Letters. Memoir by C. F. Adams 446.2
Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution. . . . . Vol. 2, 416.11
ADAMS, Charles Francis.
Address on the Life of William Henry Seward 455.12
Memoir of John Quincy Adams. 3 vols. 433.6
ADAMS, Charles F., Jr., and Henry. Chapters of Erie, and other Essays. 1534.7
ADAMS, Hannah.
History of New England, abridged 564.2
History of the Jews (73–1809). 2 vols. 1417.2
Letters on the Gospels 1435.1
ADAMS, H. G.
Beautiful Butterflies 1621.8
Beautiful Shells 1614.10
Favorite Song Birds 1631.8
Humming Birds 1631.7
ADAMS, James Capen, Adventures of. Hittell, T. H. 338.14
ADAMS, John.
Letters addressed to his Wife. 2 vols. 433.2
Works. With Life and Notes by C. F. Adams. 10 vols. 1322.1

Vol. I. Life by C. F. Adams.
II. Diary, with Passages from an Autobiography; Notes of Debates in Continental Congress, 1775–6; Autobiography.
III. Autobiography continued; Diary; Notes of a Debate in Senate of the United States; Essays; Dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law; Instructions of Braintree to their Representative, 1765; Earl of Clarendon to W. Pym; Gov. Winthrop to Gov. Bradford; Instructions of Boston to their Representatives, 1768–9; On the Independence of the Judiciary; Controversy between W. Brattle and J. Adams, 1773.
IV. Novanglus, or History of the Dispute with America from 1754; Thoughts on Government applicable to Present State of American Colonies; Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States.
V. Defence of Constitutions of Government of United States continued.
VI. Defence of Constitution concluded; Discourses on Davila; Four Letters on Government; Three Letters to Roger Sherman on the Constitution; Letters to J. Taylor of Virginia in Reply to his Strictures on the Defence; Review of the Propositions of Mr. Hillhouse for amending the Constitution.

ADAMS, John (*continued*).

VII.-VIII. Official Letters, Messages, and Public Papers.
IX. Official Letters, &c., concluded; Correspondence.
X. Correspondence; Address to Cadets of West Point; Indexes.

Adams, J. Q. and C. F. Life of John Adams. 2 vols. 433.1
Dwight, N. Signers of Declaration of Independence 417.3
Parker, T. Historic Americans 417.5
ADAMS, Rev. John. Flowers of Modern Travel. 2 vols. 1111.8
Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
ADAMS, John Quincy.
Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory. 2 vols. 1212.20
Letters on the Masonic Institution 1545.3
Adams, C. F. Memoir of. 3 vols. 433.6
Quincy J. Life of 434.2
Seward, W. H. Life of 434.1
ADAMS, John Q. and Charles F. Life of John Adams. 2 vols. . . . 433.1
ADAMS, Nehemiah.
Friends of Christ. Thirteen Discourses 1515.4
Why I am a Trinitarian Congregationalist. *See* Pitts-st. Chapel Lects. 1514.12
ADAMS, Samuel.
Dwight, N. Signers of the Declaration of Independence 417.3
Wells, W. V. Life and Public Services of 437.5
ADAMS, William. Elements of Christian Science 1352.5
ADAMS, William H. D. Buried Cities of Campania 1124.3
ADAMS, William T. [*Oliver Optic.*]

Army and Navy Stories: —

Vol. I. Soldier Boy; or, Tom Somers in the Army . . . 311.1
II. Sailor Boy; or, Jack Somers in the Navy 311.2
III. Young Lieutenant. Sequel to Soldier Boy . . . 311.3
IV. Yankee Middy. Sequel to Sailor Boy 311.4
V. Fighting Joe. Sequel to Young Lieutenant . . . 311.5
VI. Brave Old Salt. Sequel to Yankee Middy 311.6

Boat Club Series: —

Vol. I. Boat Club 311.13
II. All Aboard 311.14
III. Now or Never 311.15
IV. Try Again 311.16
V. Poor and Proud 311.17
VI. Little by Little 311.18

Lake Shore Series: —

Vol. I. Through by Daylight 312.1
II. Lightning Express 312.2
III. On Time 312.3
IV. Switch Off 312.4
V. Brake Up 312.5
VI. Bear and Forbear 312.6

Starry Flag Series: —

Vol. I. Starry Flag 312.13
II. Freaks of Fortune 312.14
III. Breaking Away 312.15
IV. Seek and Find 312.16
V. Make or Break 312.17
VI. Down the River 312.18

ADAMS, William T. (*continued*).

Upward and Onward Series : —

Vol. I. Field and Forest 313.1
II. Plane and Plank 313.2
III. Desk and Debit 313.3
IV. Cringle and Cross-Tree 313.4
V. Bivouac and Battle 313.5
VI. Sea and Shore 313.6

Way of the World 215.18

Woodville Stories : —

Vol. I. Rich and Humble 313.13
II. In School and out 313.14
III. Watch and Wait 313.15
IV. Work and Win 313.16
V. Hope and Have 313.17
VI. Haste and Waste 313.18

Yacht Club Series : —

Vol. I. Little Bobtail 314.14
II. Yacht Club 314.15
III. Money-Maker 314.16
IV. Coming Wave 314.17

Young America Abroad : —

Vol. I. Outward Bound; or, Young America Afloat . . 314.1
II. Shamrock and Thistle; or, Young America in Ireland and Scotland 314.2
III. Red Cross; or, Young America in England and Wales 314.3
IV. Dikes and Ditches; or, Young America in Holland and Belgium 314.4
V. Palace and Cottage; or, Young America in France and Switzerland 314.5
VI. Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany. 314.6

Young America Abroad. (Second Series) : —

Vol. I. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark 314.8
II. Northern Lands; or, Young America in Russia and Prussia 314.9
III. Cross and Crescent; or, Young America in Turkey and Greece 314.10

ADDISON, Joseph.

Evidences of the Christian Religion 1423.7

Works. Ed. by G. W. Greene. 5 vols. 1233.3

Vol. I. Macaulay on Life and Writings of Addison; Translations; Poems; Campaign; Miscellaneous Poems; Dramas; Rosamond; Drummer; Cats; Poemata.
II. Dialogues on Medals; Travels; Essay on Virgil's Georgics; Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning; Of the Christian Religion; Letters; Political Writings.
III. Freeholder; Swift's Notes on the Freeholder; Plebeian, by Sir R. Steele, with the Old Whig by Addison; Tatler; Guardian; Lover.
IV.–V. Missing.

Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1

Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets. . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5

Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 5, 1236.6

Spalding, W. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3

ADDISON, Joseph (*continued*).
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
Thackeray, W. M. English Humorists of 18th Century 461.7, 128.2
ADDISON, Joseph, and others.
Sir Roger de Coverley 111.14
Spectator. 8 vols. 1311.2
ADDISONIAN Miscellany: Selections from Spectator, Tatler, &c. . . 1233.2
ADELA Cathcart. MacDonald, George 138.11
ADÉLE. Kavanagh, Julia 155.3
ADELICIA of Louvaine. *See* Strickland, A., Queens of England . Vol. 1, 463.4
ADIRONDACKS: —
Guide to. 1871 . . . . . R.L.
Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the Wilderness; or, Camp Life in. 1173.4
ADLER, G. J. Dictionary of German and English Languages . . . R.L.
ADMIRALS, Great Dutch. Liefde, J. de 526.4
ADRIATIC, Eastern Shores of, in 1863. Smythe, E. A. 1133.5
ADVENTISTS: —
Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath 1435.16
Littlejohn, W. H. Constitutional Amendment 1435.17
United States in the Light of Prophecy 1438.12
ADVENTURER. Hawkesworth, J., and others. 3 vols. 1312.1
ADVENTURES in the Land of the Behemoth. Verne, J. 338.20
ADVENTURES in the Wilderness. Murray, W. H. H. 1173.4
ADVENTURES of a Bashful Irishman 131.2
ADVENTURES of British Seamen in the Southern Ocean 1154.2
Shipwreck of the Antelope, Mutiny of the Bounty.
ADVENTURES of Caleb Williams. Godwin, William 132.1
ADVENTURES of Major Gahagan. Thackeray, W. M. (Burlesques) . . 127.11
ADVENTURES of Philip. Thackeray, W. M. 127.6
ADVICE to Young Men. Cobbett, W. 1344.1
ÆNEID. *See* Virgil.
ÆSCHYLUS. Tragedies. Tr. with Notes by T. A. Buckley. 2431.1
Prometheus Chained; Seven against Thebes; Persians; Agamemnon; Choephori; The Furies; Suppliants.
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus 2434.7
AFFLICTED Man's Companion. Willison, J. 1432.13
AFGHANISTAN: —
Fraser, J. B. Description of 595.5
Kaye, J. W. War in. 2 vols. 558.1
AFLOAT and Ashore. Cooper, J. Fenimore 226.1
AFLOAT in the Forest. Reid, Mayne 316.1
AFRICA: —
Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, Explorations of South-Western . 1153.10
Baker, Sir S. W. Ismailia: Narrative of Expedition to Central . . 1152.7
Baldwin, W. C. African Hunting from Natal to Zambesi 1151.13

AFRICA (*continued*).

Barth, H. Travels in Northern and Central 1153.7
Burton, R. F. Lake Regions of Central 1153.8
Cooley, W. D. Inner Africa laid open. 1153.11
Cumming, R. G. Hunter's Life in South Africa 359.30
Denham, D., Clapperton, H., and Oudney, W. Travels in Northern and Central 1153.3
Du Chaillu, P. B. Adventures in Equatorial 1153.4
Journey to Ashango-Land, and farther Penetration into Equatorial, 1153.5
Grout, L. Zulu-Land; Life in South 1153.9
Hawkins, J. Voyage to the Coast, and Travels into the Interior of. 1151.8
Jameson, R., Wilson, J., and Murray, H. Discovery and Adventure in 1151.7
Krapf, J. L. Travels and Researches during Residence in Eastern . 1151.29
Lithgow, W. Travels through 1112.5
Livingstone, D. Missionary Travels in Southern 1153.13
Lucca, G. di. Adventures; giving an Account of Unknown Country in 1151.3
Park, M. Life and Travels 1151.6
Riley, J. Account of Loss of Brig Commerce on West Coast of. . 1151.10
Robbins, A. Account of Loss of Brig Commerce on West Coast of 1151.9
Rowley, H. Universities' Mission to Central 1153.2
Schweinfurth, G. A. Heart of 1153.20
South-Sea Bubbles 1154.7
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone; Travels in Central . . 1153.18
Swainson, W. Birds of Western. (Naturalist's Library.) Vols. 11, 12, 1611.1
Taylor, (J.) B. Journal to Central 1153.1
Thomas, C. W. West Coast of 1151.28

See, also, Abyssinia, Egypt, Niger, Nile, Nubia, Okavango.

AFRICAN Repository. Vols. 6–11. Imperfect in 5 vols 1543.9
AFRICAN Sugar-Cane. Olcott, H. S. Sorgo and Imphee 1711.9
AFRICAN Travellers. Kingston, William H. G. 359.20
AFTER Dark. Collins, Wilkie (W.) 123.12
AFTERMATH. Longfellow, H. W. 2423.6
AGAPIDA, Fray Antonio, [*pseud.*]. *See* Irving, Washington . . . .
AGASSIZ, Alexander and Elizabeth C. Seaside Studies in Natural History: Marine Animals of Massachusetts Bay 1626.7
AGASSIZ, Louis (J. R.). Contributions to Natural History of the United States. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Essay on Classification; North American Testudinata.
II. Embryology of the Turtle.
III. Acalephs in General; Ctenophoræ.
IV. Discophoræ; Hydroidæ; Homologies of the Radiata.

Geological Sketches 1624.4
Methods of Study in Natural History 1613.4
Structure of Animal Life 1616.18
Hartt, C. F. Scientific Results of a Journey in Brazil 1157.5

Agassiz, L. (J. R.), and Elizabeth C. Journey in Brazil 1157.4
Agassiz, L. (J. R.), and Gould, A. A. Principles of Zoölogy . R. L., 1613.24
Agatha's Husband. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152.11
Age of Chivalry. Bulfinch, Thomas 219.1
Agincourt. James, G. P. R. 112.1
Agnes. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.1
Agnes Grey. Brontë, Anne 144.4
Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.8
Agnes Searle. Pickering, Ellen 159.7
Agnes Sorel. James, G. P. R. 129.1
Agricola, Life of. *See* Tacitus. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 2433.10
Agricultural Addresses. 3 vols. . . . . R.L.
Agriculture: —
Agricultural Addresses and Papers. (Pamphlets bound.) 1713.26
Agricultural Addresses, Letters, and Reports. (Pamphlets bound.) . 1713.27
Agricultural Laws, Papers, &c. (Pamphlets bound.) 1713.25
Allen, R. L. American Farm Book 1714.20
American Agriculturist. Vols. 1–3, 1842–44 . . . . . 1896.2
Armstrong, J. Treatise on 1714.2
Beecher, H. W. Fruits, Flowers, and Farming 1711.40
Blake, J. L. Farmer at Home 1714.19
Boussingault, J. B. Rural Economy; or, Chemistry applied to . . 1713.10
Buel, J. Farmer's Companion 1714.17
Chaptal, J. A. Chymistry applied to 1713.6
Colman, H. European Agriculture . . . . . R. L.
Copeland, R. M. Country Life 1715.9
Cultivator, a Jour. of Agric. 2d S. vols. 1–9; 3d S. vols. 1–3. 1845–55. 1896.1
Davy, Sir H. Elements of Agricultural Chemistry 1713.23
Deane, S. New England Farmer; or, Georgical Dictionary . . . 1714.32
Dickerman, C. W., and Flint, C. L. How to make the Farm pay . 1714.35
Downing, A. J. Rural Essays 1715.15
Emerson, G. B., and Flint, C. L. Manual of 1714.7
Emmons, E. Agriculture of New York . . . . . R. L.
Farmer's Monthly Visitor. Vol. 12, 1852 . . . . . 1896.3
Fessenden, T. G. Complete Farmer and Rural Economist 1714.23
Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants 1622 27
French, H. F. Farm Drainage . . . . . C. A., 1714,13
Gardner, D. P. Farmer's Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Gray, A. Elements of Scientific and Practical 1714.4
Hyde, A. Twelve Lectures on Agricultural Topics 1713.13
Jackson, C. T. Geological and Agricultural Survey of Rhode Island. R. L.
Johnson, C. W. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia . . . . . R. L.
Johnston, J. F. W. Analysis of Soils, Limestones, and Manures . . 1713.16
Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology 1713 18
Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry 1713.14, 1713.15
Relations which Science bears to 1713.17

AGRICULTURE (*continued*).
Journal of Agriculture. Vols. 1–3, 1851–53 . . . . . 1896.4
Liebig, J. von. Chemistry applied to 1637.16
Natural Laws of Husbandry 1713.20
Loring, G. B. Treatise on. *See* Murray, W. H. H. 1717.2
Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of . . . . . R. L.
Mitchell, D. G. My Farm of Edgewood 1714.28
Rural Studies with Hints for Country Places 1714.27
Morris, E. How to get a Farm, and where to find one 1714.11
Ten Acres Enough 1714.10
Nash, J. A. Progressive Farmer 1713.4
New England Farmer. Vols. 1–11, 14, 15, 1849–63 . . . . . 1717.5
Same. New Series. Vols. 1–5, 1867–71 . . . . . 1891.1
New England Farmer and Horticultural Journal. Vols. 7–19, 1828–41 1717.4
Norton, J. P. Elements of Scientific 1713.3
Pare, W. Co-operative Agriculture 1714.8
Pedder, J. Farmer's Land Measurer 1714.1
Pinkham, T. J. Farming as it is: Treatise on 1714.25
Sinclair, Sir J. Code of 1714.30
Stephens, H. Book of the Farm. 2 vols. 1714.34
Stöckhardt, J. A. Chemical Field Lectures for Agriculturists . . . 1713.11
Thomas, J. J. Farm Implements 1714.14
Rural Affairs. 4 vols. 1715.6
Waring, G. E., Jr. Elements of 1714.5
Washington, G. Letters on Husbandry 1714.31
Young, C. D. Treatise on Wire Fencing, Gates, &c. . . . . R. L.

See, also, Botany, Cattle, Chemistry, Domestic Animals, Drainage, Fruit and Fruit Culture, Gardening, Horticulture, Manures, Poultry, Veterinary Art. For Agricultural Reports, *see* Names of States, and United States Agricultural Department.

AGUILAR, Grace.
Days of Bruce. 2 vols. 153.8
Home Influence 153.9
Home Scenes and Heart Studies 153.10
Mother's Recompense 153.11
Vale of Cedars 153.12
Woman's Friendship 153.13
Women of Israel. 2 vols. 1345.15
AIKIN, John, *D.D.* *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
AIKIN, John, *M.D.*
Arts of Life 1546.1
Letters from a Father to his Son, on Literature and the Conduct of Life 1344.5
Life and Labours of John Howard 473.12
AIKIN, Lucy. Correspondence with W. E. Channing 424.16
AIMS and Obstacles. James, G. P. R. 129.2

Ainsworth, William H. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age . 1234.12
Akenside, Mark. Poetical Works. With Life by A. Dyce 2411.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8
Akers, Elizabeth. [*Florence Percy.*] *See* Allen, E. A.
Alabama, Letters from. Gosse, P. H. 1177.1
Alabama Manual and Statistical Register, 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Alamanni, Luigi. La Coltivazione. Poema 208.5
Alaska: —
Dall, W. H. Alaska and its Resources 1175.11
Whymper, F. Travel in Territory of 1175.10
Albert, Prince Consort. Early Years of. Victoria, Queen of England 516.9
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Albert Nyanza, Great Basin of the Nile. Baker, Sir S. W. 1152.3
Albigenses, Crusade against, in 13th Century. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. 571.3
Alboni, Marietta. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Alcestis 131.20
Alcock, Sir Rutherford. Capital of the Tycoon: Three Years in Japan. 2 vols. 1131.1
Alcohol, Tobacco and. Fiske, J. 1546.6
Alcott, Amos Bronson.
Concord Days . . . . . C. A., 1334.10
Conversations with Children on the Gospels. 2 vols. 1435.2
Emerson . . . . . C. A.
Reports of Superintendent of Schools, Concord, Mass., 1860–62 . . . C. A.
Tablets . . . . . C. A., 1334.9
Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's School . . . . . C. A., 1347.1
Alcott, Louisa M.
Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag: —

Vol. I. My Boys, &c. . . . . C. A., 236.5
II. Shawl-Straps . . . . . C. A., 236.6
III. Cupid and Chow-Chow, &c. . . . . C. A., 236.8

Hospital Sketches; Camp and Fireside Stories . . . . . C. A., 236.10
Little Men; or, Jo's Boys . . . . . C. A., 236.3
Little Women. 2 vols. . . . . C. A., 236.2
Moods . . . . . C. A., 236.4
Morning-Glories, and other Stories . . . . . C. A., 236.9
Old-Fashioned Girl . . . . . C. A., 236.1
Three Proverb Stories: — C. A.

Kitty's Class Day. "A Stitch in Time saves Nine."
Aunt Kipp. "Children and Fools speak the Truth."
Psyche's Art. "Handsome is that Handsome does."

Work . . . . . C. A., 236.7
Alcott, William A. Gift Book for Young Men 1344.2

ALDEN, Timothy. Collection of American Epitaphs. 5 vols. 1551.1
ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey.
Prudence Palfrey 218.18
Story of a Bad Boy 319.1
ALDRIDGE, Ira. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
ALDROVANDI, Ulysses, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . Vol. 17, 1611.1
ALEMBERT, Jean, le Rond d'. *See* Brougham, H. Men of Letters, &c. 462.6
ALEPPO to Jerusalem, Journey from, 1697. Maundrell, H. 1134.1
ALET (France), Narrative of Tour to Grande-Chartreuse and. Lancelot, C. 1127.13
ALEXANDER the Great, King of Macedonia.
Plutarch. Lives . . . . . Vol. 4, 521.1
Williams, J. Life of 521.2
ALEXANDER I., Emperor of Russia, Last Days of. Lee, R. 521.3
ALEXANDER, Mrs.
Which shall it be? 141.1
Wooing o't 141.2
ALEXANDER, A., and others. Evidences of Christianity 1423.3

Alexander, Jenyns, Leslie, Paley, Watson.

ALEXANDER, Sir James E. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. . 468.5
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures . . . . . R. L
ALEXANDER, Sir William, and American Colonization. With a Memoir by E. F. Slafter . . . . . R. L.
ALFRED the Great.
Asser. Life of. 531.8
Giles, J. A. Life and Times of 516.4
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great 516.3
Pauli, R. Life of. With Alfred's Version of Orosius 516.2
ALFRED. The Better Part 322.10
ALGER, Horatio, Jr.
Brave and Bold Series: —
Brave and Bold 356.9
Luck and Pluck Series: —
Vol. I. Luck and Pluck 355.1
II. Sink, or Swim 355.2
III. Strong and steady 355.3
IV. Strive and succeed 355.4
Luck and Pluck. Second Series: —
Vol. I. Try and Trust 355.5
II. Bound to rise 355.6
III. Risen from the Ranks 355.7
Ragged Dick Series: —
Vol. I. Ragged Dick 355.9
II. Fame and Fortune 355.10
III. Mark, the Match Boy 355.11
IV. Rough and Ready 355.12
V. Ben, the Luggage Boy 355.13
VI. Rufus and Rose 355.14

ALGER, Horatio, Jr. (*continued*).
Tattered Tom Series: —

Vol. I. Tattered Tom 356.1
II. Paul the Peddler 356.2
III. Phil the Fiddler 356.3
IV. Slow and Sure 356.4

Tattered Tom. Second Series: —

Vol. I. Julius; or, The Street Boy out West 356.5

ALGER, William R. Doctrine of a Future Life 1433.21
ALGERIA: —
Bennet, J. H. Algeria as a Winter Climate 1125.3
Blackburn, H. Artists and Arabs 1151.21
Castellane, P. de. Count. Military Life in 1151.11
Morell, J. R. Algeria 596.10
Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs: Adventures in 1151.12
ALGIERS, Sketches of. Shaler, W. 596.11
ALHAMBRA. Irving, Washington 1341.12
ALICE. Sequel to Ernest Maltravers. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.1
ALICE Franklin. Howitt, Mary 322.15
ALICE Learmont. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 153.1
ALICE of Monmouth. Stedman, E. C. 2424.16, 2424.17
ALICE Orville; or, Life in the South and West 231.2
ALICE'S Adventures in Wonderland. Dodgson, C. L. 326.2
ALISON, Archibald.
History of Europe from 1789–1815. 4 vols. 572.6
Military Life of Duke of Marlborough, John Churchill 467.3
ALL Aboard. Adams, William T. 311.14
ALL the Year Round. Ed. by Charles Dickens. Vols. 2–4. London. 1859–61, 3 vols. 2334.2
ALLAN, David. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . Vol. 5, 411.2
ALLEGHANY Mountain. Jackson, R. M. S. The Mountain 1623.11
ALLEINE, Joseph. Solemn Warnings of the Dead; or, Admonition to Unconverted Sinners 1421.20
ALLEN, Elizabeth A. [*Florence Percy.*] Poems 2425.19
ALLEN, Ethan. *See* Sparks, J. American Biography . . . . Vol. 1, 415.1
ALLEN, Frances. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . . Vol. 2, 416 11
ALLEN, James. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
ALLEN, J. Fisk. Culture and Treatment of the Grape Vine 1712.22
ALLEN, Joseph.
History of Northborough. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
Worcester Association and its Antecedents 1413.9
ALLEN, J. H. Memoir of Hiram Withington 424 2
ALLEN, Lewis F.
American Cattle 1716.13
Rural Architecture 1715.2

ALLEN, Otis Everett, Sketch of 453.10

ALLEN, Paul. History of the Expedition of Lewis and Clarke. (1804–6). 2 vols. 1174.1

ALLEN, R. L.

American Farm Book 1714.20

Domestic Animals 1716.8

ALLEN, Stephen M. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10

ALLEN, William. American Biographical and Historical Dictionary . R. L.

ALLIBONE, S. Austin.

Dictionary of English Literature, and British and Am. Authors. 3 vols. R. L.

Life of Alexander Henry. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants . . 416.3

Poetical Quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson . . . . . R. L.

ALLSTON, Washington.

Lectures on Art and Poems 1557.1

Monaldi 211.14

Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6

ALMANACS: —

American Almanac, 1831, 1835–37, 1854 . . . . . R. L.

American Ephemeris and Nautical. 1855 . . . . . R. L.

British Almanac. 1851 . . . . . R. L.

Comic Almanack. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. 1835–43 . . . . 1318.9

Public Ledger Almanac. 1870–73 in 1 vol. . . . . R. L.

ALMERIA. Edgeworth, Maria 142.11

ALONE. Terhune, Mary V. 238.1

ALPINE Club. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. Ed. by J. Ball . . R. L., 1117.4

Ames, E. L. Ascents of the Fletschhorn and Alleleinhorn.
Anderson. E. Ascent of the Schreckhorn.
Ball, J. Grimsel to Grindelwald. Passage of the Strahleck.
Passage of the Schwarz Thor from Zermatt to Ayas.
Suggestions for Alpine Climbers, &c.
Bunbury, E. H. Excursion from Æggisch-Horn to Col de la Jungfrau.
Davies, J. Ll. Ascent of one of Mischabel-Hörner, called the Dom.
Foster, R. W. E. Baths of Stachelberg, &c.
Hardy, J. F. Ascent of Ætna.
Ascent of the Finster Aar Horn.
Hawkins, F. V. Excursions on West side of Mont Blanc.
Hinchliff, T. W. From Zermatt to Val d'Anniviers.
Wildstrubel and Oldenhorn.
Kennedy, E. S. Night Adventure on the Bristenstock.
Mathews, W. Mountains of Bagnes.
Ramsay, A. C. Old Glaciers of Switzerland and Wales.
Tyndall, J. Day among the Séracs of Glacier du Géant.
Wills, A. Passage of Fenêtre de Salena.

Same. 2d Series. Ed. by E. S. Kennedy. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Brinton, W. German Alps. Ascent of Gross Glockner.
Buxton, E. N. Ascent of Nord-End of Monte Rosa.
Buxton, Sir T. F. Col de Chermontane from Chermontane to Arolla.
Dodgson, J. G. Glacier du Tour and Col de Miage.
Hardy, J. F. Ascent of the Lyskamm.
Col du Sonadon from top of the Col to Chermontane.
Holland, E. T. Tour in Iceland, in Summer of 1861.
Hudson, C. Accident on the Col de Miage, in 1861.
Jacomb, F. W. Col de la Valpelline from Prerayen to Zermatt.
Col du Sonadon from the top of the Col to Valpellina.
Col du Sonadon from St. Pierre to top of the Col.

ALPINE Club (*continued*).

Jacomb, F. W. High Route from Chamounix to Zermatt.
Kennedy, E. S. Ascent of Pizzo Bernina.
Mathews, W. Col des Jumeaux.
Col de Lys.
Milman, A. Pontresina to Chiesa; Pass of the Rosegg Glacier and Col di Scersen; Tour of the Bernina.
Schweitzer, E. Monte Rosa Chain, Ascent of the Breithorn.
Tuckett, F. F. Col de la Reuse de l'Arollo from Chermontane to Prerayen.
Winkworth, S. Col d'Argentière, from Chamounix to St. Pierre.
II. Blackstone, F. E. Sketch of Col de la Selle.
Bonney, T. G. Val de St. Christophe and the Col de Sais.
Cowell, J. J. Two Ascents of the Grand Paradis.
Foster, R. W. E. From the Grütli to the Grimsel.
Hardy, J. F. Glaciers of Norway.
Hodgkinson, G. C. Hypsometry and the Aneroid.
Mathews, W. Alps of the Tarentaise.
The Cottian Alps. Ascent of Monte Viso.
Nichols, R. C. Excursions in Dauphiné. Passage of the Col de la Tempe, and Col de l'Echauda.
Ormsby, J. Ascent of the Grivola.
Packe, C. Pyrenean Peaks and Passes.
The Pyrenees.
Stephen, L. Ascent of Schreckhorn; Passage of the Eiger Joch.
Tuckett, F. F. Amount of Ozone at Different Altitudes, &c.
Ascent of the Aletschhorn.
Contributions to Alpine Hypsometry, &c.
Graian Alps. Night Bivouac on the Grivola, &c.
Table of Alpine Peaks and Passes.
Whymper, E. Ascent of Mont Pelvoux.

NOTE.—The contents of these volumes are not separately catalogued.

ALPS: —
Alpine Club, Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. 1st Series . . . . R. L., 1117.4
Same. 2d Series . . . . . R. L.
Headley, J. T. Alps and the Rhine 1117.3
Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the 1117.8
Hours of Exercise in the 1126.16
Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the 1126.17
ALROY. Disraeli, Benjamin 137.1
ALTON, Ill. *See* Beecher, E. Riots at Alton 1541.6
ALTON Locke. Kingsley, Charles 136.2
ALWYN'S First Wife. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18, 152.25
AMAZON: —
Herndon, W. L., and Gibbon, L. Valley of the. 4 vols. . . . R. L., 1157.8
Keller, F. Amazon and Madeira Rivers . . . . . R. L.
Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Sketches of Travel on 1156.6
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon 1156.5

See, also, America (South), Brazil.

AMELIA. Fielding, Henry . . . . . 119.7, vols. 8, 9, 119.2
AMENITIES of Literature. Disraeli, I. 2 vols. 1214.2
AMERICA: —
American Archives: Documentary History of American Colonies. 4th Series, vols. 1–6. 5th Series, vols. 1–3 . . . . . R. L.
Baxley, H. W. What I saw on West Coast of North and South . . 1157.10
Burke, E. Account of European Settlements in. (Works.) . Vol 9, 1227.1

AMERICA (*continued*).

Everett, A. H. America 561.10
Gasparin, A. de. America before Europe 565.15
General Register of Politics and Literature in. 1827 . . . . . 571.10
Gurowski, A. de. America and Europe 561.12
Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in. (1344–1556.) 4 vols. 561.14
Holmes, A. American Annals. (1492–1806.) 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
M'Culloh, J. H. Researches on America, relative to the Aborigines . 561.30
Neill, E. D. English Colonization of America during 17th Century . 563.4
Robertson, W. History of. (1246–1564.) 2 vols. 561.13
Smith, J. T. Northmen in New England; or, America in 10th Century 564.4

AMERICA, NORTH: —

Abbott, J. American History. *See* Abbott, J. . . . . .
American Guide Book for 1859 . . . . . R. L.
Baird, S. F., and others. Birds of . . . . . R. L.
Bremer, F. Homes of the New World: Impressions of America . . 1171.12
Butler, W. F. Wild North Land 1171.19
Chevalier, M. Series of Letters on 1172.13
Coues, E. Key to North American Birds . . . . . R. L.
Dickens, C. (J. H.) American Notes 126.5
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain 1112.2
Franchere, G. Voyage to North-west Coast of America 1171.14
Harlan, R. Mammiferous Animals of 1616.23
Hotten, J. C. Lists of Emigrants to, from 1600–1700 . . . . . R. L.
Lyell, Sir C. Travels in, in 1841–42. 2 vols. 1171.13
Parkman, F., Jr. France and England in: —

Vol. I. Pioneers of France in the New World 561.16
II. Jesuits in North America in 17th Century 561.17
III. Discovery of the Great West 561.18
IV. Old Régime in Canada 561.19

Peto, Sir S. M. Resources and Prospects of America 1171.7
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia 1112.7
Raumer, F. (L. G.) von. America and the American People . . . 1172.12
Stuart, J. Three Years in. 2 vols. 1171.11
Trollope, A. North America 1171.4
Tytler, P. F. Discovery on Northern Coasts of. With Sketches of Natural History by J. Wilson 1164.1
Winthrop, T. Canoe and the Saddle 1174.7

See, also, Canada, Mexico, Nova Scotia, United States.

AMERICA, SOUTH AND CENTRAL: —

Barcia, A. G. Historiadores Primitivos de las Indias Occidentales . . R. L.
Bishop, N. H. Pampas and Andes: Thousand Miles' Walk across . 357.2
Central American Affairs. *See* United States. State Department . R. L.
Head, Sir F. B. Notes during Journeys across Pampas and Andes . 1156.1
Jarves, J. J. Trip through Central 1154.9

AMERICA, SOUTH AND CENTRAL (*continued*).

Macgillivray, W. Travels of A. von Humboldt in Equinoctial . . . 1111.3

Miranda's Attempt to effect a Revolution in South 567.23

Morelet, A. Travels in Central 1178.10

Ulloa, G. J. and A. de. Voyage to South. 2 vols. 1156.12

Orton, J. Andes and Amazon; or, Across the Continent of . . . 1156.5

Paez, R. Wild Scenes in South 1156.13

Roberts, O. W. Voyages and Excursions in Central 1178.8

Selfridge, T. O. Explorations for a Ship Canal across the Isthmus of Darien . . . . . R. L.

Stephens, J. L. Travel in Central 1178.12

Trollope, A. West Indies and Spanish Main 1155.12

See, also, Amazon, Andes, Argentine Republic, Brazil, Chili, Madeira River, Orinoco River, Pampas, Paraguay, Peru, Plate River, Rio Negro River.

AMERICAN Agriculturist. Vols. 1–3. New York, 1842–44 . . . . . 1896.2

AMERICAN Almanac for 1831, 1835–37, 1854. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Events. 1861–72 . . R. L.

AMERICAN Antiquarian Society. Catalogue of Library. 1857 . . . R. L.

Transactions and Collections. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Officers, Origin, and Laws of the Society; Account of Discovery of Mississippi River, by L. Hennepin; Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the Mississippi, by L. Hennepin; Antiquities of Ohio and Western States, by C. Atwater; Indian Tribes of Ohio, by J. Johnston; Ancient Inhabitants of North America, by M. Fiske; Antiquities of Western Pennsylvania, by T. Alden; Original Inhabitants of America, by S. Mitchell; Remarkable Cave in Kentucky, described by J. H. Farnham; Account of a Mummy found in said Cave, by C. Wilkins; Account of the Caraibs, by W. Sheldon; Account of Extraordinary Cave in Indiana.

II. Officers of the Society for 1835-36; Memoir of Isaiah Thomas, by S. M. Burnside; Synopsis of Indian Tribes of North America, by A. Gallatin; Historical Account of Doings and Sufferings of Christian Indians of New England, by D. Gookin; Description of a Leaden Plate found in Ohio, by De W. Clinton; Description of Ruins of Copan in Central America, by J. Galindo; Letter from Rev. Adam Clarke; Obituary Notice of C. C. Baldwin, by J. Davis; Catalogue of Members of the Society.

III. Records of Company of Massachusetts Bay to the Embarkation of Winthrop for New England; Memoirs and Diary of John Hull, Mint-Master of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Memoir of T. L. Winthrop, by G. Folsom; Memoir of John Davis, by T. Kinnicutt; Officers and Members of the Society.

IV. Officers of the Society; Original Documents illustrating Sir W. Raleigh's First American Colony and Colony at Jamestown; Discourse of Virginia, by E. M. Wingfield; New England's Rarities discovered, by J. Josselyn; Narrative of Voyage to Spitzbergen in 1613; Life of Sir Ralph Lane, by E. E. Hale; Notice of Samuel Jennison, by S. Salisbury; Index.

AMERICAN Apollo. (Imperfect.) 1792 . . . . . 1897.10

AMERICAN Archives. *See* United States. Congress.

AMERICAN Association for Advancement of Science. Vols. 1–22. 1848–73 . . . . . R. L

AMERICAN Colonies, Documentary History of. *See* United States. Congress . . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN Colonization. *See* Alexander, Sir W. . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN Colonization Society, Semi-Centennial of. With Documents concerning Liberia 1543.17

AMERICAN Cyclopædia. Ed. by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 16 vols. . R. L.

AMERICAN Doctrinal Tract Society. Publications. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1511.5

AMERICAN Drawing Book. Chapman, J. G. . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. 1855 . . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN Family in Germany. Browne, J. R. 1126.2

AMERICAN Girl Abroad. Trafton, Adeline 1114.9

AMERICAN Guide Book for 1859 . . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN Historical Record. Vols. 1–3. Philadelphia, 1872–74 . . 1891.2

AMERICAN Institute, Annual Report. 1862, 1863 . . . . . R. L.

AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Lectures. 1855 . . . . . 1346.26

Hill, T. Geometry, the Foundation of Learning.
Huntington, F. D. Unconscious Tuition.
Tweed, B. F. Claims of Teaching to Rank of a Profession.
Weston, E. P. Strength and Beauty in the Education of Daughters.

Same. 1856 . . . . . 1346.27

Boutwell, G. S. Nature and Value of Learning.
Clark, T. M. Education required by the Times.
Haven, J. Mental Science as a Branch of Education.
Lincoln, J. L. Relative Importance of Ancient Classical and of Scientific Studies in American System of Education.
Russell, W. Suggestions regarding Operations of Am. Institute.
Sherwin, T. Discussion of J. L. Lincoln's Subject.
Walker, Pres. Introductory Lecture.

AMERICAN Journal of Education. Vols. 1, 2, 4. Boston, 1826–29 . . 1892.1

AMERICAN Journal of Homœopathy. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1548.8

AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts. *See* Silliman, B.

AMERICAN Literature : —

Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms . . . . . R. L.

Griswold, R. W. Female Poets of America. Additions by R. H. Stoddard 2418.16

Poets and Poetry of America. Additions by R. H. Stoddard . . 2418.17

Schele de Vere, M. de. Americanisms 1212.10

Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of 1215.16

See, also, English Literature, Literature.

AMERICAN Naturalist. Ed. by A. S. Packard and others. Vols. 1–8. 1868–74 . . . . . 1615.9

AMERICAN Note-books, Passages from Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 1171.6

AMERICAN Notes. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 126.5

AMERICAN Pioneers and Patriots. *See* Abbott, John S. C.

AMERICAN Print Works *vs.* Cornelius W. Lawrence 1173.19

AMERICAN Register. Vols. 1–2. Philadelphia. 1817 . . . . . 1892 3

AMERICAN Review : a Whig Journal devoted to Politics and Literature. Vol. 1. New York, 1845 . . . . . 1892.4

American Review of History and Politics. Vols. 1–4, Philadelphia, 1811–12 . . . . . 1892.7
American Revolution. *See* United States, History, War of Am. Rev.
American State Papers. *See* United States. Congress.
American Tract Society. Fifteen Tracts in 1 vol. 1511.7
American Unitarian Association. Tracts. 14 vols. 1511.1
American Year Book and Nat. Register. 1869. Ed. by D. N. Camp. R. L.
Americanisms : —
Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Schele de Vere, M. Americanisms 1212.10
Americans, Notions of the. Cooper, J. F. 1171.9
Ames, Fisher.
Speeches in Congress. 1789–1796. Ed. by P. W. Ames 1322.3
Works. Ed. by S. Ames. 2 vols. 1322.2
Vol. I. Memoir by J. T. Kirkland; Letters.
II. Speeches; Political Essays; Miscellaneous Essays.
Ames, Mary Clemmer.
His Two Wives 238.22
Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, with some of their Poems . . . 446.8
Ten Years in Washington 1177.21
Amherst College, History of, 1821–71. Tyler, W. S. 1348.30
Among my Books. Lowell, J. R. 1336.8
Among the Hills. Whittier, J. G. . . . . Vol. 2, 2424.1, 2424.4
Among the Trees. Dunning, M. O'B. 1622.9
Amoor River : —
Atkinson, T. W. Travel in Regions of Upper and Lower 1133.25
Collins, P. M. Voyage down the 1133.18
Habersham, A. W. Visit to the Mouth of 1131.16
Amory, Thomas C. Life of James Sullivan. 2 vols. 427.2
Amusing, Art of. Bellew, F. 1553.5
Amy Lee; or, Without and Within 212.17
Analectic Magazine. Vol. 13. Philadelphia. 1819 . . . . . 1892.5
Anam, China; with some Account of 1131.7
Anarcharsis the Younger, Travels of, in Greece. Barthelemi, J. J. . 1125.10
Anastasius, M. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18
Anatomy of Melancholy. Burton, R. 3 vols. 1526.11
Anatomy of the Human Bones. Gibson, T. 1688 . . . . . R. L.
Ancien Régime, Three Lectures on. Kingsley, C. 573.3
Ancient City : Religion, Laws, &c., of Greece and Rome. Coulanges, F. de 591.9
Ancient Classics for English Readers. *See* Collins, W. L.
Ancient Régime. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.3
Andalucia, A Summer in 1128.9
Andersen, Hans Christian.
Improvisatore 264.2
In Spain, and a Visit to Portugal 1128.7
O. T. 264.5

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian (*continued*).
Only a Fiddler 264.4
Pictures of Travel in Sweden, Hartz Mountains, and Switzerland, with a Visit to Charles Dickens's House 1115.12
Poet's Bazaar. Travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient . 1115.11
Sand-Hills of Jutland 264.1
Stories and Tales 264.8
Story of my Life 526.14, 264.9
Two Baronesses 264.10
Wonder Stories told for Children 264.11
ANDERSON, Philip. English in Western India 556.8
ANDERSONVILLE Prison : —
Goss, W. L. Soldier's Story of his Captivity at 565.25
Hamlin, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville Prison 565.22
ANDERSSON, Charles John.
Lake Ngami; or, Explorations of South-western Africa 1153.10
Okavango River 1153.12
ANDES : —
Head, Sir F. B. Rough Notes during a Journey over 1156.1
Holton, I. F. New Granada : Twelve Months in the 1156.15
Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Sketches of Travel among 1156.6
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon 1156.5
Rickard, F. I. Mining Journey across 1156.3
ANDOVER, Mass. Catalogue of Memorial Hall Library. 1874 . . . R. L.
ANDRÉ, John, Life and Career of. Sargent, W. 467.1
ANDREW, John Albion.
Browne, A. G., Jr. Sketch of Official Life of 452.2
Nason, E. Discourse before the N.E. Hist.-Genealogical Soc. on Life of 455.10
Stowe, H. (E). B. Men of our Times 417.9
ANDREWS, C. C. Campaign of Mobile 565.29
ANDREWS, Ethan Allen.
Latin English Lexicon . . . . . R. L.
Slavery and the Domestic Slave Trade in the U. S. 1542.3
ANDREWS, Israel D. Report on Commerce of the British North American Colonies and Great Lakes. With Maps . . . . . R. L.
ANDREWS, J. N. History of the Sabbath 1435.16
ANDREWS, Sidney. South since the War 566.23
ANDREWS, William S. Treatise on Theological Subjects 1425.4
ANDROS, Sir Edmund, Memoir of. Whitmore, W. H. *See* vol. 1 of Prince Society . . . . . R. L.
ANDROS Tracts. *See* Prince Society. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
ANECDOTES : —
Anecdotes of American Indians 561.1
Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men 416.7
London Anecdotes 1316.1
Moore, F. Anecdotes, Poetry, and Incidents of the War 567.6

ANECDOTES (*continued*).
Pungent, P. Chit-Chat of Wit, Humor, and 1327.1
ANGEL, William G. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. York . 416.2
ANGEL in the House: Betrothal. Patmore, C. 2415.12
ANGEL in the House: Espousals. Patmore, C. 2415.13
ANGEL Visitor. Ed. by F. E. Percival 1316.6
ANGELINA. Edgeworth, Maria. (Moral Tales.) 142.7
ANGELO, Michael. *See* Buonarroti, Michael Angelo.
ANGLESEY, Marquis of. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches . 413.6
ANGLING. *See* Fish and Fishing.
ANGLO-SAXON Chronicle. Bede 1414.4
ANGLO-SAXONS, History of. Miller T. (B.C. 52–A.D. 1066.) . . . 532.2
ANICETUS, [*pseud.*] *See* Clark, William A.
ANIMALS: —
Agassiz, L. Structure of Animal Life 1616.18
Clark, H. J. Mind in Nature; or, Development of 1616.13
Cuvier, G. Revolutions on the Surface of the Earth, and Changes produced in the Animal Kingdom 1623.3
Darwin, C. Variation of Animals under Domestication. 2 vols. . . 1617.3
Goodrich, S. G. Nat. Hist., illustrating the Animal Kingdom. 2 vols. R. L.
Gould, A. A. Report on the Invertebrata of Mass. 1616.20
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on 1613.23
Harlan, R. Mammiferous Animals of North America 1616.23
Illiger, C. Prodromus Systematis Mammalium et Avium . . . . R. L.
Leroy, C. G. Intelligence and Perfectibility of 1526.10
Menault, E. Intelligence of 1526.6
Watson, J. S. Reasoning Power in 1526.9
Wood, J. G. Bible Animals 1616.9

See, also, Domestic Animals, Mammalia, Natural History, Quadrupeds.

ANNALS of a Quiet Neighborhood. MacDonald, George 138.2
ANNALS of the Parish. Galt, John 132.2
ANNAPOLIS, Md., History of. Taylor, O. M. 1724.5
ANNE, Queen of England.
Strickland, A. Queens of England . . . . . Vols. 11–12, 463.4
Swift, J. History of Four Last Years of the Queen . . . . Vol. 7, 1222.1
ANNE of Bohemia. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . Vol. 2, 463.4
ANNE of Cleves. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . . Vol. 4, 463.4
ANNE of Denmark. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . Vol. 7, 463.4
ANNE, Queen of Denmark, Wife of Prince George. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Wives 412.2
ANNE of Warwick. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . Vol. 3, 463.4
ANNE Boleyn.
Dixon, W. H. History of Two Queens 463.10
Jameson, A. Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . . . . Vol. 2, 412.1
Strickland, A. Queens of England . . . . . Vol. 4, 463.4

Anne of Geierstein. Scott, Sir Walter 117.9
Annual of Scientific Discovery: Year Book of Facts in Science and Art. 1866–67, 1868, 1870–71. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Annual Register. Vols. 1–65. London. 1758–1823 . . . . . R. L.
Annuities, &c. *See* Biden, W. D. Rules for Valuation of Estates . R. L.
Anspach, John. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Ansted, David Thomas. Great Stone Book of Nature 1624.14
Anstey, Christopher. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Antelope, Shipwreck of the. *See* Adv. of British Seamen 1154.2
Antichrist, Trial of, described in the Bible 1422.23
Antietam, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . 565.30
Antioch College, Dedication of. Address by H. Mann 1348.10
Antipolemus; or, Plea against War. Erasmus, D. 1544.3
Antiquary. Scott, Sir Walter 116.3
Antiquities: —
American Antiquarian Society. Transactions, &c. . . . . R. L.
Brand, J. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 vols. 1738.5
Chambers, R. Book of Days. Miscellany of Popular. 2 vols. . R. L, 1738.12
Cleveland, C. D. Epitome of Grecian 591.4
Egyptian Antiquities. 2 vols. 1556.5
Josephus, F. Antiquities of the Jews . . . . . R. L., 1417.6
Mallet, P. H. Northern 1738.3
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop . . . . Vol. 3, 1212.3
Palfrey, J. G. Lectures on Jewish 1417.8
Rivero, M. E., and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian 1738.1
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman . . . . . R. L.
Antonina. Collins, Wilkie (W.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.1
Antoninus, M. Aurelius. Thoughts. Tr. by G. Long 2434.32
Antony Brade. Lowell, R. T. S. 318.20
Antony Waymouth. Kingston, William H. G. 359.14
Antwerp, Siege of. *See* Schiller, (J. C.) F. von . . . . . Vol. 2, 571.13
Aphorisms. Bartlett, Joseph 1333.7
Aphorisms on Man. Lavater, J. C. 2447.3
Apocryphal New Testament . . . . . R. L.
Apollodora, Marcella. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
Apostles: —
Cave, W. Antiquitates Apostolicæ: Lives and Acts of 1426.3
Greenwood, F. W. P. Lives of the Twelve 1426.4
Apostolical Fathers, Epistles of. Tr. by W. Wake 1353.3

St. Barnabas. St. Ignatius.
St. Clement. St. Polycarp.
Pastor of Hermas.

Apple Culturist. Todd, S. E. 1712.10
Appleton, D., and Co.
Cyclopædia of Biography. Ed. by F. L. Hawks . . . . . R. L.
Cyclopædia of Drawing. *See* Worthen, W. E. . . . . R. L.

Appleton, D., and Co. (*continued*).
Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine Work, &c. 2 vols. . . R. L.
Library Manual . . . . . R. L.
Appleton, Samuel, Life of. Peabody, Ephraim. *See* Hunt, F. Am. Mer. 416.3
Apuleius. Metamorphosis; or, Golden Ass; Philosophical Works. Tr. by T. Taylor 2437.7
Arabia: —
Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Mecca 1133.6
Crichton, A. Arabia, Ancient and Modern 595.6
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Arabia Petræa 1134.15
Arabian Nights' Entertainments. 3 vols. 348.14
Arabs: —
Blackburn, H. Artists and 1151.21
Condé, J. A. Dominion of the Arabs in Spain 581.1
Jessup, H. H. Women of the 1134.30
Naphegyi, G. Among the 1151.12
Arago, (D.) François (J.)
Biographies of Scientific Men. 2 vols. 413.2

Vol. I. Arago, (D.) F. (J.)
Bailly, John S.
Fourier, Joseph.
Herschel, William.
Laplace, P. S.

Vol. II. Carnot, Lazare N. M.
Fresnel, Augustine J.
Malus, Stephen L.
Young, Thomas.
Watt, James.

Comet. Comets in General and Comet of 1832 . . . . . 1636.2
Popular Astronomy. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . 522.14
Aratra Pentelici: Lectures on Art. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
Araucanians: Tour among Indian Tribes of So. Chili. Smith, E. R. 1156.10
Arbela, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . . 593.12
Arcana Cœlestia. Swedenborg, E. 13 vols. 1437.6
Archæology. Texier, C., and Pullan, R. P. Byzantine Architecture R. L.

See, also, American Antiquarian Society; Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.

Archie Lovell. Edwards, Annie 149.6
Architects: —
Clement, C. E. Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c. . . . . R. L.
Vasari, G. Lives of the Most Eminent 525.1
Architecture: —
Allen, L. F. Rural Architecture 1715.2
Audsley, A. and C. Cottage, Lodge, and Villa . . . . . R. L.
Bicknell's Village Builder. With Supplement . . . . . R. L.
Builder's Practical Director . . . . . R. L.
Cleaveland, H. W., and others. Village and Farm Cottages . . . 1715.12
Downing, A. J. Cottage Residences . . . . . R. L., 1715.16
Rural Essays 1715.15
Fowler, O. S. A Home for All 1715.1

ARCHITECTURE (*continued*).

Guide-Book for Carpentry. With Rules for Drawing of . . . . . R. L.
Hammond, J. H. Farmer's and Mechanic's Practical . . . . . R. L.
Horton, C. W. Architecture for General Students 1557.6
Legh, P. Essays on Principles of Beauty of . . . . . R. L.
Memes, J. S. History of Sculpture, Painting, and 1556.3
Ruskin, J. Lectures on . . . . . R. L., 1557.15
Seven Lamps of . . . . . R. L., 1557.12
Stones of Venice . . . . . R. L., 1557.16
Texier, C., and Pullan, R. P. Byzantine . . . . . R. L.
Thomas, T. Working-Man's Cottage 1715.8
Wheeler, G. Rural Homes 1715.3

See, also, Carpentry.

ARCTIC Regions: —

Blake, E. V., Editor. Arctic Experiences: containing Capt. Tyson's Drift on the Ice Floe, History of the Polaris Expedition, and a General Arctic Chronology 1165.8
Franklin, Sir J. Journey to the Shores of Polar Sea 1164.10
Hall, C. F. Arctic Researches 1165.3
Hartwig, G. Polar World 1165.6
Hayes, I. I. Open Polar Sea 1164.8
Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations 1165.2
U. S. Grinnell Expedition in Search of Franklin 1165.1
Leslie, J., Jameson, R., Murray, H. Discovery and Adventure in Polar Seas 1164.3
McClintock, Sir F. Voyage of the Fox in 1164.7
Osborn, S. Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal 1164.4
Parry, Sir W. E. Second Voyage to discover a North-west Passage . 1164.9
Richardson, Sir J. Arctic Searching Expedition 1165.4
Sargent, E. Arctic Adventures by Sea and Land 1164.6

ARENA and the Throne. Townsend, L. T. 1424.11
AREY, Henry W. Girard College and its Founder 1348.16
ARGENTINE Republic: —
King, J. A. Twenty-Four Years in 567.24
Sarmiento, D. F. Life in. With Sketch of Author by Mrs. Mann . 1156.4
ARGYLL, Duke of. *See* Campbell, George John Douglass.
ARIADNE Florentina. Ruskin, John 1557.20
ARIOSTO, Lodovico. (*Opere.*) 8 vols. in 4 . . . . . 208.2

Tome 1–6. L'Orlando Furioso; 7. I. Cinque Canti; 8. Rime e Satire.

Hunt, (J. H.) L. Italian Poets 1235.5
ARISTARCHUS; or, the Principles of Composition. Withers, P. . . . 1212.11
ARISTOPHANES. Comedies. Tr. with Notes by W. J. Hickie. Vol. 2, 2431.5

Lysistrata; Thesmophoriazusæ; Frogs; Ecclesiazusæ; Plutus.

ARISTOTLE.

Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. with Notes by R. W. Browne 2431.6

ARISTOTLE (*continued*).
Organon; or, Logical Treatises. Tr. with Notes by O. F. Owen. 2 vols. 2431.10
Politics and Economics. Tr. by E. Walford. Life by Dr. Gillies . 2431.7
Treatise on Rhetoric, with an Analysis by T. Hobbes. Tr. by T. Buckley 2431.11
Memoir of. *See* Naturalist's Library . . . . . Vol. 14, 1611.1
Paraphrase on the Nicomachean Ethics of. Tr. by W. Bridgman . . R. L.
Taylor, T. Dissertation on the Philosophy of . . . . . R. L.
ARK of Elm Island. Kellogg, Elijah 353.4
ARKWRIGHT, Richard. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
ARMADALE. Collins, Wilkie (W.) 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 123.2
ARMENIA: —
Curzon, R. Armenia 1133.2
Kinneir, J. M. Journey through Asia Minor and 1133.12
Morier, J. Journey through 1137.9
Second Journey through 1137.10

See, also, Asia, East.

ARMIES of Europe. McClellan, G. B. 1544.11
ARMINIUS, James, Life of. Bangs, Nathan 528.1
ARMINIUS' Victory over the Romans. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles 593.12
ARMS and Armour. Lacombe, M. P. 1544.6
ARMSTRONG, John.
Life of Anthony Wayne. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 4, 415.1
Life of Richard Montgomery. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . Vol. 1, 415.1
Treatise on Agriculture. Notes by J. Buel 1714.2
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. M. F., and Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its Students. With Cabin and Plantation Songs 1348.34
ARMSTRONG, W. H. Red Tape and Pigeon Hole Generals 565.6
ARMY and Navy Stories. *See* Adams, William T.
ARMY Life in a Black Regiment. Higginson, T. W. 565.9
ARMY Register. *See* United States. War Department . . . . . R. L.
ARMY Regulations of United States. 1857, 1863. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
ARNE, Thomas Augustine. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians . . 464.5
ARNE. Sketch of Norwegian Country Life. Bjornson, B. 262.2
ARNOLD, Benedict. *See* Sparks, J. American Biography . . . Vol. 3, 415.1
ARNOLD, Margaret. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . Vol. 2, 416.11
ARNOLD, Matthew.
Essay on the Life of Maurice de Guerin 524.23
Essays in Criticism 1315.4
Literature and Dogma 1428.8
ARNOLD, Samuel G. History of Rhode Island. (1636–1790.) 2 vols. . 1723.2
ARNOLD, Thomas.
History of Rome. 3 vols. in 1 . . . . . 588.8
Introductory Lectures on Modern History 598.1

ARNOLD, Thomas (*continued*).
Sermons preached in Chapel of Rugby School 1516.11
Smiles S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Stanley, A. P. Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. 475.2
ARNOTT, Neill. Element of Physics; or, Natural Philosophy 1634.17
ARNOULD, Sophie. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
ARRAH Neil. James, G. P. R. 112.2
ARRIA, wife of Poetus. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
ARROWSMITH and Lewis. General Atlas. 1804 . . . . . R. L.
ART: —
Allston, W. Lectures on 1557.1
Barnard, G. Drawing from Nature. With Lectures on . . . . . R. L.
Brande, W. T., and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of Science, Art, &c. . . R. L.
Clement, C. E. Handbook of Legendary and Mythological . . R. L., 1556.16
Eastlake, C. Hints on Household Taste 1531.17
Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles. 2 vols. 1556.6
Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of Terms in . . . . . R. L.
Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about 1558.2
Unknown River 1558.1
Hoppin, A. Ups and Downs on Land and Water . . . . . R. L.
Jameson, A. Commonplace Book 1221.1
Legends of the Madonna as represented in . . . . . R. L., 1218.6
Legends of Monastic Orders as represented in . . . . . R. L., 1218.7
Sacred and Legendary . . . . . R. L., 1218.8
Sketches of Art, Literature, and Character 1218.5
Jameson, A., and Eastlake, Lady. History of our Lord as exemplified in Works of . . . . . R. L.
Jones, O. Grammar of Ornament . . . . . R. L.
Lacroix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages . . . . . R. L.
Lardner, D. Popular Lectures on Science and 1633.18
Lübke, W. History of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Ossoli, S. M. F. Papers on Literature and 1331.9, 1331.11
Palgrave, F. T. Essays on 1556.11
Prang's Chromo. Journal of Popular . . . . . R. L.
Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici: Six Lectures on . . . . . R. L.
Lectures on Art . . . . . R. L.
Political Economy of . . . . . R. L.
Two Paths: Lectures on . . . . . R. L.
Spooner, S. History of the Fine . . . . . R. L.
Taine, H. Art in the Netherlands 1556.9
Townley Gallery. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1556.7
Tuckerman, H. T. Am. Artist Life, comprising Progress of Art in Am. 416.6
Tytler, S. Modern Painters and their Paintings 1556.18
Old Masters and their Pictures 1556.17
Wallace, H. B. Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe 1557.4
Winckelmann, J. History of Ancient . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Architecture, Artists, Arts, Drawing, Painting, Sculpture.

ART and Society. Chorley, H. F. 475.11
ART of Conversation 1211.23
ART of Extempore Speaking. Bautain, L. E. M. 1211.20
ART of Making British Wines, &c.; also Brewing . . . . . R. L.
ARTEMUS Ward; his Travels. Browne, C. F. 1327.15, 1327.3
ARTHUR, Timothy Shay.
Hand, but not the Heart; or, Life Trials of Jessie Loring 214.5
Keeping up Appearances 214.30
Making Haste to be Rich 214.31
Riches have Wings 214.32
Rising in the World 214.33
Tales from Real Life 214.1
Tales of Domestic Life 214.2
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room 214.3
Three Eras in a Woman's Life 214.4

For State Histories. *See* Carpenter, W. H.

ARTHUR, William. Tongue of Fire; or, True Power of Christianity . 1422.3
ARTHUR Bonnicastle. Holland, Josiah Gilbert 217.19
ARTHUR Brown. Kellogg, Elijah 353.8
ARTHUR Clenning, Life and Adventures of. Flint, T. 2 vols. . . . 211.5
ARTHUR Gordon Pym. Poe, E. A. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 1333.2
ARTHUR Mervyn. Brown, Charles Brockden. 2 vols. 214.19
ARTHUR O'Leary. Lever, Charles (J.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.1
ARTILLERY: —
Paixhans, H. J. Nouvelle Force Maritime et Artillerie . . . . . R. L.
Piobert, G. Cours d'Artillerie . . . . . R. L.
Traite d'Artillerie . . . . . R. L.
Simpson, E. Naval Mission to Europe, especially devoted to . . . R. L.
ARTIST'S [Durer's] Married Life. Schefer, Leopold 265.5
ARTIST'S Wife and other Tales. Howitt, Mary 143.10
ARTISTS: —
Ellet, E. F. Women Artists in all Ages and Countries 412.5
Thornbury, W. British Artists from Hogarth to Turner 462.5
Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6
ARTISTS and Arabs. Blackburn, Henry 1151.21
ARTS, Useful: —
American Journal of Science and Arts. *See* Silliman, B.
Annual of Scientific Discovery: Year Book of Facts in . . . . . R. L.
Bigelow, J. Useful Arts. 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1554.9
Chevreul, M. E. Laws of Color, and their Application to 1556.15
Francis, G. Magazine of Science and. 7 vols. . . . . R. L.
Timbs, J. Year Book of Facts in Science and . . . . . R. L.
Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of . . . . . R. L.
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, &c. . . . . R. L.
Vegetable Substances used in 1554.2

ASBURY, Francis. Life and Times of. Strickland, William P. . . . 424.12
ASHANTEE, Mission to. Bowdich, T. E. 1137.3
ASHBURTON, Lady. *See* Milnes, R. M. Monographs 1315.5
ASHE, Thomas. Travels in America in 1806. 3 vols. 1171.1
ASHLEY, Lord. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley.
ASIA : —
Edrehi. Capital of Asia and the Turks 1135.7
Knox, T. W. Overland through 1133.13
Lithgow, W. Travels through 1112.5
Mac Gahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus 1136.11
Malcolm, H. Travels in South-Eastern 1132.15
Pumpelly, R. Across America and 1112.7
Vámbéry, A. Travels into Central 1136.10
Vincent, F. J. Land of the White Elephant 1136.13
See, also, Amoor River, Arabia, Arabs, Armenia, Asia Minor, Assyria, Babylon, East, Siberia.
ASIA MINOR : —
Kinneir, J. M. Journey through 1133.12
Modern Traveller . . . . . Vols. 2, 3, 1111.4
Morier, J. Journey through 1137.9
Second Journey through 1137.10
Taylor, (J.) B. Lands of the Saracen. Pictures of 1134.12
Van Lennep, H. J. Travels in little known Parts of 1133.10
ASKAROS Kassis the Copt. De Leon, Edwin 218.15
ASKEWE, Anne. Examination of. *See* Bale, J. Select works . . . 1355.1
ASMODEUS' Crutches. Le Sage, A. R. 273.8
ASPECTS of Humanity. Randolph, R. 2424.32
ASPENDALE. Preston, Harriet W. 256.20
ASSASSINS of the East. *See* Secret Societies of Middle Ages 1545.1
ASSAYING : —
Bodemann, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on 1554.6
Lieber, O. M. Assayer's Guide. 1554.4
ASSER. Life of Alfred the Great. *See* Giles, J. A. Six Old Eng. Chron. 531.8
ASSYRIA : —
Keppel, G. Travels in 1134.19
Rawlinson, G. Five Great Oriental Monarchies 597.1
ASSYRIAN Mission. Early History of. *See* Tyler, W. S. 422.14
ASTHMA, Lectures on the Cure of. Fitch, S. S. 1547.10
ASTOR, John Jacob. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
ASTORIA. Irving, Washington 1341.6
ASTROPHEL and Stella. *See* Sidney, Sir P. Miscellaneous Works . . 1225.2
ASTRONOMY : —
Arago, F. (P. G.) Popular . . . . . R. L.
Bradford, D. Wonders of the Heavens . . . . . R. L.
Burr, E. F. Ecce Cœlum; or, Parish 1636.5
Dick, T. Practical Astronomer . . . . . R. L.

ASTRONOMY (*continued*).
Dick, T. Solar System . . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.7, 1636.3
Works. . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.7

Vol. II. Celestial Scenery; Sidereal Heavens; Practical Astronomer; Solar System.

Ferguson, J. Astronomy explained on Sir I. Newton's Plan . . . R. L.
Gilliss, J. M. U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. 1849–52 . . R. L.
Guillemin, A. The Heavens: Handbook of Popular 1636.20
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Treatise on 1636.11
Loomis, E. Introduction to Practical . . . . . R. L.
Milner, T. Gallery of Nature: Tour through Creation . . . . . R. L.
Gallery of Nature: Wonders of Earth and Heavens . . . . . R. L.
Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible 1636.16
Planetary and Stellar Worlds 1636.14
Popular Astronomy 1636.15
Nichol, J. P. Phenomena and Order of the Solar System 1636.8
Observations of Eclipse of the Sun, August, 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Proctor, R. A. Essays on . . . . . R. L.
New Star Atlas . . . . . R. L.
White, C. J. Elements of Theoretical and Descriptive 1636.12

See, also, Comets, Heavens, Moon, Sun.

AT Home and Abroad. Kennedy, J. P. 1337.18
AT Home and Abroad. Taylor, (J.) Bayard 1111.11
AT Last. Terhune, Mary V. 238.2
AT Odds. Tautphœus, Baronness J. M. von 144.9
AT the Back of the North Wind. MacDonald, George 138.6
AT the South Pole. Kingston, W. H. H. 359.17
ATCHLEY'S Civil Engineer's and Contractor's Estimate Book. *See* Haskoll, W. D. . . . . R. L.
ATHANASIA. Sears, E. H. 1433.18
ATHELINGS. Oliphant, Margaret 149.18
ATHENIANS, Public Economy of. Boeckh, A. 1533.12
ATHENIANS at Syracuse, Defeat of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles 593.12
ATHENS: its Rise and Fall. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. . 591.2
ATHERSTONE Priory. Comyn, L. N. 143.24
ATKINSON, Thomas Witlam.
Oriental and Western Siberia 1133.24
Travels in Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor 1133.25
ATKINSON, W. P. Classical and Scientific Studies, and the Great Schools of England 1347.16
ATLANTA, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . 565.30
ATLANTIC: —
Abbott, J. Rollo on the 352.11
Webster, W. H. B. Voyage to the So. Atlantic under Capt. Foster . 1113.11

Atlantic Monthly. Vols. 1–33. Boston, 1857–74 . . . . . 1893.1
Atlas : —
Arrowsmith and Lewis. General Atlas, 1804 . . . . . R. L.
Black, A. and C. Atlas of the World . . . . . R. L.
Jenks, W. Explanatory Bible Atlas . . . . . R. L.
Sohr, K., und Berghaus, H. Atlas der neueren Erdbeschreibung . . R. L.
Walling, H. F., and Gray, O. W. Atlas of Mass. . . . . R. L.
Atmosphere : —
Dick, T. Atmosphere and Atmospherical Phenomena . . . Vol. 2, 1228.7
Flammarion, C. Atmosphere . . . . . R. L.
Atterbury, Francis.
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 6, 1236.6
Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B., Biog. of Illus. Men 413.3
Attila. James, G. P. R. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 113.4
Attucks, Crispus. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Aubencourt, Juliette d'. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.
Aubrey, John. Lives of Eminent Men 464.2
Auckland, Lord. *See* Eden, William.
Audin, J. M. V. Life, Writings, and Doctrines of Martin Luther . . 528.5
Audsley, A. and C. Cottage, Lodge, and Villa Architecture . . . . R. L.
Audubon, John James.
Ornithological Biography; or, Birds of the U. S. 5 vols. 1627.11
Audubon, L. Life of 448.1
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Audubon, Lucy. Life of John James Audubon 448.1
Auerbach, Berthold.
Edelweiss 268.1
German Tales 268.2

Christian Gellert's Last Christmas; Step-Mother; Benigna; Rudolph and Elizabeth; Erdmutha.

Little Barefoot 268.4
On the Heights 268.3
Villa Eden: the Country House on the Rhine 268.5
Waldfried 268.8
Aughey, John H. Iron Furnace; or, Slavery and Secession 1542.14
August and Elvie. Abbott, Jacob 352.1
August Stories. *See* Abbott, Jacob.
Augustine, St. Confessions. Ed. by W. G. T. Shedd 1353.1
Same. Tr. by E. B. Pusey 1353.2
Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
Aumale, Henri Eugène P. L. d'Orleans d'. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
Aunt Jane's Hero. Prentiss, Elizabeth 257.16
Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. *See* Alcott, Louisa M.

Aunt Kipp. Alcott, Louisa M. (Three Proverb Stories.) . . . . C. A.
Aunt Zelpeth's Baby 327.3
Aurelian. (Probus.) Ware, William. 2 vols. 211.12
Aurora Leigh. Browning, E. B. 2421.10
Austen, Jane.
Pride and Prejudice; Northanger Abbey 142.5
Sense and Sensibility; Persuasion 142.6
Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters 463.1
Austin, Jane Goodwin.
Cipher . . . . . C. A., 258.6
Dora Darling; or, The Daughter of the Regiment . . . . . C. A.
Moonfolk . . . . . C. A., 328.15
Outpost. Sequel to Dora Darling . . . . . C. A., 258 5
Shadow of Moloch Mountain . . . . . C. A.
Tailor Boy . . . . . C. A.
Austin, Samuel. Dissertations upon Articles of Christian Theology . 1425.19
Austin Elliot. Kingsley, Henry 135.4
Australia: —
Meredith, L. A. My home in Tasmania; or, Nine Years in . . . 1154.19
Stuart, J. M. Journal: Explorations in 1154.20
Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand 1154.17
Wheelwright, H. W. Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist in 1632.1
Austria: —
Coxe, W. History of the House of. (1218–1792.) 584.1
Evolutions of the Line as practised by Infantry of . . . . . R. L.
Kelly, W. K. History of the House of. 1792–1848 . . . . Vol. 4, 584.1
Peabody, E. P. Crimes of the House of, against Mankind 584.3
Russell, J. Tour in Germany and Southern Provinces of. 1820 . . 1126.8
Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848–49. 2 vols. 585.1
Author's Daughter. Howitt, Mary 149.25
Authors: —
Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American. 3 vols. . . . R. L.
Disraeli, I. Calamities and Quarrels of 1214.3
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with 1316.15
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
London Anecdotes of Popular 1316.1
Walpole, H., Earl of Orford. Catalogue of Royal and Noble . . . 464.3
Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica. Pt. I. Authors . . . . . R. L.
Autobiographic Sketches. De Quincey, T. 1232.10
Autobiography. With Essays. 423.1

Processes of Life; Man and Nature; Human Consciousness; Beginning and Ending; Social or Common-Wealth.

Autobiography of a New England Farm-House. Chamberlain, N. H. 212.8
Autobiography of a Thief. Reade, Charles 134.4
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Holmes, O. W. 1336.13

Ava, China, with some Account of 1131.7
Avenger, and other Papers. De Quincey, T. 1232.16
Avillion. Craik, D. (M.) M. 152.19, 159.17
Axel and Anna. Bremer, Fredrika 269.10
Ayres, George B. How to paint Photographs in Water Colors and in Oil . . . . . R. L.
Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. [*Bon Gaultier.*] Book of Ballads . 2417.22
Azara, Felix d', Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 19, 1611.1
Azores, Description of. Boid, G. 567.27
Azure Hose 211.8

B.

Babington, T. Practical View of Christian Education 1343.7
Babylon : —
Keppel, G. Travels in Babylonia 1134.19
Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the Ruins of 1136.6
Rawlinson, G. Five Great Oriental Monarchies 597.1
Bache, Alex. D. Report on Education in Europe 1347.13
Bache, Sarah. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 1, 416.11
Backlog Studies. Warner, C. D. 1336.1
Backus, Isaac, Life and Times of. Hovey, Alvah 423.17
Backus, William and Samuel D. Village and Farm Cottages. *See* Cleaveland, H. W. 1715.12
Bacon, Francis, Lord.
Moral and Historical Works. Ed. by J. Devey 1231.2

Essays; Apophthegms; Elegant Sentences; Short Notes for Civil Conversation; Wisdom of the Ancients; New Atlantis; Henry VII., &c.

New Atlantis 111.3
Physical and Metaphysical Works : ed. by J. Devey 1231.1

Great Instauration; Dignity and Advancement of Learning; Novum Organum.

Works : collected by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. 15 vols. 1231.3

Vol. I. Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley; Preface to Philosophical Works, by R. L. Ellis; Instauratio Magna; Novum Organum.
II. Parasceve ad Historiam Naturalem et Experimentalem; De Augmentis Scientiarum.
III. De Augmentis Scientiarum; Historia Ventorum; Historia Vitæ et Mortis.
IV. Historia Densi et Rari; Inquisitio de Magnete; Sylva Sylvarum.
V. Sylva Sylvarum ; Scala Intellectus sive Filum Labyrinthi; Cogitationes de Natura Rerum; De Fluxu et Refluxu Maris; De Principiis atque Originibus; New Atlantis; Magnalia Naturæ; Cogitationes de Scientia Humana.
VI. Valerius Terminus; Advancement of Learning; Filum Labyrinthi; De Interpretatione Naturæ Præmium.

Bacon, Francis, Lord (*continued*).

VII. Temporis Partus Masculus; Partis Instaurationis Secundæ Delineatio et Argumentum; Redargutio Philosophiarum; Cogita et Visa de Interpretatione Naturæ; Inquisitio Legitima de Motu; Calor et Frigus; Historia Soni et Auditus; Phænomena Universi; Descriptio Globi Intellectualis; Themi Cœli; De Interpretatione Naturæ Sententiæ XII.; Aphorismi et Consilia; Physiological and Medical Remains.

VIII. Translations: — Great Instauration; New Organon; Preparative towards a Natural and Experimental History; Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books 2, 3.

IX. Dignity and Advancement of Learning, Books 4–9; Natural and Experimental History: — History of the Winds; Fragment of Abecedarium Naturæ.

X. Natural and Experimental History (*continued*): — History of Life and Death; History of Dense and Rare; Inquiry respecting the Magnet; Respecting Light and Luminous Matter; Thoughts on the Nature of Things; Ebb and Flow of the Sea; Principles and Origins according to Fables of Cupid and Cœlum; Description of the Intellectual Globe; Theory of the Heaven.

XI. History of Reign of Henry VII.; Beginning of the History of the Reign of Henry VIII.; Beginning of the History of Great Britain; In Felicem Memoriam Elizabethæ (Latin and English).

XII. In Henricum Principem Walliæ Elogium (Latin and English); Imago Civilis Julii Cæsaris (Latin and English); Imago Civilis Augusti Cæsaris (Latin and English); Additions and Corrections inserted by Bacon in Copy of Camden's Annales; Essays or Counsels Civil and Moral; De Sapientia Veterum.

XIII. De Sapientia Veterum (*continued*): — Advertisement touching a Holy War; True Greatness of Britain; Colors of Good and Evil; Letter touching Helps for Intellectual Powers; Short Notes for Civil Conversation; Apophthegms.

XIV. Promus of Formularies and Elegancies; Religious Writings: — Confession of Faith; Meditationes Sacræ (Latin and English); Prayers; Translation of Certain Psalms into English Verse; Christian Paradoxes. Professional Works: — Maxims of Law; Reading of the Statute of Uses; Use of the Law.

XV. Professional Works (*continued*): — Discourse upon the Commission of Bridewell; Arguments of Law; Preparation for the Union of Laws; Answers to Questions touching the Office of Constables; Ordinances in Chancery.

Dixon, W. H. Personal History of 473.15

Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 3, 1236.6

Spalding, W. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3

Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14

Bacon, John. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Sculptors . Vol. 3, 411.2

Bacon, Nathaniel, Life of. Ware, Wm. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . Vol. 3, 415.2

Bacon, Oliver N. History of Natick, 1651–1856 . . . . . 1726.18

Bad Speculation. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4

Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing. Warner, C. D. 1172.4

Badeau, Adam. Military History of Ulysses S. Grant. Vol. 1 . . . 457.9

Badger, Catharine N. Teacher's Last Lesson: Memoir of Martha Whiting 446.17

Bage, Robert. *See* Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . Vol. 2, 461.6

Bagehot, Walter.

English Constitution 1537.10

Physics and Politics 1533.5

Bagley, John J. Message on Penal Institutions of Michigan. *See* Michigan 1535.8
Bailey, Anna. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 2, 416.11
Bailey, James M. Life in Danbury 1327.18
Bailey, N. Dictionarium Britannicum. London. 1730 . . . . . R. L.
Bailey, Philip James. Festus, a Poem 2416.31
Baillie, Joanna.
Dramatic and Poetical Works. 1 vol. in 2 pts. 2428.1
Plays on the Passions; Miscellaneous Plays;
Miscellaneous Poetry; Verses on Sacred Subjects.
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Bailly, John S. *See* Arago, (D.) F. (J.) Biog. of Scien. Men . Vol. 1, 413.2
Baird, Charles W. History of Rye, New York. 1660-1870 . . . 1723.22
Baird, Henry C. Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion . . . 1554.19
Baird, Henry M. Modern Greece 1125.12
Baird, Spencer F. Report on Sea Fisheries of South Coast of New England . . . . . R. L.
Baird, Spencer F., Cassin, John, Lawrence, George N. Birds of North America. With Atlas of Plates. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Baker, B. On the Strengths of Beams, Columns, and Arches . . . R. L.
Baker, Charles R. Practical and Scientific Fruit Culture 1712.14
Baker, L. C. History of the United States Secret Service 1535.12
Baker, Sir Samuel White.
Albert Nyanza, Great Basin of the Nile 1152.3
Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon 1132.2
Ismailia: Narrative of Expedition to Central Africa 1152.7
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia 1152.4
Balaustion's Adventure. Browning, Robert 2415.27
Baldwin, John. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
Baldwin, John D. Pre-Historic Nations 1617.15
Baldwin, William Charles. African Hunting from Natal to Zambesi. 1852–60 . . . . . 1151.13
Bale, John, Select Works 1355.1
Examinations of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe, and Anne Askewe; Image of Both Churches.
Balfour, Walter.
Inquiry into the Doctrine concerning the Devil and Satan; and the Terms Olim, Aion, and Aionios 1436.2
Inquiry into the Import of Words, Sheol, Hades, &c. 1436.1
Ball, John. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. *See* Alpine Club . . R. L., 1117.4
Ballads and Tales. Thackeray, W. M. 128.1
Ballads of New England. Whittier, J. G. 2424.11
Ballantyne, Robert Michael.
Dog Crusoe 315.1
Freaks on the Fells 315.2
Gascoyne 315.3

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael (*continued*).
Gorilla Hunters 315.4
Pioneers 315.5
Red Eric 315.6
Shifting Winds 315.7
Ungava 315.8
Wild Man of the West 315.9
BALLARD, Joseph. Account of the Poor Fund and other Charities held in Trust by Old South Society, Boston . . . . . R. L.
BALLOU, Hosea.
Ballou, M. M. Biography of 423.4
Whittemore, T. Life of 423.3
BALLOU, Maturin M. Biography of Rev. Hosea Ballou 423.4
BALTIC, German Provinces on the. *See* Kohl, J. G. Russia 1118.13
BALZAC, John L. G. de. *See* Stephen, L. Hours in a Library . . . 1214.14
BAMFORD, Samuel. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
BAMPTON, Lectures. *See* Liddon, H. P.
BANCROFT, Aaron. Sermons on Doctrines of the Gospel 1512.21
BANCROFT, A. L. Tourist's Guide. Yosemite. San Francisco, &c. . R. L.
BANCROFT, George.
History of United States. (1492–1782.) 10 vols. 563.8
Memorial Address on Life of Abraham Lincoln 457.3
BANGS, Nathan. Life of James Arminius 528.1
BANIM, John. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
BANKRUPTCY, Law of. Owen, S. . . . . R. L.
BANKS, Sir Joseph.
Brougham, H. Men of Letters, &c. 462.6
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 38, 1611.1
BANKS, Nathaniel P. *See* Thayer, W. M. Bobbin Boy 337.5
BANKS, Robert, Earl of Liverpool, Life of. Yonge, C. D. 518.16
BANKS, Thomas. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Sculptors . Vol. 3, 411.2
BANKS and Banking: —
Banks of the United States. *See* United States. Treasury Department . . . . . R. L.
Lawson, W. J. History of Banking 1534.14
Pamphlets on. (Bound.) 1534.11
Richardson, W. A. Information concerning the Public Debt with National Banking Laws . . . . . R. L.
BANNEKER, Benjamin. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
BANNISTER, Edwin M. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
BARATIER, John Philip. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
BARBARY, Travels in. 1806–7. Chateaubriand, (R.) F. A. de . . . 1134.24
BARBAULD, Anna Lætitia. Works: with a Memoir by L. Aikin. 2 vols. 1217.5

Vol. I. Memoir; Poems; Correspondence.
II. Miscellaneous Pieces; Legacy for Young Ladies.

Barbauld, Anna Lætitia (*continued*).
Bowles, L. C. Biography for Young Persons 411.7
Ellis, G. A. Life and Works of. 2 vols. 472.17
Barber, J. W. History and Antiquities of New England, New York, and New Jersey 564.5
Barca. *See* Calderon de La Barca.
Barcia, Andres Gonzalez. Historiadores Primitivos de las Indias Occidentales. Madrid, 1749. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Barclay, James T. City of the Great King ; or, Jerusalem as it was and is 1135.8
Barclay, John, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 24, 1611.1
Barclays of Boston. Otis, Mrs. H. G. 231.8
Barère de Vieuzac, B. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . Vol. 5, 1236.6
Baretti, G. Dictionary of Spanish and English Languages. *See* Velazquez de la Cadena . . . . . R. L.
Barretti, Joseph. Manners and Customs of Italy. 2 vols. 1124.4
Barham, Richard Harris. (*Thomas Ingoldsby.*)
Ingoldsby Legends. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 2416.17
Same. 1st Series 2416.18
Personal Reminiscences. *See* Stoddard, R. H. 475.28
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Baring-Gould, S. Origin and Development of Religious Belief . . 1356.5
Barker, George P. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2
Barker, Mary Anne, Lady. Station Life in New Zealand 1154.15
Barker, W. Burckhardt. Historical Account of the Crimea 583.4
Barlow, Peter. Treatise on the Strength of Materials . . . . . R. L.
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.1
Barnard, George. Drawing from Nature. With Lectures on Art . . R. L.
Barnes, William. Poems in Dorset Dialect 2417.9
Barneveld, Life of John of. Motley, J. L. 585.9
Baron Munchausen, Travels and Adventures of 348.3
Barrett, B. F.
Catholicity of the New Church 1437.5
Golden Reed ; or, True Measure of a True Church 1422.8
Lectures on the New Dispensation 1437.4
Barrett, J. Fay. Concord : a Poem 2424.29
Barrett, Mary. Story of William the Silent 347.6
Barrington, Sir Jonah. Personal Sketches of his own Time . . . 518.6
Barrington, Shute, Bishop. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians . 464.5
Barrington, Viscount. *See* Shute, John.
Barrington. Lever, Charles (J.) 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 121.2
Barros y Sousa, M. F. de. Americus Vespucius and his Voyages . . 525.4
Barrot, Odillon.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . 522.14
Barrow, Sir John. Description of Pitcairn's Island, with Mutiny of Ship Bounty 1154.4

BARROW, Sir John (*continued*). Memoir of Peter the Great 526.17
BARROWS, William. Twelve Nights in a Hunter's Camp 357.1
BARRY, James. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. . Vol. 2, 411.2
BARRY, John Stetson.
History of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies 1726.29
History of Massachusetts. (1620–1820.) 3 vols. 564.15

Vol. I. Colonial. II. Provincial. III. Commonwealth.

BARRY, P. Fruit Garden 1712.8
BARRY, William. History of Framingham, Mass., from 1640–1847 . . 1726.13
BARRY Lyndon, Esq., Memoirs of. Thackeray, W. M. 127.8
BARTH, Henry. Travels in Northern and Central Africa. 1849–55.
3 vols. 1153.7
BARTHELEMI, John James. Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in
Greece. 4 vols. 1125.10
BARTHOLDY, Felix Mendelssohn. Letters from Italy and Switzerland
Tr. by Lady Wallace 1124.5
BARTLETT, David W. Life of Gen. Frank Pierce 452.9
BARTLETT, John. Familiar Quotations . . . . . R. L.
BARTLETT, John Russell.
Dictionary of Americanisms . . . . . R. L.
Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, &c. 2 vols. 1177.15
Soldier's National Cemetery at Gettysburg, with Proceedings at its
Consecration . . . . . R. L.
BARTLETT, Joseph. Aphorisms; Physiogonomy; Blessings of Poverty. 1333.7
BARTLETT, Josiah. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence. . 417.3
BARTLETT, S. Ripley. Concord Fight . . . . . C. A., 2424.30
BARTOL, Cyrus Augustus.
Church and Congregation 1433.13
Discourses on Christian Body and Form 1513.19
Pictures of Europe, framed in Ideas 1116.2
Radical Problems 1523.5
Rising Faith 1523.10
BARTON, Caroline C. France and her people. (1872.) 578.5
BASH, Henry M. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
BASHAN, Giant Cities of. Porter, J. L. 1134.4
BASIL. Collins, Wilkie (W.) 123.3
BASIL Godfrey's Caprice. Parr, Harriet 151.1
BASILIUS. Opera Quædam. Venetiis, 1535 . . . . . R. L.
BASTIAT, Frédéric. Harmonies of Political Economy 1534.2
BASTILE, History of. Davenport, R. A. 522.15
BATES, David. Poems 2422.3
BATES, Joshua, Memorial of, from City of Boston, with Mr. Bates's Let-
ters relative to the Library . . . . . R. L.
BATTLE of Books in St. James's Library. Swift, J. . . . . Vol. 3, 1222.1
BATTLE of Bunker Hill; a Poem. Emmons, W. 2424.27

Battle of Dorking. Chesney, George 118.3
Battle Summer: Personal Observations in Paris in 1848. Mitchell, D.G. 577.4
Battle Summer. Terhune, Mary V. 238.3
Battles: —
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World 593.12
Dawson, H. B. Battles of the United States. (1775–1847.) . R. L., 567.17
Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles of the War 565.30
Battles at Home. Darling, Mary G. 344.1
Battles of Life. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 125.3
Batuta, Ibn. *See* Ibn Batuta.
Baucher, F. Method to Horsemanship, including the Training of Horses 1716.25
Bautain, L. E. M. Art of Extempore Speaking 1211.20
Bavaria, Chamois Hunting in Mountains of. Boner, C. 1126.12
Baxley, H. Willis. What I saw on West Coast of North and South America, and at the Hawaiian Islands 1157.10
Baxter, Eli H. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Baxter, Richard.
Call to the Unconverted 1421.20, 1421.16
Saints' Everlasting Rest 1421.25
Orme, W. Life and Times of. 2 vols. 513.16
Bay-Path. Holland, Josiah Gilbert 217.17
Bayard, Chevalier. *See* Du Terrail, Pierre.
Bayard, George Dashiell, Life of. Bayard, Samuel J. 453.8
Bayley, Sir J. Law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills, &c., with References to American Decisions by W. Phillips and S. E. Sewall. R. L.
Beale, Anne. Simplicity and Fascination 148.8
Beale, Lionel S. How to work with the Microscope . . . . . R. L.
Bear and Forbear. Adams, William T. 312.6
Beardsley, Samuel. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. York. 416.2
Beatrice. Kavanagh, Julia 155.4
Beatrice Cenci. Guerrazzi, F. D. 2 vols. 271.6
Beattie, James. Poetical Works. Memoir of the Author by A. Dyce. 2411.3
Beauchamp. James, G. P. R. 112.3
Beauchampe. Sequel to Charlemont. Simms, W. G. 225.1
Beauchateau, Francis. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
Beaufort, Sir Francis. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches . 413.6
Beaumarchais (Pierre A. C. de) and his Times. Lomenie, L. L. de . 524.25
Beaumont, Francis. *See* Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
Beaumont, Sir George H. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . . . . . Vol. 5, 411.2
Beauties of History. Stretch, L. M. 1343.3
Beauties of Religion; a Poem. Fitch, E. 2424.33
Beauties of Shakspeare. Dodd, W. 2427.1
Beauties of the British Classics 1316.2

Beauties of the Court of Charles II. Jameson, A. 463.2
Beautiful Miss Barrington. Parr, Harriet 151.2
Beauty: Analysis and Classification of Beauty in Woman . . . . R. L.
Beaver, American, and his Works. Morgan, L. H. 1616.14
Beckford, William. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
Beckmann, John. History of Inventions and Discoveries. 2 vols. . . 1552.10
Beckner, Volney. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
Beckoning Series. *See* Cobden, Paul.
Beckwith, Leonard F. Report on Hydraulic Lime of Teil . . . . R. L.
Becon, Thomas. Prayers and other Pieces 1355.8
Bedtime Stories. Moulton, (E.) Louise Chandler 325.10
Bede. Ecclesiastical History of England, also Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Ed. by J. A. Giles 1414.4
Bede's Charity. Smith, Hannah 145.21
Bedford. *See* Shattuck, L. History of Concord 1726.16
Bedford-Row Conspiracy. Thackeray, W. M. 128.4
Bee. Goldsmith, O. (Miscellaneous Works.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 1233.4
Beecher, Catharine E.
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper 1531.7
Physiology and Calisthenics 1547.5
Beecher, Edward. Riots at Alton in Connection with the Death of E. P. Lovejoy 1541.6
Beecher, Henry Ward.
Eyes and Ears 1337.1
Lectures to Young Men 1344.11
Norwood 216.11
Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming 1711.40
Yale Lectures on Preaching 1522.19
Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
Beecher, Lyman. Autobiography. Ed. by Charles Beecher. 2 vols. 422.4
Beechcroft. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.8
Beekman, Cornelia. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 2, 416.11
Bees: —
Dunbar, — Bees. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 34, 1611.1
Quinby, M. Mysteries of Bee-Keeping explained 1711.18
Richardson, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee 1711.16
Thacher, J. Practical Treatise on the Management of 1711.15
Beet-Root Sugar, and Cultivation of Beets. Grant, E. B. 1711.6
Beethoven, Ludwig von. Letters. Tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. . 527.3
Græme, E. Beethoven 527.2
Schindler, A. Life of. Including Doring's Life of 527.1
Beetles. Duncan, J. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 33, 1611.1
Behemoth, Adventures in the Land of. Verne, J. 338.20
Behind the Bars. Lunt, G. 1546.25
Behind the Scenes. Bulwer-Lytton, Lady R. 3 vols. in 1 . . . . . 143.19

Behn, Aphra. *See* Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters . . . 463.1
Belcher, Diana, Lady. Mutineers of the Bounty, and their Descendants, in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands 1154.5
Belgium: —
Adams, W. T. Dikes and Ditches; or, Young America in 314.4
Humphrey, H. Great Britain, France, and Belgium in 1835 . . . . 1121.8
Belinda. Edgeworth, Maria 142.9
Belknap, Jeremy.
Character, Death, and Resurrection of Jesus Christ 1426.5
History of New Hampshire. 3 vols. 1722.8
Bell, Acton, [*pseud.*]. *See* Brontë, Anne . . . . . .
Bell, Currer, [*pseud.*]. *See* Brontë, Charlotte . . . . . .
Bell, Ellis, [*pseud.*]. *See* Brontë, Emily . . . . . .
Bell, Henry Glassford.
Account of the Burman Empire; Narrative of Military and Political Operations in Burmese Empire 556.4
Life of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols. 471.1
Remarkable Phenomena of Nature 1616.1
Bell, John. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated Travellers. Vol. 2, 411.3
Bell, John, *M. D.* Health and Beauty 1546.2
Bell, Robert.
Life of George Canning 515.4
Memorials of the Civil War: concluding Volumes of the Fairfax Correspondence. Edited by. 2 vols. 541.5
Bell, Thomas. British Quadrupeds 1616.25
Bellew, Frank. Art of Amusing 1553.5
Belloc, Bessie (R.) Parkes. Vignettes. Twelve Biographical Sketches 412.4

Delaney, Mary.
Fletcher, Mary Bozanquet.
Hunt, Harriot K.
Jameson, Anna M.
Knight, Cornelia.
Lamartine, Mme. de.
Luce, Mme.
Mojon, Bianca Milesi.
Pape-Carpentier, Mme.
Rendu, Jeanne M. (Sister Rosalie).
Swetchine, Mme.
Winthrop, Margaret.

Bellows, Albert J.
How not to be Sick. Sequel to Philosophy of Eating 1546.20
Philosophy of Eating 1546.19
Bellows, Henry W.
Old World in its New Face: Europe in 1867–68. 2 vols. 1115.4
Re-Statements of Christian Doctrine in Twenty-five Sermons . . . 1513.16
Beloochistan, Description of. *See* Fraser, J. B. 595.5
Belton Estate. Trollope, Anthony. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.15
Beltrami, J. C. La Découverte des Sources du Mississippi 205.2
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista. Recent Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 2 vols. 1151.24
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
Bemis, George. Trial of J. W. Webster, for Murder of Dr. Parkman . 1527.9
Ben Brace, the Last of Nelson's Agamemnons 336.5

Ben Sylvester's Word. Yonge, Charlotte M. 343.3
Ben, the Luggage Boy. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.13
Bench and Bar of New York. Proctor, L. B. 416.2
Benedictions; or, the Blessed Life. Cumming, J. 1431.3
Bengal, Annals of Rural. Hunter, W. W. 556.5
Bengal Directory and Annual Register. 1856 . . . . . R. L.
Benigna. Auerbach, Berthold. (German Tales.) 268.2
Benkendorff, C. de. Cossacks. A Memoir 1544.2
Bennet, George. Voyages and Travels. *See* Tyerman, D. 1154.6
Bennett, James Gordon. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans . . . 417.6
Bennet, J. Henry. Winter and Spring on Shores of the Mediterranean, 1125.3
Bennett, John. Letters to a Young Lady 1344.13
Benson, George. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
Bentham, Jeremy. Book of Fallacies 1238.3
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions . . . . . Vol. 1, 1236.1
Bentley, Richard. *See* De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . . Vol. 2, 1232.11
Benton, Thomas H. Thirty Years' View of the American Government. 1820–50. 2 vols. 1536.16
Béranger, Jean Pierre de. *See* Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France 522.14
Berber; or, the Mountaineer of the Atlas. Mayo, William S. . . . 213.10
Berengaria of Navarre. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of Eng. . Vol. 2, 463.4
Berghaus, H. Atlas. *See* Sohr, K.
Berkeley, George. Life and Writings of. *See* Mill, J. S. 1424.20
Berkeley, the Banker. Martineau, Harriet. 2 vols. 321.11
Berlin. Lander, Sarah W. 342.4
Berlioz, H. Essay. *See* Lardner, D. . . . . R. L.
Bermuda, Naturalist in. Jones, J. M., and others 1613.14
Bernard, Bayle. Life of Samuel Lover 476.25
Bernice, the Farmer's Daughter. Kelly, Caroline E. 327.18
Bernier, Francis. Travels in the Mogul Empire. 2 vols. 1132.9
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3
Berrian, William. Life of Jacob Lorillard. *See* Hunt, F., Lives of American Merchants 416.3
Berry, Mary. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Berry, Mary and Agnes. *See* Milnes, R. M. Monographs 1315.5
Berryer, Pierre Antoine.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
Bertha and Lily. Smith, Elizabeth O. 232.6
Bertrams. Trollope, Anthony. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.1
Besant, Walter. French Humorists from Twelfth to Nineteenth Century, 1214.16

Beaumarchais.	Deschamps.	Molière.	Rutebeuf.
Benserade.	Gresset.	Rabelais.	Saint Amant.
Béranger.	La Fontaine.	Regnard.	Scarron.
Boileau.	Montaigne.	Regnier.	Voiture.

BESSIE. Kavanagh, Julia. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 155.1
BESSIE Grey. Lowe, Martha P. *See* Daily Bread, &c. 346.4
BEST Reading . . . . . R. L.
BETHUNE, Joanna, Memoirs of. Bethune, George W. 446.13
BETROTHED. Scott, Sir Walter 117.5
BETROTHED of Wyoming 219.6
BETROTHING. Tieck, Lewis 265.7
"BETSEY and I are out," and other Poems. Emerson, N. S. 2425.11
BETSY Lee, a Fo'c's'le Yarn 2425.3
BETTER Land. Thompson, A. C. 1422.12
BETTER Part 322.10
BÉWARD, Th. Dictionnaire Classique Universel . . . . . R. L.
BEWICK, Thomas, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vol. 10, 1611.1
BEYOND the Mississippi. Richardson, A. D. 1175.4
BIARRITZ as a Winter Climate. Bennet, J. H. 1125.3
BIART, Lucien. Adventures of a Young Naturalist 348.8
BIBB, Henry. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
BIBLE: —
Apocryphal New Testament . . . . . R. L.
Bible. With Annotations. London, 1599 . . . . . R. L.
Campbell, G. Translator. Four Gospels. With Notes. 2 vols. . R. L.
Folsom, N. S. Four Gospels. Tr. from Greek Text of Tischendorf C. A.
Laurence, R. Translator. Enoch: an Apocryphal Production . . 1428.20
MacKnight, J. Translator. Apostolical Epistles. With Notes. 6 vols. R. L.
Noyes, G. R. Translator. Hebrew Prophets. With Notes . . . R. L.
Job. With Notes . . . . . R. L.
Job, Ecclesiastes, and Canticles. With Notes . . . . . R. L.
Psalms. With Notes . . . . . R. L.
Psalms and Proverbs. With Notes . . . . . R. L.
Second Epistle of Peter. Epistles of John and Judas, and Revelation R. L.
Wakefield, G. Translator. New Testament . . . . . R. L.

Dictionaries and Explanatory Works.

Clarke, A. Commentary on the Holy Bible. Vols. 2–6 . . . . . R. L.
Cruden, A. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures . . . . . R. L.
Dabney, J. P. Annotations on the New Testament . . . . . R. L.
Doddridge, P. Family Expositor. With Notes. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Folsom, N. S. Interpretation of the Prophecies of Daniel . . . . C. A.
Horne, G. Commentary on the Book of Psalms . . . . . R. L.
Jenks, W. Explanatory Bible Atlas . . . . . R. L.
Kenrick, T. Exposition of Historical Writings of N. T. 3 vols. R. L.
Vol. I. Matthew. II. Luke, John. III. Acts.
Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature . . . . . R. L.
Kuinoel, C. T. Commentarius in Libros Novi Testamentum Historicos. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Morison, J. H. Disquisition and Notes on Matthew . . . . . R. L.

BIBLE (*continued*).

Orton, J. Exposition of the Old Testament. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Scholia in Vetus Testamentum . . . . . R. L.
Rosenmüller, J. G. Scholia in Novum Testamentum . . . . . R. L.
Scott, T. Notes and Observations on the Bible . . . . . R. L.
Scriptural Interpreter. 2 vols. 1428.7
Smith, W. Dictionary of. Boston, 1863. 3 vols. 8vo. . . . . R. L.
Same, revised by H. B. Hackett. New York, 1870. 4 vols. 8vo. R. L.
Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse revealed. 2 vols. 1438.2
Arcana Cœlestia. 13 vols. 1437.6

Biography, History, Miscellaneous.

Adams, H. Letters on the Gospels 1435.1
Alcott, A. B. Conversations on the Gospels. 2 vols. 1435.2
Arnold, M. Literature and Dogma 1428.8
Biblical Reason Why 1425.9
Bush, G. Millennium of the Apocalypse 1435.7
Carpenter, L. Geography of the New Testament 1162.1
Carpenter, W. Scripture Natural History 1613.11
Coleridge, S. T. Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit: Letters on the Inspiration of the Scriptures 1421.26
Cox, F. A. Female Scripture Biography. 2 vols. 1426.23
Cumming, J. Lectures on the Book of Revelation 1431.11
Sabbath Evening Readings on New Testament: —
St. Luke 1431.16
St. Mark 1431.14
St. Matthew 1431.15
Sabbath Morning Readings on Old Testament: —
Exodus 1431.17
Leviticus 1431.18
Farmer, H. Demoniacs of the New Testament 1435.8
Fleming, R. Fulfilling of the Scriptures 1428.23, 1425.16
Gill, J. Prophecies of the Old Testament respecting the Messiah . . R. L.
Gleig, W. R. History of. 2 vols. 1428.1
Harris, T. M. Natural History of the Bible. 1793 . . . . . 1613.10
Same. 1820 . . . . . 1613.15
Hedge, F. H. Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition 1624.3
Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture Geography and History 1162.2
Hunter, H. Sacred Biography 1426.21
Kimpton, E. Universal History of. 4 vols. 1428.14
Kitto, J. Illustrated History of. 1428.16
Lee, S. Bible regained 1428.12
Lightfoot, J. B., Trench, R. C., and Ellicott, C. J. Revision of English Version of New Testament . . . . . R. L.
Macnaught, J. Doctrine of Inspiration 1434.11
Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the 1636.16

BIBLE (*continued*).

Neale, J. M. Questions on the Tabernacle from Exodus xxv. through Leviticus 1432.12
Norton, A. Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels 1435.3
Observations on the Bible 1428.6
Palfrey, J. G. Lectures on Jewish Scriptures 1417.8
Psalms in Blank Verse. Boston, 1718 . . . . . R. L.
Scott, T. Vindication of Inspiration of 1428.5
Sears, E. H. Fourth Gospel, the Heart of Christ 1435.12
Sears, R. Pictorial Illustrations of 1428.15
Smith, W. New Testament History . . . . . R. L.
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Woman in Sacred History . . . . . R. L.
Trench, R. C. On the Authorized Version of the New Testament . R. L.
Watson, R. Apology for 1428.4
Wood, J. G. Bible Animals 1616.9

See, also, Apostles, Christ, John the Baptist, Miracles, Parables, Parker Society Publications, Patriarchs, Paul, Prophecies.

BIBLE News. Worcester, N. 1422.2

BIBLIOGRAPHY: —

Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American Authors . . . R. L.
Appleton, D., and Co. Library Manual . . . . . R. L.
Best Reading . . . . . R. L.
Book Buyer's Manual . . . . . R. L.
Brunet, J. C. Manuel du Libraire. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.
Burton, J. H. Book-Hunter . . . . . R. L.
Colburn, J. Bibliography of Local History of Mass. . . . . R. L.
Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Stevens, Henry. Bibliotheca Historica . . . . . R. L.
Trade List Annual of American Publishers . . . . . R. L.
Watt, R. Bibliotheca Britannica . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Catalogues.

BICKERSTETH, Edward.

Treatise on Prayer 1434.2
Treatise on the Lord's Supper 1433.1

BICKMORE, Albert S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago . . . 1131.18
BICKNELL'S Village Builder. With Supplement . . . . . R. L.
BIDDLE, John. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
BIDDLE, Rebecca. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 2, 416.11
BIDEN, W. Downing. Rules, Formulæ, and Tables for Valuation of Estates . . . . . R. L.
BIELBY. Summary of Evidences of Christian Revelation 1423.6
BIERCE, Lucius V. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
BIERSTADT, Albert. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . 416.6
BIGELOW, Erastus B. Tariff Question between England and the United States. With Tables . . . . . R. L.

Bigelow, Jacob.
Modern Inquiries 1338.8
Useful Arts. 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1554.9
Biglow, William.
History of Natick. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
History of Sherburne. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
Biglow Papers. Lowell, J. R. . . . . Vol. 2, 2423.15, 2423.12
Bill, Ledyard. Winter in Florida 1177.5
Billiards, Practical. Dufton, W. . . . . R. L.
Billings, Josh, [*pseud.*]. *See* Shaw, H. W.
Billington, Elizabeth. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song . . . 412.7
Bills of Exchange, &c. *See* Bayley, Sir J. . . . . R. L.
Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. Prescott, W. H. 1338.20
Biographical Sketches. Martineau, H. 413.6
Biography. *Collections:* —
Allen, W. American Biographical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Appleton, D., and Co. Cyclopædia of Biography . . . . . R. L.
Aubrey, J. Lives of Eminent Men 464.2
Bowles, L. C. Biography for Young Persons 411.7
Bridgeman, T. Pilgrims of Boston 416.4
Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Chalmers, A. General Biographical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Craik, G. L. Memoirs of Eminent Men 411.5, 411.6, 411.4
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American Biography . . . . . R. L.
Field, M. B. Memories of Many Men and Some Women 413.10
Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men 416.7
Hale, S. J. Woman's Record . . . . . R. L.
Heroes and Hunters of the West 417.4
Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Knapp, S. L. Biographical Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. . . 416.1
Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress, 1859, 1864, 1866 . . . . . R. L.
Lives of Eminent Persons 413.12, 414.5
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Middleton, E. Biographia Evangelica 414.3
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop . . . . . Vol. 3, 1212.3
Portraits of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen . . . . . R. L.
Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of New England . . . . . R. L.
Seward, W. Biographiana 414.4
Sparks, J. American Biography. First Series 415.1
Same. Second Series 415.2
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Industrial Biography 461.4
Smith, W. Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography 413.3

BIOGRAPHY. *Collections* (*continued*).

See, also, Artists, Bishops, Children, Christians, Etonians, Generals, Harvard College, Humorists, Indians, Irish Bar, Kings, Lawyers, Mechanics, Merchants, Men, Naval Biography, Novelists, Painters, Poets, Queens, Reformation, Scientific Men, Sculptors, Soldiers, Sovereigns, Stage, Statesmen, Theatre, Travellers, Unitarians, Wives, Women.

BIOLOGY, Principles of. Spencer, H. 2 vols. 1523.17
BIRD, Edward. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . Vol. 2, 411.2
BIRD, Joseph. Protection against Fire 1532.6
BIRD. Michelet, Jules 1627.8
BIRDS. *See* Ornithology.
BIRKBECK, Morris. Letters from Illinois 1174.6
BIRON, Lady. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . . . 412.2
BISCHOFF, Gottlieb W. Handbuch der botanischen Terminologie. 3 vols. and Plates . . . . . R. L.
BISHOP, J. Leander. American Manufactures. 1608–1860. 3 vols. . R. L.
BISHOP, Levi. Teuchsa Grondie, and other Poems 2424.37
BISHOP, Nathaniel H. Pampas and the Andes. Thousand Miles walk across South America 357.2
BISHOPS, Life of the Seven. *See* Strickland, A. 464.1
BISMARCK, Otto von, Life of. Heseckiel, J. G. L. 528.14
BISSET, Robert. History of the Reign of George III. 2 vols. . . . 546.1
BITS of Talk. Hunt, Helen 1331.4
BITS of Travel. Hunt, Helen 1114.1
BITTER-SWEET. Holland, J. G. 2422.13
BIVOUAC and Battle. Adams, William T. 313.5
BIVOUAC and Battle-Field. Noyes, G. F. 565.21
BJÖRNSON, Björnsterne.
  Arne. Sketch of Norwegian Country Life 262.2
  Fisher Maiden. A Norwegian Tale 262.1
BLACK, Adam and Charles.
  General Atlas of the World . . . . . R. L.
  Picturesque Tourist of Scotland . . . . . R. L.
BLACK, William. Practical Treatise on Brewing . . . . . R. L.
BLACK, William. Princess of Thule 139.1
BLACK Diamonds. Pollard, E. A. 1543.1
BLACK Dwarf. Scott, Sir Walter 117.13, 116.6
BLACK Man. Brown, William Wells 413.8
BLACK Prince (Edward, Prince of Wales). Jones, M. 347.7
BLACK Sheep. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.9
BLACKBOURNE, R. Vitæ Hobbianæ Auctarium. *See* Hobbes, T. Vol. 1, 1226.2
BLACKBURN, Henry.
  Artists and Arabs 1151.21
  Normandy Picturesque 1127.11
BLACKBURN, William M. Admiral Coligny and the Rise of the Huguenots. 2 vols. 524.5

Blackie, John Stuart.
Life of Homer. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies 413.3
On Self-Culture 1347.7
Blackmore, Sir Richard. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the Laws of England. 2 vols. R. L.
Blackwell, Elizabeth. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
Blackwood, Frederick T. (Lord Dufferin). Letters from High Latitudes: Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen 1118.8
Blackwood, Stories from 118.7
Blackwood, Tales from. Vol. 8 . . . . . 118.1
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Vol. 78. 1874 . . . . . 2332.3
Blade-o'-Grass. Farjeon, B. L. 139.29
Blair, Hugh. Sermons. Life by J. Finlayson. 3 vols. 1517.6
Blake, E. Vale. Editor. Arctic Experiences: containing Tyson's Wonderful Drift on the Ice Floe; History of the Polaris; General Arctic Chronology 1165.8
Blake, John L.
Farmer at Home 1714.19
Hutton's Book of Nature laid open 1616.3
Life of Jonas Chickering. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants . . 416.3
Life of Samuel Slater. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants . . . 416.3
Blake, Katharine. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . 412.2
Blake, Robert. *See* Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
Blake, William. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters Vol. 2, 411.2
Blake, William P. Report on Precious Metals. Paris Exposition. 1867 R. L.
Blanc, Louis. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
Blanchard, Thomas. *See* Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
Blasis, C. Art of Dancing . . . . . R. L.
Bleak House. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.2
Bleecker, Ann Eliza. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . Vol. 2, 416.11
Blenheim, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12
Blessington, Countess of. *See* Gardiner, Margaret.
Blind. Heyse, Paul 265.10
Blind Man's Offering. Bowen, B. B. 1333.9
Blinn, Leroy J. Practical Workshop Companion for Tin, Sheet Iron, and Copper Plate Workers 1554.23
Bliss, Leonard, Jr. History of Rehoboth, Mass., comprising History of Present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, to 1836, 1726.28
Blithedale Romance. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.8
Blitz, Antoine, Signor. Fifty Years in the Magic Circle 451.4
Blockade of Phalsburg. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. 277.1
Blockade Runners. Verne, Jules 338.21
Blomfield, Charles James. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Blue Bell of Red Neap; or, Shingle Cord. Parr, Louisa 151.10
Blue Ribbon 149.32
Blunt's Stranger's Guide to City of New York. 1817 . . . . . R. L.

Blyth, Thomas Allen. Metallography; or, Student's Handbook of Metals R. L.
B'ni Mozab, Ninety Days among. Naphegyi, G. 1151.2
Boat and the Caravan: Tour through Egypt and Nubia 1151.16
Boat Club. Adams, William T. 311.13
Boat Club Series. *See* Adams, William T.
Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia. Prime, W. C. 1151.19
Boatswain's Whistle. Published at National Sailor's Fair, 1864 . . R. L.
Bobbin Boy (N. P. Banks). Thayer, William M. 337.5
Boccaccio, Giovanni. Il Decameron 208.1
Bodemann, T., and Kerl, B. Treatise on Assaying 1554.6
Body and Mind. Maudsley, H. 1546.18
Boeckh, Augustus. Public Economy of the Athenians 1533.12
Bohemia, July Holiday in Saxony and. White, W. 1126.10
Bohemians of London. Whitty, Edward M. 118.20
Bohn, Henry G. Hand-Book of Proverbs . . . . . R. L.
Boiardo, Matteo Maria. *See* Hunt, (J. H.) L. Italian Poets. . . . 1235.5
Boid, G. Description of the Azores or Western Islands 567.27
Boileau. *See* Despréaux, Nicholas Boileau.
Boissy, T. G., Countess Guicciola. My Recollections of Lord Byron . 476.17
Bokhara, Travels into. *See* Burnes, A. 1136.9
Bolivar, Simon, Memoirs of. Holstein, H. L. V. D. 458.13
Bon Gaultier, [*pseud.*]. *See* Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T.
Bonaparte. *See* Napoleon.
Bonaparte, Charles L. American Ornithology. *See* Wilson, A. . . 1631.1
Bond, Alvan. Memoir of Rev. Pliny Fisk, Late Missionary to Palestine. 421.8
Bond, Henry. Genealogies of Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham, and Weston. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . R. L.
Boner, Charles. Chamois Hunting in Mountains of Bavaria . . . 1126.12
Bonington, Rich. P. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Painters Vol. 4, 411.2
Bonnechose, (F. P.) Emile (B.) de.
History of France to Revolution of 1848. 2 vols. 573.7
Reformers before the Reformation 1415.5
Bonner, John. Child's History of Rome. 2 vols. 347.1
Bonnet, Charles. Inquiries concerning Christianity 1423.10
Bonneville, Capt., Adventures of. Irving W. 1341.8
Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh and its Palaces 1136.4
Book about Boys. Hope, A. R. 1346.19
Book about Dominies. Hope, A. R. 1346.20
Book Buyer's Manual . . . . . R. L.
Book for a Corner. Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh 1235.4
Book of Ballads. Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. 2417.22
Book of Days. Chambers, R. 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1738.12
Book of Fallacies. Bentham, J. 1238.3
Book of Golden Deeds. Yonge, Charlotte M. 343.1
Book of Praise. Palmer, R. Editor 2417.4
Book of Snobs. Thackeray, W. M. 127.10

Book of the Sonnet. Ed. by Hunt, L., and Lee, S. A. 2417.7
Book of Vagaries. Paulding, J. K. 1337.19
Book Hunter. Burton, J. H. With Notes by R. G. White. . . R. L., 1213.11
Bookkeeping. Folsom, E. G. Logic of Accounts: Theory and Practice R. L.
Boone, Daniel, the Pioneer of Kentucky. Abbott, J. S. C. 337.15
Peck, J. M., Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . . Vol. 13, 415.2
Border Wars of the American Revolution. Stone, W. L. 2 vols. . . 562.1
Bordoni, Faustina, afterwards Mme. Hasse. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Borneo: —
Keppel, H. Expedition to 1131.11
Low, H. Sarawak; its Inhabitants and Productions 1131.17
Borrow, George.
Bible in Spain 1128.11
Lavengro 118.11
Romany Rye. Sequel to Lavengro. 2 vols. 118.12
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Bosanquet, Mary. *See* Fletcher, Mary Bosanquet.
Bosio, Angiolina. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Bosnia, Sketch of Insurrection in. *See* Ranke, (F.) L. von 595.12
Boston, Mass.
Reports and Miscellaneous Documents.
Auditor's Report of Receipts and Expenditures. 1862–63 . . . . R. L.
Bates, Joshua, Memorial of . . . . . R. L.
Board of Trade, Reports, 3d, 16th, 17th. 1857, 1870–71 . . . . . R. L.
Municipal Register: containing City Charter, &c. 1855 . . . . . R. L.
Old South Society. Ballard, J. Account of the Poor Fund held in Trust by . . . . . R. L.
Prison Discipline Society. Reports, 1st, 6th, 10th, in 1 vol. 1535.6
Public Library. Catalogue of Travels, History, and Biography. 1873 R. L.
Memorial of Joshua Bates. With his Letters in Relation to. . . R. L.
Roxbury Branch. Catalogue of Library . . . . . R. L.
Public Schools. Report of the Committee. 1860 . . . . . R. L.
Railroad Jubilee: Account of Celebration Commemorative of Opening of Railroad Communication between Boston and Canada . . 1555.14

Descriptions, History, &c.
Abbott, J. Marco Paul in Boston 352.25
Bridgman, T. Memorials of the Dead in Boston: Inscriptions on Monuments in Copp's Hill Burying Ground 1551.8
Memorials of the Dead in Boston: Inscriptions on Monuments in King's Chapel Burial Ground 1551.7
Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants 416.4
Clapp, W. W., Jr. Record of the Boston Stage 414.13
Dana, J. F. and S. L. Geology and Mineralogy of 1624.22
Drake, S. A. Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of 1727.19

BOSTON, Mass. (*continued*).

Drake, S. G. History and Antiquities of. 1630–1770 . . . . . 1727.23

Emerson, W. Sketch of the First Church in 1413.12

Frothingham, R., Jr. Siege of 562 14

Greenwood, F. W. P. King's Chapel Liturgy 1432.15

Kidder, F. History of Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770 . . . . . 562.15

Lander, S. W. Boston 342.1

Quincy, J. Municipal History of. 1630–1830 . . . . . 1727.22

Robbins, C. History of Second Church, or Old North in. Added a History of the New Brick Church 1413.13

Savage, E. H. History of the Boston Watch and Police 1535.10

Shurtleff, N. B. Historical Description of 1727.25

Snow, C. H. History of 1727.20

Sumner, W. H. History of East Boston 1727.16

BOSTON Book. Specimens of Metropolitan Literature 1316.14

BOSTON Courier. September, 1837–1846, in 9 vols . . . . . R. L.

BOSTON Cultivator. Vols. 3, 5. 1843, 1845 . . . . . R. L.

BOSTON Daily Globe . . . . . R. L.

BOSTON Patriot. *See* Independent Chronicle.

BOSTON Society of Natural History. Memoirs. Vol. 1. 1866–69 . . R. L.

Vol. I. — Allen, J. A. Notes on Birds in Iowa, Illinois, and Indiana.
Brigham, W. T. Eruption of Hawaiian Volcanoes. 1868.
Hesperomannia, a New Genus of Hawaiian Compositæ.
Volcanic Phenomena of Hawaiian Islands, with Description of Modern Eruptions.
Clark, H. J. Anatomy and Physiology of Vorticellidan Parasite, of Hydra.
Observations on the Structure, Animality, and Relationship of Leucosolenia Botryoides Bowerbank.
Coues, E. Osteology of the Colymbus Torquatus.
Hyatt, A. Parallelism between Different Stages of Life in the Individual, and those in the Entire Group of Tetrabranchiata.
Mann, H. New Genera of Hawaiian Islands.
Packard, A. S., Jr. Glacial Phenomena of Labrador and Maine.
Scudder, S. H. Structure of Wings of Fossil Neuroptera.
Sumichrast, F. Geographical Distribution of Birds of Vera Cruz.
Verrill, A. E. Polypi of Eastern Coast of U. S.
Vose, G. L. Distortion of Pebbles in Conglomerates.
Whittlesey, C. Physical Geography of Eastern Ohio.
Weapons and Military Character of the Mound-Builders.
Wilder, B. G. Morphology and Teleology in limbs of Mammalia.
Winchell, A., and Marcy, O. Fossils in Niagara Limestone at Chicago.

NOTE. — The contents of this book are not separately catalogued.

Proceedings. Vols. 3–15. 1848–73 . . . . . R. L.

BOSTON Weekly Messenger. Vols. 5, 7–9. 1816–20 . . . . . 1897.2

BOSTON Weekly Messenger. Vols. 1, 2, 10–15 in 4. Oct. 25, 1811–Oct. 15, 1813, June, 1820–June, 1826 . . . . . R. L.

BOSWELL, James.

Life of Samuel Johnson. 5 vols. 474.2

Review of Boswell's Life of Johnson. *See* Carlyle, T. Essays. Vol. 3, 1235.13

BOTANY: —

Bischoff, G. W. Handbuch der botanischen Terminologie. With Plates . . . . . R. L.
Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable Physiology and Systematic 1622.3
Dewey, C. Report on the Herbaceous Plants of Mass. 1622.25
Dunning, M. O'B. Among the Trees 1622.9
Elliott, S. Botany of South Carolina and Georgia . . . . . R. L.
Figuier, L. Vegetable World 1615.5
Flint, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants 1622.27
Glossary of Terms used in . . . . . R. L.
Gray, A. Botanical Text Book 1622.12
Manual of Botany of Northern United States 1622.11
Grindon, L. H. Phenomena of Plant Life 1622.5
Grœnland, J. Histoire Naturelle Illustrée. Végétaux . . . . . R. L.
Hitchcock, E. Report on Geology and Botany of Mass. 1625.9
Lincoln, A. H. Lectures on 1622.8
Lindley, J., and Moore, T. Treasury of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et Fruticetum. 8 vols. . . . . R. L.
Encyclopædia of Plants . . . . . R. L.
Loudon, J. W. First Book of 1622.1
Paxton, J. Botanical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Rawoille, C., and Pilat, I. A. Catalogue of Plants in Central Park. Pt. 1. . . . . R. L.
Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. Botanical Harmony 1622.14
Smee, A. My Garden . . . . . R. L.
Sowerby, J. English. 5 vols. 1622.17
Wood, A. Class-Book of 1622.6

See, also, Ferns, Flowers, Horticulture, Gardening, Vegetable Physiology.

BOTHWELL: a Tragedy. Swinburne, A. C. 2415.15
BOTTA, Charles (G. G.). War of Independence of the U. S. 3 vols. . 562.11
BOTTA, Vincenzo. Dante as Philosopher, Patriot, and Poet 525.17
BOTTS, John Minor. The Great Rebellion 565.23
BOUFLERS, Ambroise. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
BOUGAUD, Émile. Life of Saint Monica. *See* Herbert, M. E., Lady . 522.13
BOULTON, Matthew. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
BOUND to Rise. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.6
BOUNTY, Ship: —
Barrow, Sir J. Description of Pitcairn's Island; with Mutiny of . . 1154.4
Belcher, D., Lady. Mutineers of the Bounty 1154.5
Mutiny of. *See* Adv. of British Seamen 1154.2
BOUQUET'S (Henry) Expedition against Ohio Indians, 1764. Smith, W. With Life of Bouquet, by C. G. F. Dumas 1725.14
BOURBON, Charles, Constable. *See* Grant, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers . 414.9
BOURCHIER, Jane, Lady. Memoir of Adm'l Sir Edw. Codrington. 2 vols. 468.6

BOURIENNE, Fauvelet de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. Tr. by J. S. Memes. 3 vols. 523.3

BOURNE, H. R. Fox. Famous London Merchants 461.2

Bickford, William. Herrick, Sir William. Rothschild, N. M.
Garway, Sir Henry. North, Sir Dudley. Smythe, Sir Thos.
Gresham, Sir Thomas. Osborne, Sir Edward. Thornton, Henry.
Gurney, Samuel. Peabody, George. Whittington, Sir R.
Guy, Thomas.

BOURNE, John.

Catechism of the Steam Engine 1554.22

Handbook of the Steam Engine . . . . . R. L.

Recent Improvements in the Steam Engine 1554.21

Treatise on the Steam Engine . . . . . R. L.

BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Chemistry applied to Agriculture 1713.10

BOUTERWEK, Frederick. History of Spanish Literature. Tr. by T. Ross, 1213.6

BOUTELLE, Timothy. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10

BOUTON, J. B. Round the Block 219.4

BOUTON, Nathaniel. Documents and Records relating to Province of New Hampshire. 1623–1776. 7 vols. . . . . R. L.

BOUTWELL, George S. Speeches and Papers relating to Rebellion, and Overthrow of Slavery 565.24

BOVEE, C. N. Intuitions and Summaries of Thought. 2 vols. . . . 1333.3

BOWDICH, T. Edward. Missions to Ashantee 1137.3

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel I. Suffolk Surnames . . . . . R. L., 1727.28

BOWEN, B. B. Blind Man's Offering 1333.9

BOWEN, Francis.

Critical Essays on Subjects connected with Speculative Philosophy . 1523.7

Life of Baron Steuben. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 415.1

Life of Benjamin Lincoln. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 13, 415.2

Life of James Otis. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 415.2

BOWLES, Leonard C. Biography for Young Persons 411.7

Barbauld, Anna L.; Heyne, Christian G.; Sherman, Roger.

BOWLES, Samuel.

Across the Continent: Journey to Rocky Mountains, Mormons, and Pacific States 1174.9

Switzerland of America. A Summer Vacation in Colorado 1174.2

BOWRING, Sir John.

Matins and Vespers; with Hymns and Devotional Pieces 2416.2

Philippine Islands 1131.14

BOY Farmers of Elm Island. Kellogg, Elijah 353.5

BOY Hunters. Reid, Mayne 316.2

BOY Inventor: Memoir of Matthew Edwards. Bulfinch, T. 452.1

BOY Slaves. Reid, Mayne 316.3

BOY Tar. Reid, Mayne 316.4

BOY with an Idea. Eiloart, Elizabeth 345.6

Boy's Play-Book of Science. Pepper, John H. 347.10
Boyd, Andrew. Railroad Directory. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson.
Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson 1313.7
Recreations of a Country Parson. Two Series 1313.6
Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of Fifty Years 1315.10
Boyer, A. French Dictionary. 1827 . . . . . R. L.
Boyer, Jean Pierre. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Gunnar 262.5
Boynton, Edward C. History of West Point, N.Y., and Origin of U. S. Military Academy 1723.14
Boys, Book About. Hope, A. R. 1346.19
Boys at Chequasset. Whitney, A. D. T. 246.15
Boys in Blue. Hoge, Mrs. A. H. 566.6
Boys' Spring Book. Miller, Thomas 347.14
Boz, [*pseud.*] *See* Dickens, Charles (J. H.)
Brace, Charles Loring.
Dangerous Classes of New York 1535.4
Home Life in Germany 1126.4
New West: California in 1867–1868 . . . . . 1176.4
Races of the Old World 1618.3
Bracebridge Hall. Irving, Washington 1341.4
Brackett, Anna C. Editor. Education of American Girls 1345.23
Bradbury, Charles. History of Kennebunk Port. 1602–1837 . . . 1722.3
Bradford, Alden.
History of Massachusetts, 1764–1775 . . . . . 564.12
Same, 1775–1789 . . . . . 564.13
Same, 1790–1820 . . . . . 564.14
Life and Writings of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew 424.10
Bradford, Duncan. Wonders of the Heavens . . . . . R. L.
Bradford, John. Writings: Sermons, Meditations, Examinations, &c. 1354.13
Bradford, Sarah H. Scenes in the Life of Harriet Tubman 446.5
Bradford, William. History of Plymouth Plantation 564.20
Brady, James T. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
Brady, John H. Plain Advice on the Making of Wills 1527.2
Brainerd, David, Life of. Edwards, Jonathan 421.1
Brake Up. Adams, William T. 312.5
Bramah, Joseph. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
Brambletye House. Smith, Horace. 3 vols. 111.9
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. Lever, C. (J.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . . 121.3
Brand, John. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 vols. 1738.5
Brande, William T., and Cox, George W. Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Brandis, Prof. Essay on Niebuhr. *See* Niebuhr 527.16
Brandt, Henry von. *See* Chesney, C. C. Military Biography . . . 414.8
Brant, Joseph (*Thayendanegea*), Life of. Stone, W. L. 2 vols. . . . 426.6

Brassy, Thomas, Life and Labours of. Helps, A. 466.3
Bratton, Martha. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 1, 416.11
Brave and Bold. Alger, H. 356.9
Brave and Bold Series. *See* Alger, H.
Brave Lady. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.12
Brave Old Salt. Sequel to Yankee Middy. Adams, W. T 311.6
Bravo. Cooper, J. Fenimore 226.2
Braxton, Carter. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
Bray, Anna Eliza. Life of Thomas Strothard, with Personal Reminiscences . . . . . R. L.
Brayley, Edward Wedlake. London and Middlesex. 2 vols. . . . 1123.6
Brazer, John. Essay on Doctrine of Divine Influence on the Soul . . 1421.11
Brazil: —
Agassiz, L. (J. R.) and E. C. Journey in 1157.4
Codman, J. Ten Months in 1157.1
Fletcher, J. C., and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians . . . 1157.6
Hadfield, W. Brazil, River Plate, and Falkland Islands 1157.3
Hartt, C. F. Geology and Physical Geography of 1157.5
Modern Traveller . . . . . Vols. 4, 5, 1111.4
Walsh, R. Notices of. 1828–29. 2 vols. 1157.2
Bread upon the Waters. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 153.1
Braking Away. Adams, William T. 312.15
Breath of Life. Catlin, G. 1548.2
Breck, Joseph. Flower Garden 1711.36
Breech-Loaders, Modern. Greener, W. W. 1544.7
Bréhat, Alfred de. French Robinson Crusoe. Jean Belin 348.5
Bremer, Fredrika.
Father and Daughter 263.1
Four Sisters 263.2
H—— Family; Tralinnan; Axel and Anna; and other Tales . . . 269.10
Home 263.3
Homes of the New World: Impressions of America 1171.12
Life in Dalecarlia: Parsonage of Mora 269.11
Life in the Old World; or, Two Years in Switzerland and Italy. 2 vols. 1117.5
Life, Letters, and Posthumous Works. Tr. by Milow and Nonnen . 526.6
Midnight Sun 269.12
Neighbours 263.4
New Sketches of Every-Day Life: A Diary; Strife and Peace . . . 269.9
President's Daughters. 2 vols. 269.13
Brent, Linda. Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl. Ed. by L. M. Child 446.6
Bressant. Hawthorne, Julian 222.1
Brevia: Short Essays and Aphorisms. Helps, A. 1314.4
Brewer, J. Norris. London and Middlesex. Vol. 4 . . . . . 1123.6
Brewerton, G. Douglas. War in Kansas 1174.10

BREWING : —
Art of Making British Wines, &c., also Brewing . . . . . R. L.
Black, W. Practical Treatise on . . . . . R. L.
BREWSTER, Sir David.
Letters on Natural Magic 1553.1
Life of Sir Isaac Newton 466.1
Memoir of Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir I. Newton. 2 vols. 466.12
BREWSTER, William, Life of. Steele, Ashbel 425.9
BRIC-A-BRAC, Series. *See* Stoddard, R. H.
BRIDE of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir Walter 116.8
BRIDE of Omberg. Carlén, Emilia F. 263.10
BRIDGEMAN, Thomas.
Fruit Cultivator's Manual 1712.6
Young Gardener's Assistant 1713.30
BRIDGES and Roofs, Theory of Construction of. Wood, D. V. . . . R. L.

See, also, Strength of Materials.

BRIDGEWATER Treatises : —
Chalmers, T. Adaptation of Nature to Man 1424.7
Kirby, W. Power of God as manifested in the Creation of Animals. 2 vols. 1424.6
BRIDGMAN, Thomas.
Memorials of the Dead in Boston : Inscriptions on Monuments in Copp's Hill Burying Ground 1551.8
Memorials of the Dead in Boston : Inscriptions on the Monuments in King's Chapel Burial Ground 1551.7
Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants 416.4
BRIEF Essays and Brevities. Calvert, G. H. 1335.4
BRIGGS, George N., Memoir of. Richards, William C. 452.7
BRIGHAM, William. Colony of New Plymouth and its Relations to Massachusetts. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) 564.17
BRIGHAM, William T. Cast Catalogue of Antique Sculpture. With Introduction to Study of Ornament . . . . . R. L.
BRIGHT, John.
Speeches on the American Question 1326.11
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
BRIGHTON, Mass. Holton Library Catalogue. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
BRINDLEY, James. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
BRISBANE, Abbott Hall. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . 417.10
BRISTED, Charles Astor. Five Years in an English University (Cambridge) 1348.4
BRITISH Almanac. 1851 . . . . . R. L.
BRITISH America. Butler, W. F. Wild North Land 1171.19
BRITISH and Foreign Review. Vols. 17, 18. London. 1844 . . . . 3243.2
BRITISH Annual and Epitome of Progress of Science. 1837–1839. Ed. by R. D. Thomson . . . . . R. L.

British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3

Campbell, G. J. D., Duke of Argyll.
Clinton, H. P., Duke of Newcastle.
Fitz-Maurice, H. P., Marquis of Lansdowne.
Gladstone, W. E.
Gordon, G. H., Earl of Aberdeen.
Gower, G. L., Earl of Granville.
Graham, Sir J. R. G.
Herbert, Sidney, Lord.
Molesworth, Sir William.
Rolfe, R. M., Lord Cranworth.
Russell, John, Lord.
Temple, H. J., Lord Palmerston.
Villiers, G. W. F., Earl of Clarendon.
Wood, Sir Charles.

British Classics, Beauties of the 1316.2

British Essayists. With Biographical Prefaces by A. Chalmers. Vols. 1–4, 13–15, 19–37.

Vols. I.–IV. Tatler . . . 1311.3
XIII.–V. Guardian . 1311.4
XIX.–XXI. Adventurer . 1312.1
XXII.–IV. World . . . 1312.2
XXV.–VI. Connoisseur 1312.3
XXVII. Idler . . . 1312.4
XXVIII.–IX. Mirror . . 1312.5
XXX.–I. Lounger . 1312.6
XXXII.–IV. Observer . 1312.7
XXXV.–VII. Looker-On 1312.8

British Museum: —

Egyptian Antiquities. 2 vols. 1556.5
Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles. 2 vols. 1556.6
Townley Gallery. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1556.7

British Poets: —

Akenside 2411.1
Ballads. 8 vols. . . . 2411.2
Beattie 2411.3
Burns. 3 vols. 2411.5
Byron. 10 vols. . . . 2411.6
Campbell 2411.7
Chatterton. 2 vols. . . 2411.8
Churchill. 3 vols. . . 2411.9
Coleridge. 3 vols. . . 2411.10
Collins 2411.11
Cowper. 3 vols. . . . 2411 12
Donne 2412.1
Dryden. 5 vols. . . . 2412.2
Falconer 2412.3
Gay. 2 vols. 2412.4
Gray 2412.6
Herbert 2412.8
Herrick. 2 vols. . . . 2412 9
Hood. 4 vols. 2412.10
Howard 2412.11
Keats 2412.12
Marvell 2412.13
Montgomery. 5 vols. . 2412.15
Moore 6 vols. . . . 2413.1
Parnell and Tickell . . 2413.2
Pope. 3 vols. 2413.3
Prior. 2 vols. 2413.4
Scott. 9 vols. 2413.5
Shakspeare 2413.6
Shelley. 3 vols. . . . 2413.8
Skelton. 3 vols. . . . 2413.10
Southey. 10 vols. . . 2414.1
Spenser. 5 vols. . . . 2414.2
Swift. 3 vols. 2414.3
Thomson. 2 vols. . . 2414.4
Vaughan 2414 5
Watts 2414 6
White 2414.7
Wordsworth. 7 vols. . 2414.8
Wyatt 2414 9
Young. 2 vols. . . . 2414.10

Britons, History of. Nennius. *See* Giles, J. A. Six Old Eng. Chronicles 531.8

Brittany and its By-ways. Palliser, Mrs. B. . . . . R. L.

Brock, William. Biographical Sketch of Sir Henry Havelock . . . 468.10

Brockett, L. P., and Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's Work in the Civil War 416.13

Brocklesby, John. Views of the Microscopic World 1623.22

Brockley Moor. Lawson, Mrs. J. W. 146.27

Broderip, W. J.

Leaves from the Note Book of a Naturalist 1616.8
Zoölogical Recreations 1613.25

Brodhead, John Romeyn. History of the State of New York . . . 1723.9

Broglie, Achille Charles Léonce Victor de.

Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
Men of the Third Republic 522.17

Broken Chains. Werner, E. 268.13
Broken to Harness. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.10
Brontë, Anne. [*Acton Bell.*]
Agnes Grey 144.4
Tenant of Wildfell Hall 144.3
Brontë, Charlotte. [*Currer Bell.*]
Jane Eyre 144.6
Professor 144.5
Shirley 144.7
Villette 144.8
Gaskell, E. C. Life of. 2 vols. 471.21
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Brontë, Emily. [*Ellis Bell.*] Wuthering Heights 144.4
Brooke, Henry. Fool of Quality 133.9
Brooke, Sir James. Private Letters. Ed. by J. C. Templar. 3 vols. . 518.9
Brooke, Stopford A. Life and Leters of Frederick W. Robertson. 2 vols. 511.11
Brooke and Brooke Farm. Martineau, Harriet 321.3
Brookline, Mass: —
Public Library. Catalogues. 1865, 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Finding List for Alcoves I, II, IX, X. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Brooks, Charles.
Family Prayer Book 1432.14
History of Medford, Mass., 1630–1855 . . . . . 1727.14
Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Brooks, Charles Shirley.
Gordian Knot 139.9
Silver Cord 139.8
Sooner or Later. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 131.5
Brooks, J. Tyrwhitt. Four Months among Gold-Finders in Alta California 1176.5
Brooks, Nathan C. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Brooks, Peter Chandler, Life of. Everett, E. *See* Hunt, F. Am. Mer. 416.3
Brooks, William H. Geography of Essex County. *See* Carter, J. G. . 1726.1
Broome, William.
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
Brother's Bet. Carlén, Emilia F. 269.14
Brougham, Henry, Lord.
Discourse on Natural Theology 1424.12
Historical Sketches of Statesmen during the Time of George III. 3 vols. 462.1

Vol. I. Bedford, Duke of.
Burke.
Camden, Earl.
Canning.
Chatham, Lord.
Dundas.
Erskine.
Fox.
George III.
Gibbs.
Grant, Sir W.
Grattan.
Grenville, Lord.
Loughborough, Lord.
North, Lord.
Percival,
Pitt.
Romilly.
Sheridan.
Thurlow, Lord.
Wilberforce.
Wilkes, J.
Windham.

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Historical Sketches, &c. (*continued*).

II.	Abinger, Lord.	Francis, Sir P.	St. Vincent, Lord.
	Allen, J.	George IV.	Scott, Sir William.
	Bushe.	Holland, Lord.	Tierney.
	Castlereagh, Lord.	King, Lord.	Tooke, H.
	Curran.	Laurence.	Wellesley, Marquess.
	Dunning.	Liverpool, Lord.	Wellington, Duke of.
	Eldon, Lord.	Nelson, Lord.	Williams.
	Ellenborough, Lord.	Plunket, Lord.	
	Follett, Sir W.	Ricardo.	
III.	Brissot.	Frederic II.	Ney.
	Camille Desmoulines.	Gustavus III.	Robespierre.
	Carnôt.	Jefferson.	St. Just.
	Carrol.	Joseph, Emperor.	Siéyes.
	Catherine, Empress.	Lafayette.	Staël, Mme. de.
	Danton.	Mirabeau.	Talleyrand.
	Fouché.	Napoleon	Tallien.
	Franklin.	Neckar.	Washington.

NOTE. — The contents of these volumes are not separately catalogued.

Life and Times. Written by himself. 3 vols. 518.12

Lives of Men of Letters and Science; during Time of George III. . . 462.6

Alembert, Jean le Rond d'.	Johnson, Samuel.
Banks, Sir Joseph.	Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent.
Gibbon, Edward.	Smith, Adam.

Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6

BROWN, Charles Brockden.

Arthur Mervyn. 2 vols. 214.19

Edgar Huntley 214.20

Jane Talbot 214.21

Ormond; Clara Howard 214.22

Wieland 214.18

Prescott, W. H., Life of. (Sparks.) Am. Biog. . . . . Vol. 1, 415.1

BROWN, Dunn, [*pseud.*]. *See* Fiske, Samuel.

BROWN, Frances. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5

BROWN, George L. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . 416.6

BROWN, Henry. History of Illinois (to 1844) 1725.10

BROWN, Henry T. Five Hundred and Seven Mechanical Movements . 1554.15

BROWN, J. Present Condition of St. Domingo. 2 vols. 1155.8

BROWN, John, *Capt.*, Life of. Redpath, James. 452.6

BROWN, John, *M.D.* Spare Hours. Two Series 1314.11

BROWN, Nicholas. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants 416.3

BROWN, Thomas, *Capt.* Book of Butterflies, Sphinxes, and Moths. 2 vols. 1621.2

BROWN, Thomas, *M.D.* Lectures on Philosophy of the Human Mind. 3 vols. 1527.15

BROWN, Thomas N. Life and Times of Hugh Miller 475.4

BROWN, William G. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10

BROWN, William H. History of First Locomotives in America . . . R. L.

BROWN, William Wells.

Black Man, his Antecedents, Genius, and Achievements 413.8

Aldridge, Ira.	Bannister, Edwin M.	Brown, William Wells.
Attucks, Crispus.	Bibb, Henry.	Christopher, Henri.
Banneker, Benjamin.	Boyer, Jean Pierre.	Cinque, Joseph.

BROWN, William Wells. Black Man, &c. (*continued*).

Crummell, Alexander.	L'Ouverture, Toussaint.	Sanderson, J. B.
Delany, Martin R.	Martin, John S.	Simpson, William H.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques.	Morris, Robert.	Small, Robert.
Douglass, Frederick.	Nell, William C.	Smith, James M.
Douglass, William.	Payne, Daniel A.	Still, William.
Downing, George T.	Pennington, J. W. C.	Turner, Nat.
Dumas, Alexandre.	Pétion, Alexandre.	Vashon, George B.
Forten, Charlotte N.	Placido.	Vesey, Denmark.
Garnett, Henry H.	Purvis, Robert.	Ward, Samuel R.
Geffrard, Fabre.	Reason, Charles L.	Washington, Madison.
Grimes, Leonard A.	Remond, Charles L.	Watkins, Frances E.
Holly, J. Theodore.	Rigaud, André.	Wheatley, Phillis.
Jenkins, Joseph.	Roberts, J. J.	Whitfield, James M.
Jordan, Sir Edward.	Rock, John S.	Wilson, William J.
Langston, John M.	Rogers, Elymas P.	

Sketches of Places and People abroad. With Memoir 1114.14

BROWNE, Albert G., Jr. Sketch of Official Life of John A. Andrew . 452.2

BROWNE, Charles F. Artemus Ward; his Travels 1327.15, 1327.3

BROWNE, D. J. Field Book of Manures 1713.7

BROWNE, John Ross.

American Family in Germany 1126.2

Land of Thor 1118.4

Mineral Resources West of the Rocky Mountains, Reports. 1867, 1868. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Resources of Pacific Slope. With Exploration of Lower California . 1176.14

BROWNE, Sir Thomas. Works: Ed. by S. Wilkin. 3 vols. 1224.4

Vol. I. Vulgar Errors.
II. Vulgar Errors, continued; Religio Medici; Garden of Cyrus.
III. Urn Burial; Christian Morals; Miscellanies; Correspondence, &c.

Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8

BROWNE, W. A. Money, Weights, and Measures of all Nations . . . R. L.

BROWNELL, Charles DeWolf. Indian Races of North and South America 561.7

BROWNELL, Henry Howard. War-Lyrics, and other Poems 2424.23

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett.

Aurora Leigh 2421.10

Last Poems. With a Memorial by T. Tilton 2421.12

Poems. 2 vols. 2421.11

Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12

Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5

BROWNING, Robert.

Balaustion's Adventure 2415.27

Dramatis Personæ 2415.24

Fifine at the Fair, and other Poems 2415.26

Poems. 2 vols. 2415.22

Vol. I. Paracelsus; Pippa Passes; King Victor and King Charles; Columbe's Birthday.
II. A Blot in the 'Scutcheon; Return of the Druses; Luria; Soul's Tragedy; Dramatic Romances and Lyrics.

Red Cotton Night-Cap Country 2415.28

BROWNING, Robert (*continued*).
Ring and the Book. 2 vols. 2415.25
Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve and Easter Day 2415.23
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
BROWNLOW, William Gannaway. Rise, Progress, and Decline of Secession; with Narrative of Personal Adventure with the Rebels . 438.11
BROWNLOWS. Oliphant, Margaret 149.19
BROWNSON, Orestes A.
Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted 1422.14
Essays on Theology, Politics, and Socialism 1438.9
BRUCE, James.
Travels to discover Source of the Nile. 1768–73. 6 vols. 1152.5
Same, abridged, with Notes from Travels of Dr. Shaw and others . 1151.15
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 11, 1611.1
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 2, 411.3
BRUCE, James. Scenes and Sights in the East 1134.11
BRUCE, James, Earl of Elgin, Narrative of his Mission to China and Japan. Oliphant, L. 1131.19
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
BRUCE, Peter Henry. Memoirs. Containing an Account of his Travels in Germany, Russia, Turkey, and the West Indies 528.23
BRUIN; the Grand Bear Hunt. Reid, Mayne 316.5
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du Libraire. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.
BRYAN, William G. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. York . 416.2
BRYANT, Jacob. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
BRYANT, William Cullen.
Letters from the East 1134.9
Letters of a Traveller. Second Series 1116.4
Poems 2423.18
Thirty Poems 2423.19
BRYCE, James. The Holy Roman Empire 586.13
BRYDGES, Sir (S.) Egerton. Autobiography. 2 vols. 515.14
BUCCANEERS: —
Abbott, J. S. C. Capt. Kidd and the Buccaneers 337.21
History of. *See* Lives and Voyages of Drake, Cavendish 461.1
BUCHANAN, Claudius. Works: 1353.7

Christian Researches in Asia; Expediency of Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India; Star in the East; Three New Sermons; Dr. Kerr's Report on Ecclesiastical Antiquities of India; Dr. Horne's Sermon on Missions.

Pearson, H. Life and Writings of 511.5
BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland. 3 vols. 553.6
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
BUCHANAN, Robert. Culture of the Grape, and Wine-Making; Appendix on the Strawberry by N. Longworth 1712.21

Buchanan, Robert. Land of Lorne; or, Adventures in the Scottish Hebrides 1121.4
Buchanan's (James) Administration on Eve of the Rebellion 567.8
Buck, Charles.
Theological Dictionary. 1823, 1831. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Treatise on Religious Experience 1421.24
Buckland, Frank T. Curiosities of Natural History. 3 series in 4 vols. 1612.10
Buckle, Henry Thomas.
Essays. With Sketch of the Author 1237.14
Mill on Liberty; Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge.
History of Civilization in England. 2 vols. 547.3
Works: with Biographical Notices by H. Taylor. 3 vols. 1225.3
Vol. I. Miscellaneous Works: Influence of Women on Progress of Knowledge; Mill on Liberty; Letter respecting Pooley's Case. Posthumous Works: Reign of Elizabeth; Fragments.
II.–III. Commonplace Books.
Buckingham, William A. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times. 417.9
Buckminster, Joseph, Memoir of. *See* Lee, E. B. 424.5
Buckminster, Joseph Stevens.
Sermons. With Memoir 1512.18
Works: Sermons. With Memoir. 2 vols. 1512.17
Lee, E. B. Memoir of 424.5
Buckminster, Lydia N. (H.). Hastings Memorial . . . . . R. L.
Budington, W. Ives. Responsive Worship: a Discourse with Notes . 1514.4
Buel, Jesse. Farmer's Companion 1714.17
Buell, Don Carlos. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Buelow, J. de. Sketches of Europe. With Pen Drawings by Geiger. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Buenos Ayres. *See* Modern Traveller . . . . . Vols. 4, 5, 1111.4
Buffalo: —
Education. Report of the Superintendent. 34th. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Hosmer, G. W. History of First Unitarian Church of 1413.14
Buffon, George L. le C.
Natural History. With Additions from Cuvier and others. 2 vols. . 1614.3
Natural History. With a Life by Condorcet. 10 vols. 1614.1
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 27, 1611.1
Buffum, E. Gould. Six Months in Gold Mines of California 1176.3
Builder's Practical Director . . . . . R. L.
Building of a Brain. Clarke, E. H. 1345.26
Buist, George. Sermons. 2 vols. 1515.10
Buist, Robert.
American Flower-Garden Directory . . . . . R. L.
Family Kitchen Gardener 1711.2
Bulbs. Rand, Edward S., Jr. 1711.33
Bulfinch, S. Greenleaf. Contemplations of the Saviour 1427.2

BULFINCH, Thomas.
Age of Chivalry 219.1
Part I. King Arthur and his Knights. II. The Mabinogeon; or, Welsh Popular Tales.
Boy Inventor; Memoir of Matthew Edwards 452.1
Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages 219.2
BULGARIA, Russians in. Moltke, Baron von 582.13
BULKELEY, Peter. Gospel Covenant: Sermons preached in Concord. London. 1646, 1651 . . . . . C. A., R. L.
BULKLEY, Charles. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
BULL, Marcus. Experiments on Fuel . . . . . R. L.
BULL RUN, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . 565.30
BULLS and Jonathans. Paulding, James Kirke 213.2
BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton (E.).
France, Social, Literary, Political. 2 vols. 1127.7
Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 2 vols. 518.14
BULWER–LYTTON, E. (G. E.) L. Lord Lytton.
Alice. Sequel to Ernest Maltravers. 2 vols. 114.1
Athens: its Rise and Fall. 2 vols. 591.2
Caxtoniana: Essays on Life, Literature, and Manners 1237.4
Caxtons. 2 vols. 114.2
Devereux. 2 vols. 114.3
Disowned. 2 vols. 114.4
England and the English. 2 vols. 1122.3
Ernest Maltravers. 2 vols. 114.5
Eugene Aram. 2 vols. 114.6
Godolphin 114.7
Harold. 2 vols. 114.8
Kenelm Chillingly 115.10
King Arthur. (A Poem). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 2416.3
Last Days of Pompeii. 2 vols. 114.9
Last of the Barons. 2 vols. 114.10
Leila 114.11
Lost Tales of Miletus 2416.4
Lucretia. 2 vols. 114.12
My Novel. 4 vols. 115.1
Night and Morning. 2 vols. 115.2
Parisians 115.11
Paul Clifford. 2 vols. 115.3
Pelham. 2 vols. 115.4
Pilgrims of the Rhine 115.5
Rienzi. 2 vols. 115.6
Strange Story. 2 vols. 115.7
What will he do with it? 3 vols. 115.8
Zanoni. 2 vols. 115.9
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.17

Bulwer-Lytton E. (G. E.) L. (*continued*).
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. [*Owen Meredith.*]
Fables in Song 2415.3
Poems. 2 vols. 2415.1
Vol. I. Wanderer and Tannhäuser.
II. Clytemnestra and National Songs of Servia.

Bulwer-Lytton, Lady Rosina. Behind the Scenes. 3 vols. in 1 . . 143.19
Bunbury, Sir Henry. Great War with France. 1799–1810 . . . . 575.11
Bungener, L. Preacher and the King 1522.20
Bunker Hill: —
Emmons, W. Battle of Bunker Hill; a Poem 2424.27
Frothingham, R., Jr. Battle of 562.14
Bunker Hill Monument Association, Arguments in Behalf of. Wheildon, W. W., and Warren, G. W. . . . . C. A
Bunsen, Christian Charles J.
Essay on Niebuhr as a Diplomatist. *See* Niebuhr 527.16
Life of Martin Luther. With Estimate of Luther's Character by Thomas Carlyle 528.2
Bunsen, F. Memoirs of. 2 vols. 528.13
Bunyan, John.
Holy War 1422.15
Pilgrim's Progress 1422.16
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 6, 1236.6
Life of. (New Biographies of Illustrious Men.) 413.3
Buonarotti, Michel Angelo.
Duppa, R. Life of 525.2
Grimm, H. Life of. 2 vols. 525.23
Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5
Burchardt, John Lewis.
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 40, 1611.1
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
Burdett, Charles. Margaret Moncrieffe 213.15
Burgh, James. Dignity of Human Nature 1351.14
Burgoyne, Sir John, Life and Correspondence of. Wrottesley, G. 2 vols. 467.7
Buried Cities of Campania. Adams, W. H. D. 1124.3
Burke, Edmund. Works: 9 vols. 1227.1
Vol. I. Vindication of Natural Society; Philosophical Inquiry into Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful, with a Discourse concerning Taste; Short Account of a Late Short Administration; Observations on a Publication, entitled, Present State of the Nation; Thoughts on the Cause of Present Discontents; Speech on American Taxation.
II. Speech on Arrival at Bristol, and at Conclusion of the Poll, 1774; Speech on moving for Conciliation with America; Letter on the Affairs of America; Two Letters relative to the Trade of Ireland; Speech on a Plan for better Security of the Independence of Parliament,

BURKE, Edmund. Vol. II. (*continued*).

and Economical Reformation of the Civil and other Establishments; Speech at Bristol previous to Election; 1780; Speech at Bristol on declining the Poll; Speech on the East India Bill; Representation to his Majesty, moved in House of Commons, June 14, 1784; Speech on the Nabob of Arcot's Debts; Appendix to preceding Speech.

III. Speech on Army Estimates, 1790; Reflections on Revolution in France; Letter to Member of the National Assembly; Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs; Letter on the Penal Laws against Irish Catholics; Letter on Roman Catholics of Ireland.

IV. Hints for Memorial to be delivered to Monsieur de M. M.; Thoughts on French Affairs; Remarks on Policy of Allies with respect to France; Heads for Consideration on present State of Affairs; Observations on Conduct of Minority; Preface to Address of M. Brissot to his Constituents; Letter, occasioned by a Speech in the House of Lords; Thoughts and Details on Scarcity: Letter on the Attacks made upon him; Three Letters on the Proposals for Peace, with Regicide Directors of France.

V. Letter to W. Elliot; Letters on a Regicide Peace; To the Empress of Russia; On Irish Absentee Tax; To C. J. Fox, on American War; On Proposed Secession from Parliament of Members who had opposed American War; Proposed Address to the King, on same Subject; Address to British Colonists in North America; Letter on a Bill for Relief of Roman Catholic Subjects in Ireland; Letters in Vindication of the Author's Conduct relative to Affairs in Ireland; Letters, with Reflections on the Executions of the Rioters in 1780; Letter, with Sketch of a Negro Code; On the Duration of Parliament; Tracts and Letters relative to Laws against Popery in Ireland; Fragments and Notes of Speeches in Parliament; Hints for an Essay on the Drama; Abridgment of English History.

VI. Reports on Administration of Justice in India; Articles of Charge of High Crimes against Warren Hastings.

VII.–VIII. Speeches on Impeachment of Warren Hastings.

IX. Account of European Settlements in America; Correspondence with Dr. French Laurence.

Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography 413.4

Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8

BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Principles of Natural and Politic Law 1527.1

BURLESQUES. Thackeray, W. M. 127.11

BURMAH: —

Bell, H. G. Account of the Burman Empire; and Military and Political Operations in Burmese Empire 556.4

Malcom, H. Travels in S. E. Asia; Account of Burman Empire . . 1132.15

Palmer, J. W. Up and Down the Irrawaddi: Adventures in . . . 1132.14

BURN, Robert Scott. Self Aid Cyclopædia . . . . . R. L.

BURNAND, F. Cowley.

Happy Thoughts 1318.3

More Happy Thoughts 1318.4

My Health 1318.5

New History of Sandford and Merton 1318.6

BURNAP, George W.

Lectures on the Doctrines of Christianity 1433.17

Life of Leonard Calvert. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 415.2

BURNAP, George W. (*continued*). Memoir of Henry Augustus Ingalls . 421.9
BURNES, Alexander. Travels into Bokhara. 3 vols. 1136.9
BURNET, George. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 5, 411.2
BURNET, Gilbert, Bishop.
History of his own Time. (England, 1643–1713.) 538.2
Same. With Life of the Author. London. 1724. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
Reign of James II. Notes by Earl of Dartmouth and others . . . 542.4
BURNHAM, George P. History of the Hen Fever 1327.20
BURNS, Robert.
Poetical Works. With Sketch of the Author. 3 vols. 2411.5
Works. With Life by A. Cunningham 2418.5
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays Vol.1, 1235.13
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Lockhart, J. G. Life of 476.1
BURNSIDE (Ambrose E.) and the Ninth Army Corps. Woodbury, A. . 566.13
BURR, Aaron.
Davis, M. L. Memoir of. 2 vols. 437.4
Parton, J. Life and Times of. 2 vols. 437.3
BURR, E. F.
Ecce Cœlum ; or, Parish Astronomy 1636.5
Pater Mundi ; or, Doctrines of Evolution 1424.14
BURR, Fearing, Jr. Garden Vegetables, and how to cultivate them . . 1711.4
BURR, Theodosia. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans 417.6
BURRITT, Elihu.
Ten-Minute Talks. With Autobiography of Author 1337.13
Walk from London to John O'Groat's 1121.15
BURROUGHS, John. Wake Robin 1631.6
BURTON, J. Lectures on Female Education and Manners 1346.2
BURTON, John Hill.
Book-Hunter. With Notes by R. G. White . . . . . R. L., 1213.11
Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 vols. 1527.5
BURTON, Richard F.
City of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California . . 1175.13
Lake Regions of Central Africa 1153.8
Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Mecca 1133.6
BURTON, Robert. Anatomy of Melancholy. 3 vols. 1526.11
BURTON, Warren.
District School as it was; Scenery-Showing, and other Writings . . 1333.4
Helps to Education 1346.10
BURTON, William E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor 1318.11
BUSH, George.
Life of Mohammed 521.12
Millennium of the Apocalypse 1435.7

Bush, Richard J. Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow-Shoes: Siberian Travel in 1865–67 . . . . . 1133.19
Bush–Boys. Reid, Mayne 316.6
Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist. Wheelright, H. W. 1632.1
Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, their Structure and Uses. (Naturalist's Library.) Vol. 35, 1611.1
Bushnell, Catherine Hayes. *See* Hayes, Catherine.
Bushnell, David. *See* Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
Bushnell, Horace.
Fathers of New England: Oration before New England Society of N. Y. 564.22
Moral Uses of Dark Things 1424.8
Sermons for a New Life 1514.7
Business, Practical Treatise on. Freedley, E. T. 1534.10

See, also, Banks, Stock Exchange, Usury.

Business. By a Merchant 1234.24
Butler, Bethlehem Foote. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. Vol. 2, 416.11
Butler, Benjamin F. Gen. Butler in New Orleans. Parton, J. . . . 456.2
Butler, Benjamin F. of New York. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2
Butler, Caleb. History of Groton, Including Pepperell and Shirley. (1655–1848) 1726.10
Butler, Charles. Reminiscences 474.3
Butler, Frances Anne Kemble. *See* Kemble, Frances Anne.
Butler, Joseph. Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to Nature 1425.15
Rogers, H. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3
Butler, Samuel. Hudibras 2416.11
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.5
Butler, W. F. Wild North Land: Winter Journey across Northern North America 1171.19
Butterfield, Carlos. United States and Mexican Mail Steamship Line, and Statistics of Mexico . . . . . R. L.
Butterflies: —
Adams, H. G. Beautiful Butterflies 1621.8
Brown, T. Book of Butterflies 1621.2
Duncan, J. British Butterflies. (Naturalist's Library.) . . Vol. 29, 1611.1
Foreign Butterflies. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 31, 1611.1
By Still Waters. Mayo, I. F. 145.10
Byles, Mather. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Byron, Anne Isabella, Lady. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord. Poetical Works. Vols. 2–10 . . 2411.6

Vol. II. English Bards and Scotch Reviewers; Hints from Horace; Curse of Minerva; Waltz; Ode to Napoleon; Hebrew Melodies; Domestic Pieces; Monody on Death of Sheridan; Dream; Lament of Tasso; Ode on Venice.

Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord (*continued*).

III. Beppo; Prophecy of Dante; Francesca of Rimini; Morgante Maggiore of Pulci; The Blues; Vision of Judgment; Age of Bronze.
IV. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.
V. Giaour; Bride of Abydos; Corsair; Lara; Siege of Corinth; Parisina; Prisoner of Chillon; Mazeppa; Island.
VI. Manfred; Marino Faliero.
VII. Sardanapalus; Two Foscari; Cain.
VIII. Heaven and Earth; Deformed Transformed; Werner.
IX-X. Don Juan.

Boissy, T. G. My Recollections of 476.17
Elze, K. Lord Byron. A Biography 476.18
Galt, J. Life of 476.2
Gardiner, M., Countess of Blessington. Conversations with . . . 476.16
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
Trelawney, E. J. Recollections of Shelley and 476.15
Byzantine Architecture. Texier, C., and Pullan, R. P. . . . . R. L.

C.

Cabot, Sebastian, Life of. Hayward, C., Jr. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 9, 415.1
Cabinet-Maker: Journal of Designs. Charles R. . . . . R. L.
Cæsar, Caius Julius.
Napoleon III. History of. 2 vols. 588.5
Trollope, A. Commentaries of Cæsar 2434.4
Cæsars: —
De Quincey, T. The Cæsars 1232.4
Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars 2433.9
Caged Lion. Yonge, Charlotte M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 156.1
Cairo in 1839. Kinnear, J. 1134.23
Cakes and Ale. Jerrold, Douglas . . . . . Vol. 2, 137.18
Cakes and Ale at Woodbine. Coffin, R. B. 214.11
Calabria during a Military Residence of Three Years 586.5
Calamities and Quarrels of Authors. Disraeli, I. 1214.3
Calderon de la Barca, Frances E. Life in Mexico. 2 vols. . . . 1178.3
Calderon de la Barca, P. Comedias Escogidas 201.2
Caleb Williams, Adventures of. Godwin, William 132.1
Calef, Robert. More Wonders of the Invisible World. *See* Salem Witchcraft 1727.7
Caldwell, Charles. Life and Campaigns of Nathaniel Greene . . . 426.3
Caldwell, Hannah. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 2, 416.11
Caldwell, Rachel. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 2, 416.11
Calfhill, James. Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the Cross . . 1354.9

CALHOUN, John Caldwell.
Jenkins, J. S. Life of 436.7
Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
CALICO Printing, Dictionary of. O'Neill, C. . . . . R. L.
CALIFORNIA : —
Brace, C. L. New West : California in 1867–68 . . . . . 1176.4
Brooks, J. T. Four Months among Gold Finders in 1176.5
Browne, J. R. Sketch of Settlement and Exploration of Lower . . 1176.14
Buffum, E. G. Six Months in Gold Mines of 1176.3
Colton, W. Three Years in 1176.2
Emory, W. H. Military Reconnoissance to San Diego. 1848 . . . R. L.
Frémont, J. C. Exploring Expedition to Oregon and. 1843–44 . . R. L.
Nordhoff, C. California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence . . . 1176.12
Ringgold, C. Charts, with Sailing Directions for Waters of . . . R. L.
Soulé, F., and others. Annals of San Francisco, and History of . . 1725.28
Taylor, (J.) B. Eldorado 1176.1
Whitney, J. D. Geological Survey of : Yosemite Guide Book . . . 1176.13
CALISTHENICS, Physiology and. Beecher, C. E. 1547.5

See, also, Physical Education.

CALL to the Unconverted. Baxter, R. 1421.20, 1421.16
CALLERY, (J.) M., and Yvan, M. Insurrection in China 588.12
CALLIMACHUS. Works. *See* Hesiod 2432.6
CALPHURNIA, Wife of Pliny the Younger. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Wives 412.2
CALVERT, George H.
Brief Essay and Brevities 1335 4
First Years in Europe 1114.11
Gentleman 1335.5
Goethe : his Life and Works 527.8
CALVERT, James. Fiji and the Fijians. *See* Williams, T. 1154.23
CALVERT, Leonard, Life of. Burnap, G. W. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 9, 415.2
CALVIN, John.
Dyer, T. H. Life of 524.3
Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France 524.2
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Reformation in Europe in Time of 1415.2
Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
Tulloch, J. Leaders of the Reformation 414.2
CALVINISM : Address delivered at St. Andrews. Froude, J. A. . . . 1434.13
CAMBODIA, Travels in. Mouhot, H. 1132.16
CAMBRIDGE, G. W. F. C., Duke of. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders. 414.6
CAMBRIDGE, W. G. Glenwood ; or, the Parish Boy. 212.14
CAMBRIDGE (Eng.) University.
Bristed, C. A. Five Years in an English University 1348.4
Everett, W. On the Cam : Lectures on the University of 1348.1
CAMDEN, Lord. *See* Pratt, Charles.

CAMELS for Military Purposes. *See* United States. War Dept. . . . R. L.
CAMERON, John. Phases of Thought 1234.5
CAMP, David N. Ed. American Year Book and National Register. 1869. R. L.
CAMP and Fireside Stories. Alcott, Louisa M. 236.10
CAMPAIGNING on the Oxus. MacGahan, J. A. 1136.11
CAMPAIGNS of a Non-Combatant. Townsend, G. A. 565.7
CAMPAN, Jeanne L. H. G. Memoirs of Private Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 vols. 521.23
CAMPANER Thal. Richter, Jean Paul F. 267.1
CAMPANIA, Buried Cities of. Adams, W. H. D. 1124.3
CAMPBELL, Sir Colin, Lord Clyde. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers. 414.9
CAMPBELL, Donald. Adventures in an Overland Route to India (1796). 1132.1
CAMPBELL, George.
Dissertation on Miracles. With Sermons and Tracts 1435.10
Four Gospels tr. from the Greek, with Dissertations and Notes. 2 vols. R. L.
CAMPBELL, George. Modern India 556.7
CAMPBELL, George J. D., Duke of Argyll.
Iona 1121.6
Reign of Law. 1523.11
See British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
CAMPBELL, H. Self-Devotion; or, History of Katherine Randolph . . 159.7
CAMPBELL, James. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
CAMPBELL, Jane. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 2, 416.11
CAMPBELL, John. Negro Mania: Examination of Equality of Races of Men 1617.21
CAMPBELL, John, Lord Chancellor. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
CAMPBELL, Thomas.
Life and Letters. Ed. by W. Beattie. 2 vols. 477.3
Poetical Works. With Biographical Sketch by W. A. Hill 2411.7
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
CAMPER, Peter, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 21, 1611.1
CAMPIN, Francis. Principles and Construction of Machinery . . . . R. L.
CAMPING Out. Stephens, C. A. 357.6
CAMPING Out Series. *See* Stephens, C. A.
CAMPORESE, Violante, afterwards Mme. Guistiniani. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
CAN you forgive her? Trollope, Anthony. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 124.6
CANADA: —
Canal Commissioners' Letter on Inland Navigation . . . . . R. L.
Geological Survey, to 1863. With Maps . . . . . R. L.
Henry A. Travels and Adventures in 1172.3
Jameson, A. Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in 1172.2
MacMullen, J. History of 1721.30
Mendell, —— and Hosmer, H. G. Notes of Travel and Life . . . 1172.5
Moodie, S. Roughing it in the Bush; or, Life in 143.12

CANADA (*continued*).
Parkman F. Old Régime in Canada 561.19
Springs, Waterfalls, and Mountain Scenery of. (Guide to.) . 1855. . R. L.
Thoreau, H. D. Yankee in 1173.10
Traill, C. P. Backwoods of 1172.1
CANAL Commission. *See* Canada . . . . . R. L.
CANALS, History of Railroads and. Poor, H. V. . . . . R. L.
CANARY (Bird). Smith, Francis 1631.10
CANARY Islands. *See* Thomas, C. W. West Coast of Africa and its Islands 1151.28
CANDLE, Chemical History of. Faraday, M. 1637.2
CANNING, George.
Bell, R. Life of 515.4
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Stiles, Dr. Memoirs of Life of 515.3
CANNON, Experiments on Metals for. *See* Rodman, T. J. . . . . R. L
CANOE and the Saddle. Winthrop, T. 1174.7
CANOT, Captain. Mayer, Brantz 338.16
CANTERBURY Tales. *See* Lee, Harriet and Sophia.
CANTIMIR, Hal-Mehi. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
CAPE Anne, Landing at, in 1624. Thornton, J. W. 564.19
CAPE Cod, Mass.
Freeman, F. History of. 2 vols. 564.18
Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod . . . . . C. A., 1173.6
CAPEL, Catherine Stephens. *See* Stephens, Catherine 412.7
CAPPE, Catharine, Memoir of. Written by herself 471.17
CAPPE, Newcome. Discourses on Devotional Subjects. Memoir by C. Cappe 1517.2
CAPTAIN Brand of the Centipede. Wise, H. A. 219.12
CAPTAIN Rock. Moore, Thomas 111.2
CAPTAIN William Kidd. Abbott, J. S. C. 337.21
CARACCAS, Notice of. *See* Miranda F. de 567.23
CARAFAS of Maddaloni. Reumont, Alfred de 586.4
CAREW, Richard. Survey of Cornwall. With Notes of its History and Antiquities, by T. Tonkin . . . . . R. L.
CAREY, Henry C. Past, the Present, the Future 1534.1
CAREY, Matthew. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants 416.3
CARL Krinken. Warner, Anna B. 324.4
CARLÉN, Emilia Flygare.
Bride of Omberg 263.10
Brothers' Bet; or, within Six Weeks 269.14
Home in the Valley 263.11
Ivar; or, the Skjuts-Boy 269.15
"Lavinia;" or, One Year 263.12
Lover's Stratagem; or, the Two Suitors 269.16
Whimsical Woman 263.13

Carleton [*pseud.*]. *See* Coffin, Charles C.

Carleton, Capt. George. Memoirs of. Written by himself 467.5

Carleton, William. Traits and Stories of Irish Peasantry. 2 vols. . 139.6

Carlino. Ruffini, John 137.10

Carlisle, Earl of. *See* Howard, George W. F.

Carlisle. *See* Shattuck, L., History of Concord, &c. 1726.16

Carlyle, Alexander. Autobiography 511.14

Carlyle, Thomas.

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 4 vols. 1235.13

Vol. I. Jean Paul Friedrich Richter; State of German Literature; Life and Writings of Werner; Goethe's Helena; Goethe; Burns; Heyne; German Playwrights.
II. Voltaire; Novalis; Signs of the Times; Richter; On History; Luther's Psalm; Schiller; Nibelungen Lied; German Literature of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries.
III. Taylor's Historic Survey of German Poetry; Tragedy of the Night-Moth; Characteristics; Goethe's Portrait; Biography; Boswell's Life of Johnson; Death of Goethe; Goethe's Works; Corn Law Rhymes; Diderot; On History.
IV. Count Cagliostro; Death of Edward Irving; Diamond Necklace; Memoirs of Mirabeau; Parliamentary History of French Revolution; Life of Scott; Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs; Petition on Copyright Bill.

Cromwell's Letters and Speeches, with Elucidations. 2 vols. . . . 514.3

Essay on Luther's Character. *See* Bunsen, C. C. J. 528.2

French Revolution. (1789.) 3 vols. 575.6

Vol. I. Bastile. Vol. II. Constitution. Vol. III. Guillotine.

German Romance: Specimens of its Chief Authors, with Biographical and Critical Notices. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 265.1

Hoffman, E. T. W. Musäus, J. A. Richter, J. P. F.
La Motte Fouqué, F. de. Tieck, L.

Heroes and Hero Worship 1235.12

History of Freidrich II. called Frederick the Great. 6 vols. 526.2

Latter Day Pamphlets 1235.11

Life of John Sterling 474.15

Sartor Resartus 1235.14

Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12

Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5

Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5

Carnot, Lazare N. M. *See* Arago, (D.) F. (J.). Biographies of Scientific Men . . . . . Vol. 2, 413.2

Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, Queen of George II. *See* Thomson, K. (B) 516.13

Carpani, Giuseppe. Life of Haydn; Life of Mozart by Schlictegroll, with Observations on Metastasio, and on Music 527.4

Carpenter, Francis B. Six Months at the White House with Lincoln. 457.1

Carpenter, Lant. Geography of the New Testament 1162.1

CARPENTER, Mary.
Juvenile Delinquents 1535.15
Our Convicts. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 1535.16
CARPENTER, Stephen H. English of the Fourteenth Century 1211.15
CARPENTER, William. Scripture Natural History 1613.11
CARPENTER, William B.
Principles of Human Physiology 1548.6
Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany 1622.3
CARPENTER, W. H.
Massachusetts, History of 1721.2
Tennessee " 1721.8
CARPENTER, W. H., and Arthur, T. S.
Connecticut, History of 1721.3
Georgia, " 1721.7
Illinois, " 1721.10
Kentucky, " 1721.11
New Jersey, " 1721.5
New York, " 1721.4
Ohio, " 1721.9
Vermont, " 1721.1
Virginia, " 1721.6
CARPENTRY : —
Builder's Practical Director . . . . . R. L.
Guide Book for Carpentry and Joinery. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Hatfield, R. G. American House-Carpenter . . . . . R. L.
Horton, R. Complete Measurer . . . . . R. L.
Perry, J. R. Art of Stair-Building . . . . . R. L.
Riddell, R. New Elements of Hand-Railing . . . . . R. L.
Practical Carpenter and Joiner . . . . . R. L.
Silloway, T. W. Text-Book in Modern . . . . . R. L.
Thorold, T. Our Workshop 1554.13

See, also, Architecture, Bridge Building, Roofing.

CARREL, (J. B. N.) Armand. Counter-Revolution in England under Charles II. and James II. 542.7
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions . . . . . Vol. 1, 1236.1
CARROLL, Charles. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
CARROLL, Lewis, [*pseud.*]. *See* Dodgson, C. L.
CARSON, Christopher (Kit). Abbott, J. S. C. 337.19
CARTER, James G., and Brooks, Wm. H. Geography of Essex County. 1726.1
CARTER, Robert. Summer Cruise on Coast of New England 1173.5
CARTHAGE : —
Davis, N. Carthage and her Remains 1153.6
Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis. Past and Present 596.14
CARTWRIGHT, Edmund. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics . . . 413.9
CARTWRIGHT, Peter. Autobiography. Ed. by W. P. Strickland . . 421.11

CARY, Alice. Pictures of Country Life 252.7
CARY, Alice and Phœbe, Memorial of. Ames, Mary Clemmer 446.8
CARY, Thomas G. Life of Thomas Handasyd Perkins. (Hunt, F. American Merchants.) 416.3
CASIMIR Maremma. Helps, Arthur 135.16
CASPER. Warner, Anna B. 324.5
CASSELL'S History of the War between France and Germany. 1870–71. 2 vols. 578.12
CASSIN, John. Key to North American Birds. *See* Baird, S. F. . . . R. L.
CASSY. Smith, Hannah 145.18
CAST Catalogue of Antique Sculpture. Brigham, W. T. . . . . R. L.
CASTAWAY. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.18
CASTELAR, Emilio. Old Rome and New Italy. Tr. by Mrs. Arnold . 1124.13
CASTELLANE, P. de, Count. Military Life in Algeria. 2 vols. . . . 1151.11
CASTLE Dangerous. Scott, Sir Walter 117.11
CASTLE of Ehrenstein. James, G. P. R. 112.4
CASTLE Rackrent. Edgeworth, Maria 142.10
CASTLE Richmond. Trollope Anthony. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.5
CASTLEMAN, Alfred L. Army of the Potomac. Behind the Scenes . . 565.17
CASTLEMON, Harry.
Go-Ahead Series: —
Vol. I. Tom Newcomb 358.1
II. Go-Ahead 358.2
III. No Moss 358.3
Gunboat Series: —
Vol. I. Frank, the Young Naturalist 358.4
II. Frank in the Woods 358.5
III. Frank on the Prairie 358.6
IV. Frank on a Gunboat 358.7
V. Frank before Vicksburg 358.8
VI. Frank on the Lower Mississippi 358.9
Rocky Mountain Series: —
Vol. I. Frank among the Rancheros 358.10
II. Frank at Don Carlos' Rancho 358.11
III. Frank in the Mountains 358.12
Sportsman's Club Series: —
Vol. I. Sportsman's Club in the Saddle 358.13
II. Sportsman's Club Afloat 358.14
III. Sportsman's Club among the Trappers 358.15
CASTRIOT, George, surnamed Scanderbeg, Life of. Moore, C. C. . . . 521.5
CATALANI, Angelica. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
CATALOGUES: —
American Antiquarian Society . . . . . R. L.
Andover. Memorial Hall Library. 1874 . . . . . R. L.
Boston, Mass. Public Library: Travels, History, and Biography. 1873 R. L.
Roxbury Branch. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Brigham, W. T. Cast Catalogue of Antique Sculpture . . . . . R. L.
Brighton, Mass. Second Catalogue of the Holton Library. 1872 . R. L.

CATALOGUES (*continued*).
Brookline, Mass. Public Library. 1865, 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Finding List for Alcoves, I.–II., IX.–X. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Concord, Mass. Town Library. 1865 . . . . . C. A.
Fall River, Mass. Public Library. 1861 . . . . . R. L.
Gloucester, Mass. Sawyer Free Library. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Great Exhibition of Industry of all Nations. 1851. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Lawrence, Mass. Free Public Library. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Lowell, Mass. Middlesex Mechanics Association. 1860 . . . . . R. L.
Massachusetts Horticultural Society. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Newton, Mass. Free Library. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Pennsylvania Hospital. Med. Society. E. Fischer. 1857 . . . . R. L.
Philadelphia. Academy of Natural Sciences. 1836 . . . . . R. L.
Library Company. Vols. 1–3. 1856 . . . . . R. L.
Supplement. 1844–49 . . . . . R. L.
Loganian Library. 1837 . . . . . R. L.
St. Louis, Mo. Public Schools. 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Stevens, H. Bibliotheca Historica . . . . . R. L.
Washington. Library of Congress. 1840 . . . . . R. L.
CATHCART, George. War in Russia and Germany in 1812–13 . . . . 582.10
CATHEDRAL. Lowell, James Russell 2423.13
Same. (In manuscript.) . . . . . R. L.
CATHERINE II. Empress of Russia.
Jameson, A. Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . . . . Vol. 2, 412.1
Smucker, S. M. Court and Reign of 526.19
CATHERINE of Aragon.
Dixon, W. H. History of Two Queens 463.10
Strickland, A. Queens of England . . . . . Vol. 4, 463.4
CATHERINE of Braganza. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England Vol. 8, 463.4
CATHERINE of Valois. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 3, 463.4
CATHERINE Howard. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 4, 463.4
CATHERINE Parr. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . Vol. 5, 463.4
CATHERINE, a Story. Thackeray, W. M. 128.5
CATHOLIC Church. *See* Roman Catholic Church.
CATLIN, George.
Breath of Life; or, Mal-Respiration 1548.2
North American Indians. 2 vols. 561.4
CATO. Letters; or, Essays on Liberty. 4 vols. 1541.1
CATS and Dogs. Miller, Mrs. H. 1613.21
CATTLE: —
Allen, L. F. American Cattle 1716.13
Dadd, G. H. American Cattle Doctor 1716.15
Diseases of. Report, 1871. *See* United States, Agriculture . . . R. L.
Same, 1869 . . . . . 1716.20
Youatt, W., and Martin, W. C. L. Cattle 1716.11

See, also, Cow, Domestic Animals, Horse, Swine.

CAULFIELD, James. Book of Wonderful Characters. *See* Wilson, Henry 413.7
CAVE, William.
Antiquitates Apostolicæ. 2 vols. 1426.3
Primitive Christianity 1425.18
CAVE Hunting. Dawkins, W. B. 1618.5
CAVENDISH, Thomas, Life and Voyages of. *See* Lives, &c. 461.1
CAXTON, William. *See* Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
CAXTONIANA. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 1237.4
CAXTONS. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.2
CAYLEY, Arthur. Memoirs of Sir Thomas More. With a Translation of his Utopia, King Richard III., and Latin Poems. 2 vo's. . 478.20
CECIL, E. Life of George Washington. Written for Children . . . 337.3
CECIL, Richard. Remains. With View of Character 1421.9
CECIL Dreeme. Winthrop, Theodore 215.6
CELESTIAL Scenery. Dick, T. . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.7, 1424.3
CELLINI, Benvenuto. Memoirs. Tr. by T. Roscoe 525.21
CENTAUR not Fabulous. Young, Edward 1221.2
CENTEOLA and other Tales. Thompson, Daniel P. 214.14
CENTRAL AMERICA. *See* America, South and Central.
CENTRAL Park. *See* New York.
CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, M. de. Don Quixote. 4 vols. 272.1
CEYLON, Eight Years' Wanderings in. Baker Sir S. W. 1132.2
CHADWICK, Edwin. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
CHADWICK, William. Life and Times of Daniel De Foe 478.18
CHAIN-BEARER. Cooper, J. Fenimore 226.3
CHALDÆA. *See* Rawlinson, G. Five Great Oriental Monarchies . . 597.1
CHALMERS, Alexander. General Biographical Dictionary. 32 vols. . R. L.
CHALMERS, Thomas. Adaptation of Nature to Man 1424.7
Hanna, W. Life and Writings of. 4 vols. 511.18
Moffat, J. C. Life of 511.19
CHÂLONS, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12
CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Autobiography of a New England Farm-house 212.8
CHAMBERS, Robert.
Book of Days. 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1738.12
Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Rebellions in Scotland. 1638–1660. 2 vols. 553.1
Same. 1745–1746. 2 vols. 553.2
Smollett: his Life, and a Selection from his Writings 478.2
Chambers, W. Memoir of 474.12
CHAMBERS, William. Memoir of Robert Chambers, with Autobiographic Reminiscences of William Chambers 474.12
CHAMBERS, William and Robert.
Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge. 10 vols. . . . . R. L.
Home Book; or, Pocket Miscellany. 6 vols. 1317.1
Information for the People, 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

CHAMBERS, William and Robert (*continued*).

Papers for the People. 12 vols. in 6 . . . . . R. L.

Vols. I.–II. Bonaparte Family; Sepulchres of Etruria; Valerie Duclos; Education of the Citizen; Myth; Sunken Rock; Popular Cultivation of Music; Ebenezer Elliott; Sanitary Movement; Washington and his Contemporaries; Edmund Atherton; Memorabilia of 17th Century; Ruined Cities of Central America; Ivory Mine; Secret Societies of Modern Europe; Francis Jeffrey.

III.–IV. Arctic Explorations; Social Utopias; Speculator; Carthage and the Carthaginians; Recent Discoveries in Astronomy; White Swallow; Mechanics' Institutions; Thomas Campbell; Bourbon Family; California; Black Pocket-Book; Fénelon; Every-Day Life of the Greeks; Lady Marjory St. Just; Science of the Sunbeam; Sir Robert Peel.

V.–VI. Secret Societies of the Middle Ages; Rajah Brooke and Borneo; Last of the Ruthvens; Education Movement; Antarctic Explorations; Queen of Spades; Jewish Life in Central Europe; William Wordsworth; Microscope and its Marvels; Pre-Columbian Discovery of America; Hermann; Public Libraries; Australia and Van Dieman's Land; Lone Star; Religion of the Greeks; Heyne.

VII.–VIII. Water Supply of Towns; Ancient Scandinavia; The Lost Letter; The Somnambule; Life in an Indiaman; Law of Storms; Santillian's Choice; Isthmus of Panama; Daniel De Foe; Ocean Routes; Cromwell and his Contemporaries; Life at Græfenberg; Black Gondola; Ancient Philosophic Sects; Wonders of Human Folly; Lady Mary Worthley Montagu.

IX.–X. Recent Decorative Art; Alchemy and the Alchemists; Lost Laird; German Poets and Poetry; Deserts of Africa; Sigismund Temple; Electric Communication; Fichte; Ancient Rites and Mysteries; Siberia and the Russian Penal Settlements; Hariette, or the Rash Reply; Childhood of Experimental Philosophy; Confucius; Temptation; Siam and the Siamese; Thomas Moore.

XI.–XII. Isthmus of Suez; Animal Instincts and Intelligence; Realised Wishes; Troubadours and Trouvères; New Zealand; Tower of Fontenay, and the Heiress of the Vaughans; Industrial Investments and Associations; Lord Brougham; Railway Communication; Incas of Peru; Marfreda, or the Icelanders; What is Philosophy? European Intercourse with Japan; Half-Caste; Progress of America; Duke of Wellington.

NOTE. — The contents of these books are not separately catalogued.

Same. Vols. 1–4, 9–10, in 3 vols. 1317.2

CHAMIER, Frederick. Ben Brace, the Last of Nelson's Agamemnons . 336.5

CHAMOIS Hunting in Mountains of Bavaria. Boner, C. 1126.12

CHAMPLAIN, Lake, Valley of, Guide to. 1871 . . . . . R. L.

CHANCE Acquaintance. Howells, William D. 217.1

CHANCE Child. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4,145.1

CHANCE for himself. Trowbridge, J. T. 319.8

CHANDLER, Ellen Louise. *See* Moulton, Ellen Louise C.

CHANDLER, Joseph R. Life of Thomas Pym Cope. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) 416.3

CHANDLER, Peleg W. American Criminal Trials. 2 vols. 1527.4

CHANDLER, Samuel. Vindication of the Christian Religion. 1728 . . R. L.

Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3

CHANEY, George L. F. Grant & Co. 318.16

CHANGING Base. Everett, William 319.16

CHANNING, Edward T. Life of William Ellery. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 6, 415.1
CHANNING, George G. Early Recollections of Newport, R.I. 1793–1811 1723.1
CHANNING, Walter.
Physical Education. *See* Winslow, H. 1547.4
Physician's Vacation; or, a Summer in Europe 1116.6
CHANNING, William Ellery.
Correspondence with Lucy Aikin 424.16
Perfect Life in Twelve Discourses 1353.11
Slavery 1542.1
Works: 6 vols. 1353.12

Vol. I. Character and Life of Milton; Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; Character and Writings of Fénelon; Moral Argument against Calvinism; National Literature; Remarks on Associations; Union; Education.
II. Slavery; Abolitionists; Annexation of Texas to the United States; Catholicism; Creeds; Temperance; Self-Culture.
III.–IV. Discourses.
V. Remark on the Slavery Question; Lecture on War; Lecture on the Elevation of the Laboring Portion of the Community; Discourse on Death of Rev. Dr. Follen; Charges at the Ordinations of F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, J. S. Dwight; Miscellanies; Appendix.
VI. Emancipation; Life of Rev. J. Tuckerman; Present Age; The Church; Duty of the Free States; Address at Lenox.

Channing, W. H. Memoir of. 3 vols. 424.3
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8
CHANNING, William Ellery. (Nephew of the preceding.)
Near Home. A Poem . . . . . C. A.
Poems. Two Series . . . . . C. A.
Thoreau: the Poet-Naturalist . . . . . C. A., 447.9
Wanderer. A Colloquial Poem . . . . . C. A., 2422.6
CHANNING, William H.
Memoir of William Ellery Channing. 3 vols. 424.3
Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. *See* Emerson, R. W. 446.10
CHAPLET of Pearls. Yonge, Charlotte M. 159.9
CHAPLIN, Jane D. [*Hyla.*] Convent and the Manse 251.5
CHAPLIN, Jeremiah. Life of Henry Dunster, First President of Harvard College 421.7
CHAPMAN, John Gadsby. American Drawing Book . . . . . R. L.
Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6
CHAPPAQUA, Journal Leaves from. Cleveland, C. 1173.13
CHAPTAL, John Antony. Chymistry applied to Agriculture 1713.6
CHAPTERS of Erie, and other Essays Adams, C. F., Jr., and H. . . 1534.7
CHAPTERS on Animals. Hamerton, P. G. 1613.23
CHAPTERS on Wives. Ellis, Sarah S. 159.2
CHARACTER and Characteristic Men. Whipple, E. P. 1334.15
CHARACTERISTICS of Literature. Tuckerman, H. T. 1214.8
CHARACTERISTICS of Women. Jameson, A. 1218.2
CHARDIN, Sir John. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3

CHARITIES : —
Ballard, J. Account of the Poor Fund and other Charities held in Trust by Old South Society . . . . . R. L.
Report of Board of State Charities. *See* Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
CHARLEMAGNE. *See* Charles I., Emperor of Germany.
CHARLEMONT. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.2
CHARLES I. King of England. Works : 2 vols. 1223.2
Vol. I. Eikon Basilike; Papers that passed at Newcastle, between his Majesty and A. Henderson; Prayers during his Restraint; Declarations; Letters; Speeches.
II. Declarations concerning his Proceedings in Four First Parliaments; Papers about Episcopacy; Papers concerning Treaty at Oxford; Papers concerning the Treaty at Uxbridge; Trial and Speech on the Scaffold; Verses on his Death.
Fairfax Correspondence: Memoir of Reign of. 2 vols. 542.1
Whitelocke, B. Memorials of English Affairs during Reign of . . . 542.2
CHARLES II., King of England.
Carrell, (J. B. N.) A. Counter-Revolution in England under . . . 542.7
Jameson, Anna. Beauties of the Court of 463.2
Whitelocke, B. Memorials of English Affairs during Reign of . . . 542.2
CHARLES I. [*Charlemagne.*] Emperor of Germany, History of. James, G. P. R. 522.19
CHARLES V. Emperor of Germany.
Robertson, W. History of 584.11
Stirling, W. Cloister Life of Emperor Charles V. 528.6
CHARLES VIII., King of France, History of. Comines, P. de 574.2
CHARLES XII., King of Sweden.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de 202.8
Same. Tr. from the last Paris edition 526.9
Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
CHARLES XIV. of Sweden, Memoir and Campaigns of. Philippart, J. . 526.11
CHARLES the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
Comines, P. de. History of 574.2
Kirk, J. F. History of. 3 vols. 573.12
CHARLES, Elizabeth.
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family 147.2
Cripple of Antioch 147.1
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan 147.11
Draytons and the Davenants 147.10
Early Dawn 147.12
Martyrs of Spain 147.9
On Both Sides of the Sea 147.6
Tales and Sketches of Christian Life 147.3
Two Vocations 147.4
Victory of the Vanquished 147.7
Wanderings over Bible Lands and Seas 147.5
Winifred Bertram 147.8

CHARLES, R., and others. Cabinet Maker: Journal of Designs . . . R. L.
CHARLES Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted. Brownson, O. A. . . 1422.14
CHARLES O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. Lever, C. (J.) 3 vols. in 2 . 122.12
CHARLES Tyrrell. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.5
CHARLESTON, S. C. *See* Gillmore, Q. A. Engineer and Artillery Operations against Charleston Harbor 565.27
CHARLESWORTH, M. L. Ministering Children 345.8
CHARLEVOIX, P. F. Z. de. History of Paraguay. 2 vols. 567.25
CHARLIE Bell, the Waif of Elm Island. Kellogg, Elijah 353.3
CHARRIÈRE, St. Hyacinthe de. *See* Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
CHARTREUSE (Monastery). *See* Grande-Chartreuse.
CHARTREUSE River, Recollections of. Pardoe, J. 1127.6
CHASE, George Wingate. History of Haverhill, Mass. 1640–1860 . . 1726.21
CHASE, Salmon Portland.
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
Trowbridge, J. T. Ferry Boy, and the Financier 337.10
Warden, R. B. Life and Public Services of 458.10
CHASE, Samuel. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
CHASE, Thomas. Hellas, her Monuments and Scenery 1125.15
CHATEAUBRIAND, (R.) F. A. de. Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary. 1806–7 . . . . . 1134.24
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
CHATHAM, Earl of. *See* Pitt, William.
CHATRIAN, Alexandre. *See* Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A.
See Men of the Third Republic 522.17
CHATTERTON, Thomas. Poetical Works; with Notice of his Life. 2 vols. 2411.8
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
CHAUCER, Geoffrey.
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
CHEETHAM, James. Life of Thomas Paine 517.17
CHEEVER, George B. Wanderings of a Pilgrim in Shadow of Mont Blanc 1117.7
CHEEVER, Henry T. Island World of the Pacific 1154.8
CHELONIS, Wife of Cleombrotus. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
CHEMISTRY: —
Boussingault, J. B. Chemistry applied to Agriculture 1713.10
Chaptal, J. A. Chymistry applied to Agriculture 1713.6
Cooke, J. P. Elements of Chemical Physics 1637.21
Davy, Sir H. Elements of Agricultural 1713.23
Draper, J. W. Text-Book of 1637.9
Faraday, M. Chemical History of a Candle 1637.2
Hooker, W. Science for the School and Family 1637.13
Johnston, J. Manual of . . . . . R. L.

CHEMISTRY (*continued*).
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of Common Life. 2 vols. . . R. L., 1637.6
Elements of Agricultural 1713.18
Lectures on Agricultural 1713.14
Same. New Ed. 1856. 1 vol. 1713.15
Liebig, J. von. Animal Chemistry. Cambridge, 1842 . . . . . 1637.23
Same. New York, 1852 . . . . . 1637.24
Chemistry applied to Agriculture and Physiology 1637.16
Chemistry of Food 1637.5
Familiar Letters on 1637.1
Marcet, J. H. Conversations on 1637.4
Muspratt, S. Chemistry . . . . . R. L.
Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the Farm and Sea 1637.8
Parnell, E. A. Applied Chemistry 1637.18
Silliman, B. First Principles of 1637.14
Stöckhardt, J. A. Chemical Field Lectures for Agriculturists . . . 1713.11
Timbs, J. Knowledge for the People: Popular 1633.1
Wagner, R. Hand-Book of Chemical Technology 1637.20
Youmans, E. L. Class-Book of 1637.11
CHESHIRE, Conn., History of. 1780–1870. Davis, C. H. S. 1723.6
CHESNEY, Charles Cornwallis. Essays in Military Biography: 414.8

Brandt, Henry von.
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord.
Dahlgren, Ulric
Farragut, David G.
Fezensac, M. de.
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Sir William.
Grant, Ulysses S.
Lee, Robert E.
Porter, David D.

CHESNEY, Francis Rawdon. Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829 583.2
CHESNEY, George. German Conquest of England in 1875, and Battle of Dorking 118.3
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. *See* Stanhope, Philip Dormer.
CHEVALIER, Michel.
Essay. *See* Lardner, D. . . . . R. L.
Society, Manners, and Politics in the United States 1172.13
CHEVREUL, M. E. Laws of Contrast of Colour 1556.15
CHEVREUSE, Marie de R. M., Secret History of the French Court, or Life and Times of. Cousin, V. 575.1
CHIAPAS, Travel in. Stephens, J. L. 1178.12
CHICAGO: —
Sketch of. With Inter-State Exposition. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Wright, J. S. Chicago, Past, Present, and Future . . . . . R. L., 1534.16
CHICKERING, Jonas, Life of. Blake, John L. (Hunt, F. American Merchants) 416.3
CHIHUAHUA, Explorations in. Bartlett, J. R. 1177.15
CHILD, Frances J. English and Scottish Ballads. 8 vols. 2411.2
CHILD, Lydia Maria. Biographies of Good Wives: 412.2

Ackland, Lady.
Anne, Queen.
Arria.
Biron, Lady.

CHILD, Lydia Maria. Biographies of Good Wives (*continued*).

Blackwell, Mrs.
Blake, Mrs.
Calphurnia.
Chelonis.
Collingwood, Lady.
Dorset, Countess of.
Eleanor, Queen.
Eponina.
Fanshawe, Lady.
Flaxman, Mrs.
Fletcher, Mrs.
Grotius, Mme.
Howard, Mrs.
Huber, Mme.
Huntingdon, Countess of.
Hutchinson, Mrs.
Johnson, Lady A.
Judson, Mrs.
Klopstock, Mme.
Lavater, Mme.
Lavalette, Mme.
Lafayette, Mme.
Luther, Mme.
Mary, Queen.
Nithsdale, Countess of.
Oberlin, Mme.
Panthea.
Reidesel, Baroness.
Reiske, Mme.
Ross, Mrs.
Schiller, Mme.
Segur, Countess.
Spurzheim, Mme.
Sybella.
Vonder Wart, Duchess.
West, Mrs.
Wieland, Mme.
Winthrop, Mrs.

Biographies of Lady Russell and Madame Guyon 412.6
Fact and Fiction 231.6
Hobomok 211.4
Isaac T. Hopper: a True Life 421.5
Letters from New York 1173.18
Philothea 231.7
Progress of Religious Ideas. 3 vols. 1434.18

CHILD-LIFE in Italy. Watson, Emily 346.5
CHILD of the Island Glen. Kellogg, Elijah 353.11
CHILDE Harold's Pilgrimage. Byron, G. G. N. (Poetical Works.) Vol. 4, 2411.6
CHILDHOOD and the Church. Mercein, T. F. R. 1421.29
CHILDREN, Lives of Celebrated: 411.1

Apollodora, Marcella.
Aubencourt, Juliette d'.
Baratier, John Philip.
Beauchateau, Francis.
Beckner, Volney.
Boufflers, Ambroise.
Cantimir, Hal-Mehi.
Edward VI., King of England.
Fondana, Lilia.
Grey, Jane, Queen of England.
Heinecker, Henry C.
Henry, Duke of Nemours.
Louis XVII., King of France.
Louis, Duke of Burgundy.
Mariette, Francis.
Micheli, Francesco.
Valeruis, Lucius.
Verin, Michael.
Watrin, Agatha.

CHILDREN of the New Forest. Marryat, Frederick 317.1
CHILI: —
Hall, B. Journal written on Coast of. 1820–22. 2 vols. Vol. 2, 3, 1113.1, 1156.2
Hunter, D. J. Sketch of 1156.7
Smith, E. R. Araucanians: Tours among Indian Tribes of South . 1156.10
Three Years in 1156.11
CHIMES. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) (Christmas Books.) 125.3
CHIMNEY Corner. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.7
CHINA: —
Callery, (J.) M. and Yvan, M. Insurrection in 588.12
Corner, J. China 1131.7
Dean, W. The China Mission 1522.16
Doolittle, J. Social Life of the Chinese 1131.6

CHINA (*continued*).
Habersham, A. W. Visit to the Coast of 1131.16
Hawks, F. L. Expedition to China Seas and Japan under Commodore Perry. 1852–54. *See* U. S. Exploring Expedition. 3 vols. . R. L.
Expedition to China Seas under Perry 1137.1
Huc, E. R. Journey through the Chinese Empire 1131.8
Recollections of a Journey through 1136.1
Jenkins, E. The Coolie 1542 12
Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia: Pictures of Chinese Life . . 1133.13
Lin-Le. History of the Ti-Ping Revolution. 2 vols. 588.14
Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese Classics 1213.1
Martin, R. M. China, Political, Commercial, and Social 1131.10
Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese 1131.5
Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to 1131.19
Smith, W. L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese 1131.4
Taylor, (J.) B. Visit to India, China, and Japan 1132.5
Tyerman, D., and Bennet, G. Voyage to 1154.6
White, J. Voyage to the China Seas 1131.15
Williams, H. D. Year in 1131.3
Williams, S. W. Middle Kingdom; a Survey of the Chinese Empire 1131.9
CHINESE Sugar-Cane: —
Hedges, I. A. Sorgo; or, the Northern Sugar Plant 1711.8
Hyde, J. F. C. Chinese Sugar-Cane 1711.7
Olcott, H. S. Sorgho and Imphee 1171.9
CHIPS and Chapters for Geologists. Page, D. . . . . R. L.
CHIPS from a German Workshop. Müller, F. M. 3 vols. 1212.3
CHISHOLM, Mrs. C. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
CHIT-CHAT of Humor, Wit, and Anecdote. Ed. by Pierce Pungent . . 1327.1
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Debates of the Convention to amend the Constitution. 1861 . . . . . R. L., 1537.5
CHIVALRY: —
James, G. P. R. History of 571.2
Stebbing, H. History of 571.1
CHOATE, Rufus. Works. With Memoir by S. G. Brown. 2 vols. . . 1324.3

Vol. I. Memoir; Lectures and Addresses.
II. Speeches in the U. S. Senate; Miscellaneous Speeches.

CHOICE Emblems 1343.1
CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, M. G. A. F. de. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
CHOLMONDELEY, Thomas. Ultima Thule; or, Thoughts suggested by a Residence in New Zealand 1154.13
CHORLEY, Henry F. Recent Art and Society 475.11
CHORLEY, H. F., Planché, J. R., and Young, J. C. Personal Reminiscences 475.25

CHORLTON, William. American Grape Grower's Guide 1712.23
CHRIST : —
Belknap, J. Character, Death, and Resurrection of 1426.5
Bulfinch, S. G. Contemplations of the Saviour 1427.2
Cumming, J. Mind of Jesus 1431.1
Words of Jesus 1431.2
Examination of Canon Liddon's Lectures on Divinity of 1427.7
Farmer, H. Nature of Christ's Temptation 1427.1
Fleetwood, J. Life of Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 1427.9
Furness, W. H. Jesus and his Biographers 1427.14
Hanna, W. Life of 1426.16
Jameson, A., and Eastlake, Lady. History of our Lord . . . . . R. L.
Klopstock, F. G. The Messiah 1426.7
MacDonald, G. Miracles of our Lord 1427.3
Newcome, W. Our Lord's Conduct as Divine Instructor 1427.10
Parker, J. Ecce Deus 1426.10
Renan, E. Life of Jesus 1426.14
Roy, R. Precepts of Jesus 1427.11
Schenkel, D. Character of Jesus portrayed. 2 vols. 1427.8
Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo 1426.11
Spear, C. Names and Titles of 1426.17
Swendenborg, E. Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning . . . 1437.1
Testimony of Christ's Second Appearing 1438.13
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of Christ 1425.1
Tyng, S. H. Christ is All 1427.13
Ware, H., Jr. Discourse on Offices and Character of 1512.12
Life of the Saviour 1426.8
Wilson, C. F. Christ our Example 1432.8
CHRISTIAN, Young. Abbott, J. 1422.17
CHRISTIAN Character. Formation of. Ware, J., Jr. 1421.12
CHRISTIAN Commission, U. S. Moss, L. 566.7
CHRISTIAN Church, Nature and Design of. Lathrop, J. 1423.5
CHRISTIAN Examiner, and Theological Review. Vols. 4–7, 9–41, 43, 44, 46–52, 54, 57–58, 66–83. Boston, 1825–67 . . . . . 1911.1
CHRISTIAN Gellert's Last Christmas. Auerbach, B. (German Tales.) 268.2
CHRISTIAN History, Scenes from 1428.9
CHRISTIAN Layman; or, Doctrine of the Trinity considered 1436.13
CHRISTIAN Life : —
Baxter, R. Call to the Unconverted 1421.16
Beginning and Growth of 1423.14
Cumming, J. Daily Life; or, Precepts for 1431.5
Ears of Spiritual Harvest; or, Narratives of the 1422.24
Law, W. Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life 1421.13
Martineau, J. Endeavours after 1422.5
CHRISTIAN Monitor. Vols. 3, 4 . . . . . 1422.22
CHRISTIAN Philosopher. Dick, T. . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.7, 1424.4

CHRISTIAN Register. Boston. Vols. 1–4, 14–29. August, 1821–1825, August, 1835–1850 . . . . . R. L.

NOTE. — Vols. 14, 15, 16, for the years 1835-37, are imperfect.

Same. Ed. by N. S. Folsom. Vol. 26, No. 30–vol. 28, No. 39. 1847–49 C. A.
CHRISTIAN Truth, Views of. Priestley, J. 1422.7
CHRISTIAN Visitant. 2 vols. 1422.6
CHRISTIAN Year. Keble, John 2416.8
CHRISTIAN'S Mistake. Craik, Dinah, (M.) M. 152.13
CHRISTIANITY : —
Arthur, W. Tongue of Fire; or, True Power of 1422.3
Baring-Gould, S. Origin and Development of Religious Belief . . 1356.5
Bonnet, C. Inquiries concerning 1423.10
Burnap, G. W. Lectures on the Doctrines of 1433.17
Cave, W. Primitive 1425.18
Clarke, J. F. Steps of Belief; or, Rational Christianity maintained against Atheism, Free Religion, and Romanism 1513.14
Cumming, J. Is Christianity from God? 1431.7
Defence of 1423.16
Eliot, W. G. Discourses on the Doctrines of 1436.12
Fuller, A. Gospel its own Witness 1423.12
General View of the Doctrines of 1434.12
Gisborne, T. Testimony of Natural Theology to 1424.5
Locke, J. Reasonableness of 1423.11
Martineau, J. Studies of 1423.17
Milman, H. H. History of. 5 vols. 1357.5
History of Latin. 8 vols. 1412.1
Peabody, A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature 1424.10
Priestley, J. Corruptions of. 2 vols. 1423.13
Russell, J. Earl. Essays on Progress of Christian Religion 1357.7
Wilberforce, W. Religious System of Professed Christians 1423.9

See, also, Evidences of Christianity.

CHRISTIANS : —
Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France: Saint Louis and Calvin 524.2
Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
CHRISTIE Johnstone. Reade, Charles 134.1
CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden. *See* Jameson, A. Female Sovereigns. Vol. 2, 412.1
CHRISTMAS Books. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . . 125. 3
CHRISTMAS Books. Thackeray, W. M. 127.12
CHRISTMAS Carol. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 125.3
CHRISTMAS Eve and Christmas Day. Hale, E. E. 216.1
CHRISTMAS Eve and Easter Day. Browning, R. 2415.23
CHRISTMAS Tree. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 125.3
CHRISTMAS Waits in Boston. Hale, Edward E. *See* Daily Bread, &c. 346.4
CHRISTOPHE, Henri. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
CHRISTOPHER Crowfield, [*pseud.*]. *See* Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher.

CHRISTY, William. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
CHRONICLE. *See* Independent Chronicle.
CHRONICLE of the Cid. *See* Cid 581.3
CHRONICLE of the Crusades 571.5
Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; Crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville.

CHRONICLES of Carlingford. Oliphant, Margaret.
Miss Majoribanks. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.4
Perpetual Curate. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.3
Rector and the Doctor's Family 146.5
Salem Chapel. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.2

CHRONICLES of Clovernook. Jerrold Douglas . . . . . Vol. 4, 137.18
CHRONICLES of England, France, and Spain. Froissart, Sir J. . . . 538.3
CHRONICLES of the City of Gotham 211.8
Azure Hose; Politician; Dumb Girl.

CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. Charles, E. 147.2
CHRYSOSTOM, Joannes, St.
Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
Neander, (J.) A. (W.) Life of 521.16
CHRYSTAL Croftangry. Scott, Sir Walter 117.5
CHRYSTALLISATION, Ethics of the Dust: Ten Lectures on. Ruskin, J. . R. L.
CHURCH, Benj. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
CHURCH, Frederic Edwin. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. Am. Artist Life . 416.6
CHURCH and Congregation. Bartol, C. A. 1433.13
CHURCH before the Flood. Cumming, J. 1431.4
CHURCH Histories: —
Centenary of North Church, Salem 1413.17
De Witt, T. Sketch of North Reformed Dutch Church of N. Y. . . 1413.15
Emerson, W. Sketch of First Church in Boston 1413.12
Hosmer, G. W. History of First Unitarian Church of Buffalo . . 1413.14
Lincoln, C. Historical Discourse. First Parish, Hingham 1413.18
Robbins, C. History of Old North Church in Boston 1413.13
CHURCH Music in America. Gould, N. D. 1556.2
CHURCHILL, Charles. Poetical Works. Life of the Author by W. Tooke. 3 vols. 2411.9
Forster, J. Historical and Biographical Essays . . . . . Vol. 2, 1237.11
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
CHURCHILL, Charles Henry.
Druzes and the Maronites under the Turkish Rule. 1840–60 . . . 1135.4
Mount Lebanon. Ten Years' Residence. 1842–52. 3 vols. . . . 1135.3
CHURCHILL, John, Duke of Marlborough.
Alison, A. Military Life of 467.3
Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
CHURCHTON, Edward. Essay on Times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain. *See* Gongora 2435.19

Cibber, Caius Gabriel. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Sculptors. Vol. 3, 411.2
Cibber, Colley. Apology for his Life. 2 vols. 473.1
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Academic Questions, Treatise de Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations. Tr. by C. D. Yonge 2431.17
Orations: Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols. 2431.15

Vol. I. Orations for Quintius, Sextus Roscius, Quintus Roscius; Against Q. Cæcilius and C. Verres.
II. Three Orations on the Agrarian Law; Four against Catiline; Orations for Rabirius, Murena, Sylla, Archias, &c.
III. Orations for his House, Plancius, Sextius, Cœlius, Milo, &c.
IV. Fourteen Orations against Marcus Antonius, called Philippics. Treatise on Rhetorical Invention; Orator; Treatise on Topics; Rhetorical Partitions, &c.

Oratory and Orators. With Letters to Quintus and Brutus. Tr. by J. S. Watson 2431.19
Three Books of Offices, or Moral Duties; also, Cato Major; Lælius; Paradoxes; Scipio's Dream; Letter to Quintus. Tr. by C. R. Edmonds 2431.18
Treatises on the Nature of the Gods, on Divination, on Fate, on the Republic, on Laws, and on Standing for Consulship. Tr. by C. D. Yonge 2431.16
Forsyth, W. Life of 521.15
Plutarch. Lives . . . . . Vol. 5, 521.1
Cid, Ruy Diaz. Chronicle of the Cid. Tr. by R. Southey 581.3
Cincinnati, Institution of the Society of. Organization of the State Society of Penn., &c . . . . . R. L.
Cinq Mars. Vigny, Alfred de 278.6
Cinque Canti. Ariosto, Lodovico . . . . . Vol 7, 208.2
Cinque, Joseph. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Cipher. Austin, Jane G. . . . . C. A., 258.6
Circassian Boy. Lermontoff, Michail 2435.30
Circuit Rider. Eggleston, Edward 217.12
Circumnavigation of the Globe 1113.3
Citoyenne Jacqueline. Tytler, Sarah 158.10
Civilizations: —
Baldwin, J. D. Pre-Historic Nations 1617.15
Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in England. 2 vols. 547.3
Guizot, F. (P. G.). History of Civilization in Europe. 3 vols. . . . 571.14
Wikoff, H. Four Civilizations of the World 593.15
Civil Malpractice. McClelland, M. A. . . . . R. L.
Civil Service. *See* United States. Congress.
Claiborne, John F. H. Life and Times of Gen. Sam. Dale 451.1
Claims: —
Case of the Armed Brig of War, Gen. Armstrong . . . . . R. L.
Decisions of Claims between the U. S. and Great Britain . . . . R. L.
Everett, E. Claims of Citizens of the United States on Naples, Holland, and France 1534.17
Mexican Claims. *See* United States. Congress . . . . . R. L.

CLAPP, Asa. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants 416.3
CLAPP, William W., Jr. A Record of the Boston Stage 414.13
CLARA Augusta. Poems 2425.25
CLARA Howard. Brown, Charles Brockden 214.22
CLARE, John. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
CLARENCE. Sedgwick, Catharine M. 252.2
CLARENDON, Earl of. *See* Villiers, George William Frederick.
CLARK, Abraham. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
CLARK, Edward L.
Daleth; or, The Homestead of the Nations 1151.25
Israel in Egypt 1151.26
CLARK, George Rogers. Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois, 1778–79. With Life 1725.15
CLARK, Henry James. Mind in Nature; or, Life and Development of Animals 1616.13
CLARK, John A. Gathered Fragments 219.3
CLARK, L. Gaylord. Knick-Knacks from an Editor's Table 1333.10
CLARK, Rufus W. Lectures on the Formation of Character . 1344.12, 1343.10
CLARK Samuel. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
CLARK, William A. [*Anicetus.*] Learned World 2424.35
CLARK, W. R. Why I am a Methodist. *See* Pitts-street Chapel Lectures 1514.12
CLARKE and Lewis Expedition. Allen, P. 1174.1
CLARKE, Adam. Commentary on the Holy Bible. Vols. 2–6 . . . R. L.
CLARKE, Edward Daniel.
Tour through the South of England, Wales, and Ireland 1122.7
Travels in Europe, Asia, Africa. Vol 1. Russia, Tartary, and Turkey . 1137.4
Otter, W. Life of 478.26
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
CLARKE, Edward H.
Building of a Brain 1345.26
Sex in Education 1345.21
CLARKE, James Freeman.
Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin 1436.6
Christian Doctrine of Prayer 1436.7
Common Sense in Religion 1436.8
Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. *See* Emerson, R. W. 446.10
Orthodoxy: its Truths and Errors 1433.14
Steps of Belief 1513.14
Ten Great Religions 1356.7
CLARKE, John.
Answer to the Question, Why are you a Christian? 1422.4
Discourses to Young Persons 1512.1
CLARKE, L. Lane. Objects for the Microscope 1623.18
CLARKE, Mary Cowden.
Concordance to Shakspeare . . . . . R. L.
Trust, and the Remittance 2421.9

Clarke, R. S. [*Sophie May*].
Doctor's Daughter 326.10
Little Grandfather 326.1
Our Helen 326.11
Clarkes, Genealogy of. *See* Locke, J. G. . . . . R. L.
Clarkson, Thomas. Private and Public Life of William Penn. 2 vols. 425.2
Classical and Scientific Studies. Atkinson, W. P. 1347.16
Classical Dictionaries: —
Bénard, T. Dictionnaire Classique Universel . . . . . R. L.
Maunder, S. Treasury of Knowledge . . . . . R. L.
Smith, W. Classical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology . . . R. L.
Classical Study. Ed. by S. H. Taylor 1316.10
Classics, Various editions of Greek and Roman. Harwood, E. . . . 1213.3
Claude Gueux. Hugo, Victor (M.) 279.1
Claverings. Trollope, Anthony. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.4
Clavers, Mary, [*pseud.*]. *See* Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.
Clay, Henry: —
Colton, C. Life, Correspondence, and Speeches of. 6 vols. 438.3
Obituary Addresses on Occasion of the Death of 438.2
Obsequies in Memory of 438.4
Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
Sargent, E. Life and Public Services of. Ed. and completed by H. Greeley 438.1
Clayton, Ellen C. Queens of Song: Memoirs of Celebrated Female Vocalists 412.7

Alboni, Marietta.
Arnould, Sophie.
Billington, Elizabeth.
Bordoni, Faustina.
Bosio, Angiolina.
Camporese, Violante.
Catalani, Angelica.
Crouch, Anna Maria.
Cruvelli, Sophie.
Cuzzoni, Francesca.
Damoreau, Laure Cinthie.
Devrient, Wilhelmina Schröder.
Falcon, Cornelie.
Fenton, Lavinia.
Fodor, Josephine.
Gabrielli, Caterina.
Garcia, Pauline V.
Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind.
Gras, Julie Dorus.
Grassini, Giuseppa.
Grisi, Giulia.
Hayes, Catherine.
La Maupin.
L'Epine, Margarita de.
Le Rochois, Marthe.
Malibran, Maria F.
Mara, Gertrude Elizabeth.
Mingotti, Caterina.
Novello, Clara Anastasia.
Pasta, Giuditta.
Paton, Mary Anne.
Persiani, Fanny.
Piccolomini, Marietta.
Pyne, Louisa.
Robinson, Anastasia.
St. Huberty, Antoinette C. C.
Sontag, Henrietta.
Stephens, Catherine.
Storace, Anna Selina.
Tietjens, Teresa.
Tofts, Katherine.

Cleaveland, Henry W., and others. Village and Farm Cottages . . 1715.12
Clemens, Samuel L. [*Mark Twain*].
Innocents Abroad 1112.3
Roughing It 1175.2
Clemens, S. L., and Warner, C. D. Gilded Age 219.15

CLEMENT, Clara Erskine.
Hand-book of Legendary and Mythological Art . . . . . R. L., 1556.16
Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and their Works . . . . R. L.
CLEMENT, J. Noble Deeds of American Women 416.10
CLEOPATRA, Queen of Egypt. *See* Jameson, A. Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . . . . Vol. 1, 412.1
CLEVELAND, Cecilia. Story of a Summer; or, Journal Leaves from Chappaqua. (Horace Greeley's Home.) 1173.13
CLEVELAND, Charles D. Epitome of Grecian Antiquities 591.4
CLEVELAND, Henry R. Life of Henry Hudson. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) Vol. 10, 415.1
CLEVELAND, Richard J. Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. 2 vols. 1113.8
CLEVER Woman of the Family. Yonge, Charlotte M. 159.10
CLIFF Climbers. Sequel to Plant Hunters. Reid, Mayne 316.7
CLINTON, Henry Pelham, Duke of Newcastle.
British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
CLIVE, Robert, Lord. *See* Macaulay, T. B., Essays . . . . . Vol. 4, 1236.6
CLOCKS, Treatise on Repairing. Reid, T. . . . . R. L.
CLOISTER and the Hearth. Reade, Charles 134.2
CLOK, Henry. Diseases of Sheep 1716.17
CLONCURRY, Lord. *See* Lawless, Valentine Browne.
CLOUGH, Arthur H. Poems. With a Memoir by C. E. Norton . . . 2415.2

Memoir; Bothie of Tober-na-Voulich; Amours de Voyage; Mari Magno; Minor Poems.

CLUB Book 118.2

Bertrand de la Croix, by G. P. R. James; Haddad-Ben-Ahab, by J. Galt; Gipsy of the Abruzzo, by T. Power; Eisenbach, by A. Picken; Fatal Whisper, by J. Galt; Sleepless Woman, by W. Jerdan; Dramatic Scenes, by F. L. Gower; Gowden Gibbie, by A. Cunningham; Bridal of Borthwick, by D. M. Moir; Deer-Stalkers of Glenskiach, by A. Picken; Painter, by J. Galt; Laidlaws and the Scotts; Unguarded Hour, by J. Galt; Cheaterie Packman, by L. Ritchie; Bogle o' the Brae; Book of Life, by J. Galt; Three Kearneys, by A. Picken.

CLYDE, Lord. *See* Campbell, Sir Colin.
CLYMER, George. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
CLYTEMNESTRA. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. (Poems.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 2415.1
COAL: —
Johnson, W. R. Report on American Coals. *See* United States. Navy Department . . . . . R. L.
Lesley, J P. Manual of Coal and its Topography 1625.20
MacFarlane, J. Coal Regions of America . . . . . R. L.
Sweet, S. H. Special Report on . . . . . R. L.
COALE, James M. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
COAST Survey. *See* United States. Treasury Department.
COBB, Miss. Essay on Intuitive Morals 1351.9
COBB, J. H. Information respecting the Mulberry Tree, with Directions for the Culture of Silk 1711.17

Cobbett, William.
Advice to Young Men and Young Women 1344.1
Political Works. 6 vols. 1238.10

Cobden, Paul. Beckoning Series: —

Vol. I. Who will Win? 357.13
II. Going on a Mission 357.14
III. Turning Wheel 357.15
IV. Good Luck 357.16

Cobden, Richard. Political Writings. 2 vols. 1227.2

Vol. I. England, Ireland, and America; Russia; 1793 and 1853, in Three Letters.
II. Letter to Henry Ashworth: How Wars are got up in India, Origin of the Burmese War; What Next — and Next? Three Panics.

Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Cobden Club Essays. Second Series. 1871–72 . . . . . 1317.6

Brodrick, G. C. Law and Custom of Primogeniture.
Faucher, J. Treaty between Great Britain and Germany.
Fowler, W. Present Aspect of the Land Question.
Gostick, J. Trade-Unions, and Relations of Capital and Labor.
Laveleye, E. de. Causes of War, and Means of Reducing their Number.
Leslie, T. E. C. Financial Reform.
Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial Question.
Smith, J. P. English Coinage Question.
Wells, D. A. Recent Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Experiences of the United States.

Cobham, Lord. *See* Oldcastle, Sir John.
Cochin, Augustin.
Results of Emancipation 1542.7
Results of Slavery 1542.6
Cockburn, Henry Thomas. Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2 vols. in 1 . . . 473.16
Codman, John. Ten Months in Brazil 1157.1
Codrington, Sir Edward. Memoir of. Bouchier, J. 468.6
Coe, Joseph. True American; containing the Inaugural Addresses, and First Annual Messages of the Presidents to 1839 . . . . 1326.3
Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. Moore, H. . . . . Vol. 2, 1217.6
Coffin, Charles C. [*Carleton.*]
My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field 565.8
Seat of Empire 1174.3
Coffin, Joshua. History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury. 1635–1845 . . . . . 1727.2
Coffin, R. B. [*Barry Gray.*]
Cakes and Ale at Woodbine 214.11
Home of Cooper, and Haunts of Leather-stocking 1723.18
Coke, Sir Edward. *See* Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Seignelai, Life of. James, G. P. R. 524.9
Colburn, Jeremiah. Bibliography of Local History of Mass. . . . R. L.
Colburn, Zerah. Locomotive Engine . . . . . R. L.

COLDEN, Cadwallader D. Life of Robert Fulton 448.6
COLE, S. W.
American Veterinarian; or, Diseases of Domestic Animals 1716.1
- Fruit and Fruit Culture 1712.2
COLE, Thomas. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. Am. Artist Life 416.6
COLERIDGE, Hartley.
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.
Complete Works. Ed. by Prof. Shedd. 7 vols. 1233.7

Vol. I. Aids to Reflection; Statesman's Manual.
II. The Friend.
III. Biographia Literaria.
IV. Notes and Lectures on Shakspeare and some of the Old Poets and Dramatists.
V. Literary Remains.
VI. On the Constitution of Church and State.
VII. Poetical and Dramatic Works.

Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit 1421.26
Poetical and Dramatic Works: with a Memoir. 3 vols. 2411.10

Vol. I. Poems written in Youth; Sibylline Leaves.
II. Sibylline Leaves, continued.
III. Piccolomini, or the First Part of Wallenstein; Death of Wallenstein.

Cottle, J. Reminiscences of 476.6
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions . . . . . Vol. 2, 1236.1
COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and Letters 471 24
COLES, L. B. Philosophy of Health 1546.3
COLESWORTHY, D. C. The Year 2422.23
COLFAX, Schuyler. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times . . . 417.9
COLIGNY, Gaspard de. *See* Blackburn, W. M. Admiral Coligny and the Rise of the Huguenots 524.5
COLLARD, Royer. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de. Orators of France . . . 522.16
COLLEGES. *See* Porter, N. American Colleges and the Am. Public . 1348.13

See, also, Amherst, Antioch, Cambridge (English), Dartmouth, Girard, Harvard, Oxford, Williams, Yale.

COLLEGIAN. Cambridge. 1830 . . . . . 1897.9
COLLIER, Robert Laird. Every-Day Subjects in Sunday Sermons . . 1513.10
COLLIER, William Francis. History of English Literature . . . . . R. L.
COLLINGWOOD, Lady. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives. 412.2
COLLINS, Arthur. Peerage of England. 9 vols. 1779 . . . . . R. L.
COLLINS, Perry M. Voyage down the Amoor, with a Land Journey through Siberia 1133.18
COLLINS, William. Poetical Works. With a Memoir 2411.11
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5

Collins, W. Lucas. Editor. Ancient Classics for English Readers: —

Collins, W. L. Homer. Iliad 2434.1
Odyssey 2434.2
Virgil 2434.5
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus 2434.7
Martin, T. Horace 2434.6
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus 2434.3
Trollope, A. Commentaries of Cæsar 2434.4

Collins (William) Wilkie.

After Dark 123.12
Antonina. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.1
Armadale. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 123 2
Basil 123.3
Dead Secret. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 123 4
Hide and seek. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.5
Man and Wife. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 123.6
Miss, or Mrs.? 123.8
New Magdalen. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.11
Poor Miss Finch. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.9
Queen of Hearts 123 10
Woman in White. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.7

Collyer, Robert. Man in Earnest: Life of A. H. Conant 421.6

Colman, George, and others. Connoisseur. 2 vols. 1312.3

Colman, Henry.

European Agriculture and Rural Economy. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
European Life and Manners. 2 vols. 1116.3
Sermon on Baptism of Children. *See* Lathrop, J. 1514.3
Sermons on Various Subjects 1515.3

Colomba. Mérimée, Prosper 276.8

Colonel Dacre. Jolly, Miss 159.32

Colonial and Lake Trade. Andrews, I. D. . . . . R. L.

Colonizationist and Journal of Freedom 1543.5

Color: —

Chevreul, M. E. Laws of Contrast of 1556.15
Hay, D. R. Laws of Harmonious Coloring . . . . . R. L.

Color-Guard: Military Service in 19th Army Corps. Hosmer, J. K. 565 4

Colorado: —

Bowles, S. Switzerland of America. Summer Vacation in . . . 1174.2
Gazetteer of . . . . . R. L.
Hayden, F. V. Geological Survey of. 1869 . . . . . R. L.

Colorado River, of the West: —

Ives, J. C. Report on. *See* United States. War Department . . R. L.
Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down. *See* United States. War Dept. . R. L.

Coltivazione, La. Almanni, L. 208.5

Colton, Calvin.

Four Years in Great Britain 1122.2
Life, Correspondence, and Speeches of Henry Clay. 6 vols. 438.3

Colton, Walter. Three Years in California 1176.2

COLUMBUS, Christopher.
Goodrich, A. History of the So-Called 525.6
Helps, A. 525.5
Irving, W. Life and Voyages of. 3 vols. 1341.3
COLUMBUS, Ohio, its History, Resources, and Progress. Studer, J. H. . 1725.13
COMBE, Andrew.
Management of Infancy. With a Chapter by J. Bell 1547.14
Principles of Physiology 1547.1
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
COMBE, George. Constitution of Man 1547.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
COMBE, William. Dr. Syntax's Three Tours 2418.1
COMETS, and Comet of 1832. Arago, (D.) F. (J.) 1636.2
COMIC Almanack. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. 1835–43 . . . . 1318.9
COMIC Dramas. Edgeworth, Maria 142.13
COMINES, Philip de. Memoirs: containing Histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France, and Charles the Bold. 2 vols. 574.2
COMMERCE: —
Andrews, I. D. Report on Colonial and Lake Trade . . . . . R. L.
Commerce and Navigation. Reports. *See* United States. Treas. Dept.
Commercial Relations. *See* United States. State Department.
De Bow, J. D. B. Commercial Review of the South and West. Vols. 5–7, 11–21, 23, 25–27, 29. 1848–60 . . . . . R. L.
Industrial Resources of the South and West . . . . . R. L.
National Board of Trade. Reports. 2d, 3d. 1869–70 . . . . . R. L.
COMMERCE, Brig: —
Riley, J. Account of the Loss of 1151.10
Robbins, A. Account of the Loss of 1151.9
COMMISSIONER. James, G. P. R 129.3
COMMON School Journal. Ed. by H. Mann. Vols. 1–10. Boston. 1839–48 . . . . . 1915.2
COMMON Sense in Religion. Clarke, J. F. 1436.8
COMMONPLACE Book. Jameson, A. 1221.1
COMMONPLACE Book. Southey, R. 1238 6
COMMONWEALTH. Vols. 1, 2 in 1 vol. Boston. Sept., 1862–Aug., 1864 R. L.
COMPANIONS of my Solitude. Helps, A. 1314.1
COMPLAINT; or, Night Thoughts. Young, E. (Poetical Works.) Vol. 1, 2414.10
COMPOSITION, Aristarchus; or, the Principles of. Withers, P. . . . 1212.11
COMPOSITIONS, Literary, Sources of the Pleasures received from . . . 1237.20
COMPROMISE. Morley, John 1524.12
COMSTOCK, Andrew. Elocution and Model Speaker 1211.22
COMSTOCK, Cyrus. Essays on the Duties of Parents and Children . . 1343.6
COMSTOCK, John L. Introduction to Mineralogy 1624.16
COMTE, Auguste.
Lewes, G. H. Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences 1523.3
Mill, J. S. Positive Philosophy of 1523.8

Coming Wave. Adams, W. T. 314.17
Comyn, L. N. Atherstone Priory 143.24
Con Cregan, Confessions of. Lever, C. (J.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121 4
Conant, Augustus H., Life of. Collyer, Robert 421.6
Conchology : —
Adams, H. G. Beautiful Shells 1614.10
Gosse, P. H. Year at the Shore . . . . . R. L.
Macgillivray, W. Conchologist's Text Book 1614.9
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections . . . . . R. L.
Sowerby, G. B. Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
Sowerby, G. B., Jr. Conchological Manual . . . . . R. L.
Concord, Mass. Account of Union Celebration at, April 19, 1850. With Proceedings and Correspondence of Committee. (In Manuscript.) . . . . . C. A.
Alcott, A. B. Report of Superintendent of Schools of. 1860–62 . C. A.
Catalogue of Books of Town Library. 1865 . . . . . C. A.
Dedication of the Free Public Library, October, 1873 . . . . . C. A.
Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument. April, 1867 . . . . . C. A.
Frothingham, R., Jr. Battle of 562.14
Newspapers : —
Concord Freeman. Vols. 1–13. December, 1834–March, 1847 C. A.
Concord Gazette and Middlesex Yeoman. Vols. 1–3. November, 1823–February, 1826 . . . . . C. A.
Middlesex Freeman. March, 1851–July, 1852 . . . . . C. A.
Middlesex Observer. Vol. 1. June, 1822–June, 1823 . . . C. A.
Observer. June–December, 1864. . . . . C. A.
Republican. Vol. 1, pt. of 2. July, 1840–41 . . . . . C. A.
Yeoman's Gazette. March, 1826–November, 1831. November, 1835–1840 . . . . . C. A.
Yeoman's Gazette and Mechanic's Journal. November, 1831–November, 1833 . . . . . C. A.
Rantoul, R., Jr. Oration and Account of Union Celebration at. April, 19, 1850 . . . . . C. A.
Sermons and Addresses delivered in . . . . . C. A.
Bliss, Daniel. Emerson, R. W. Foster, Daniel. Francis, Convers. Frost, Barzillai. Kendall, James. Miles, H. A. Packard, H. Stearns, Charles.
Shattuck, L. History of, to 1832 . . . . . C. A., 1726.16
Snell and Gregerson. Plan of Library in . . . . . R. L.
Surette, L. A. History and By Laws of Corinthian Lodge . . C. A., 1545.2
Town Reports. 1831, 1834, 1837–1870. 3 vols. . . . . C. A.
Concord : a Poem. Barrett, J. Fay . . . . . C. A., 2424.29
Concord Days. Alcott, A. Bronson . . . . . C. A., 1334.10
Concord Fight. Bartlett, S. Ripley . . . . . C. A., 2424.30
Concord River : —
Report of the Committee on the Flowage of Meadows. 1860–61 . . C. A.
Thoreau, H. D. Week on . . . . . C. A., 1173.11
Concordance : —
Clarke, M. C. Concordance to Shakspeare . . . . . R. L.
Cruden, A. Concordance to Holy Scriptures . . . . . R. L.

CONDÉ, Prince of, Louis II. de Bourbon. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
CONDÉ, José Antonio. Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 vols. . . 581.1
CONDUCT of Life. Emerson, R. W. . . . . C. A., 1334.6
CONFECTIONERY, Art of 1531.8
CONFESSION; or, The Blind Heart. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.3
CONFESSIONS. Ireland, W. H. 1215.6
CONFESSIONS of an English Opium-Eater. De Quincey, T. 1232.1
CONFESSIONS of Con Cregan. Lever, Charles (J.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . 121 4
CONFESSIONS of Harry Lorrequer. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . 121.5
CONFIDENCE-MAN: His Masquerade. Melville, Herman 213.8
CONFUCIUS and the Chinese Classics. Ed. by A. W. Loomis 1213.1
CONGRESS: —
Catalogue of Library of. 1840 . . . . . R. L.
Lanman, C. Dictionary of. 1859, 1864, 1866 . . . . . R. L.
CONGRESSIONAL Debates. *See* United States. Congress.
CONGRESSIONAL Directory. Poore, B. P. 1874 . . . . . R. L.
CONGRESSIONAL Globe. *See* United States. Congress.
CONGRESSIONAL Record. *See* United States. Congress.
CONGREVE, William. Dramatic Works. *See* Wycherley, W . . Pt. 2, 2428.11
Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
Johnson, S. Lives of English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
CONINGSBY. Disraeli, Benjamin 137.2
CONJUGIAL Love. Swedenborg, E. 1438.1
CONNECTICUT Forty Years Since 211.6
CONNECTICUT, History of. *See* Carpenter, W. H. 1721.3
CONNOISSEUR. Colman, G., and others. 2 vols. 1312.3
CONSCIENCE, Cases of, Answered. Pike, S., and Hayward, S. . . . 1432.17
CONSCRIPT. Dumas, Alexandre 278.1
CONSCRIPT. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 277.2
CONSPIRACIES, History of Remarkable. Lawson, J. P. 593,1
CONSTANCE, Council of. *See* Bonnechose, (F.P.) É. (B.) de. Reformers, &c. 1415.5
CONSTANT, Benjamin. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de. Orators of France . 522.16
CONSTANTINOPLE, Journal of a Visit to. Grey, T. 1151.17
CONSTITUTIONS: —
Bagehot, W. English Constitution 1537.10
Chittenden, L. E. Debates in Conference Convention for Amendments to the Constitution. 1861 . . . . . 1537.5
Constitutions of the States of the Union and the U. S. 1536.1
Curtis, G. T. Origin of the Constitution of the U. S. . . . Vol. 1, 1537.3
Georgia. Journal of the Constitutional Convention. 1867 . . . . R. L.
Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England 1537.12
Hickey, W. Constitution of the United States . . . . . R. L.
Massachusetts. Proceedings of the Convention to amend. 1853 . . R. L.
Discussions on the Proposed Amendment . . . . . R. L.

CONSTITUTIONS (*continued*).
May, T. E. Constitutional History of England 1537.9
New York. Proceedings of Convention for Revision of. 1846 . . . R. L.
Story, J. Constitutional Class Book 1536.2
Commentaries on the Constitution of the U. S. 1536.3
CONSUMPTION, Lectures on Uses of the Lungs, and Cure of. Fitch. S. S. 1547.10
CONTARINI Fleming. Disraeli, Benjamin 137.3
CONTEMPORARY Hobby. Ruffini, John 137.10
CONTRAST. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
CONTRIBUTIONS to Literature. Gilman, S. 1338.9
CONTRIBUTIONS to Thought. Wheildon, W. W. . . . . C. A., 1337.22
CONVALESCENT. Willis, N. P. 1338.6
CONVENT and the Manse. Chaplin, Jane D. 251.5
CONVERSATION, Art of 1211 23
CONVERSATIONS on War and General Culture. Helps, A. 1314.6
CONVERSE, Eliab A. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
CONVICT. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.5
CONVICTS, Our. Carpenter, Mary 1535.16
CONWAY, Derwent, [*pseud.*]. *See* Inglis, Henry D.
CONWAY, Moncure D.
Earthward Pilgrimage 1337.25
Rejected Stone 1542.13
Tracts for To-Day 1337.26
CONYBEARE, W. J., and Howson, J S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul . 1428.18
CONYNGHAM, David P. Sherman's March through the South. . . . 565.32
COOK, George H. Geology of New Jersey. With Maps . . . . . R. L.
COOK, Capt. James.
Three Voyages round the World. 7 vols. 1113.9
Kippis, A. Voyages of, round the World 1113.2
COOK, Joel. Siege of Richmond: Military Operations of McClellan . 565.16
COOK, S. S. Sketches in Spain. 1829–32. 2 vols. 1128.10
COOK, Thomas. Scottish Tourist Practical Directory . . . . . R. L.
COOKE, Elisha. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
COOKE, John Esten.
Her Majesty the Queen 216.20
Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee 454.2
Stonewall Jackson: a Military Biography 456.5
COOKE, Josiah P. Elements of Chemical Physics 1637.21
COOKE, P. S. G. March to San Diego. *See* Emory, W. H. . . . . R. L.
COOKERY. *See* Domestic Economy.
COOLEY, Arnold J. Hand-Book of Perfumes, Cosmetics, &c. . . . R. L.
COOLEY, William D. Inner Africa laid open 1153.11
COOLIDGE, Susan, [*pseud.*]. *See* Woolsey, Susan C.
COOLIE. Jenkins, Edward 1542.12
COOPER, Anthony Ashley. Lord Ashley. *See* Horne, R. H. . . . 1234.12

Cooper, James Fenimore.
Afloat and Ashore 226.1
Bravo 226.2
Chainbearer; or, The Littlepage Manuscripts 226.3
Crater; or, Vulcan's Peak 226.4
Deerslayer; or, The First War-Path 226.5
Headsman; or, Abbaye des Vignerons 226.6
Heidenmauer; or, The Benedictines 226.7
History of the Navy of the United States. 2 vols. 563.5
Same abridged and continued to 1856 . . . . . 563.6
Home as Found. Sequel to Homeward Bound 226.8
Homeward Bound; or, The Chase 227.1
Jack Tier; or, The Florida Reef 227 2
Last of the Mohicans 227.3
Lionel Lincoln; or, The Leaguer of Boston 227.4
Mercedes of Castile; or, The Voyage to Cathay 227.5
Miles Wallingford. Sequel to Afloat and Ashore 227.6
Monikins 227.7
Ned Myers; or, Life before the Mast 227.8
Notions of the Americans; or, The Travelling Bachelor. 2 vols. . . 1171.9
Oak Openings; or, The Bee Hunter 227.9
Pathfinder; or, The Inland Sea 228.1
Pilot 228.2
Pioneers; or, The Sources of the Susquehanna 227.10
Prairie 228.3
Precaution 228.4
Red Rover 228.5
Redskins; or, Indian and Injin. Conclusion of Littlepage Manuscripts 228.6
Satanstoe; or, The Littlepage Manuscripts 228.7
Sea Lions; or, The Lost Sealers 228.8
Spy 228.9
Two Admirals 228.10
Water-Witch; or, The Skimmer of the Seas 229.1
Ways of the Hour 229.2
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish 229 3
Wing and Wing; or, Le Feu-Follet 229 4
Wyandotte; or, The Hutted Knoll 229.5
Coffin, R. B. Home of Cooper, and Haunts of Leatherstocking . . 1723.18
Cooper, Oliver St. J. Historical Account of the Parish of Odell . . R. L.
Cooperstown. *See* Coffin, R. B. Home of Cooper 1723.18
Cope, Thomas Pym, Life of. Chandler, J. R. (Hunt, F. American Merchants) 416 3
Copeland, R. Morris. Country Life: Hand-book of Agriculture, Horticulture, and Landscape Gardening 1715.9
Copleston, Reginald S. Æschylus 2434.7

COPLEY, John Singleton.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . . . . . Vol. 4, 411.2
Perkins, A. T. Life and Works of . . . . . R. L.
Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6
COPLEY, John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches. 413.6
COPPER Plate, Workshop Companion for. Blinn, L. J. 1554.23
COPP'S Hill. *See* Boston.
COPSLEY Annals preserved in Proverbs 327.1
COPWAY, George. History and Sketches of the Ojibway Nation . . . 561.31
COQUETTE'S Fate. Spencer, Bella Z. 233.9
CORALS and Coral Islands. Dana, J. D. 1616.16
CORBIN, Caroline F.
His Marriage Vow 235.3
Rebecca; or, a Woman's Secret 235.2
CORDOVA, R. J. de. Prince's Visit 2425.16
CORINNE; or, Italy. Staël-Holstein, Mme. de 274.6
CORINTHIAN Lodge, By-Laws of, in Concord, Mass. *See* Surette, L. A. C. A., 1545 2
CORMENIN, L. M. de la H. de. [*Timon.*] Orators of France 522.16

Barrot, O.	Dupin.	Manuel.	Perier, C.
Berryer.	Foy, Gen.	Mirabeau.	Sauzet.
Collard, R.	Guizot.	Napoleon I.	Serre, M. de.
Constant, B.	La Fayette.	O'Connell.	Thiers.
Danton.	Lamartine.	Pages, G.	

CORN, Indian, its Value, Culture, and Uses. Enfield, E. 1711.13
CORNELL, S. S.
Intermediate Geography . . . . . R. L.
Physical Geography . . . . . R. L.
CORNER, Julia.
China, with some Account of Ava, Siam, and Anam 1131.7
India; Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical 1132.3
CORNER Stone. Abbott, J. 1422.19
CORNHILL Magazine. Vols. 1–4. London. 1860–61. 4 vols. . . . 2332.2
CORNHILL to Grand Cairo. Thackeray, W. M. 127.9
CORNWALL, Barry, [*pseud.*]. *See* Procter, Bryan Waller.
CORNWALLIS, Charles, Lord.
Chesney, C. C. Essays in Military Biography 414.8
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
CORNWALL, Survey of. Carew, R. With Notes of its History and Antiquities by T. Tonkin . . . . . R. L.
CORREGIO: a Tragedy. Oehlenschlager, A. G. 2435.9
CORRELATION and Conservation of Forces. Ed. by E. L. Youmans . 1634.11
CORRESPONDENCE with a Child. Goethe, J. W. von. 2 vols. . . . 2447.10
CORSE de Leon. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.6
CORSICA. Bennet, J. H. Corsica as a Winter Climate 1125.3

CORSICA (*continued*). Gregorovius, F. Corsica: Picturesque, Historical, and Social 1125.1
CORTES, Hernando. Despatches written during Conquest of Mexico. Notes by G. Folsom 561.26
Helps, A. Life of 528.18
Trueba-y-Cosio, T. de. Life of 528.17
CORUNNA, Despatch after the Battle of. Hope, Sir J. . . . . Vol. 1, 571.12
COSAS de España; or, Going to Madrid *via* Barcelona 1128.1
COSMETICS, Handbook of. Cooley, A. J. . . . . R. L.
COSMOS: Physical Description of the Universe. Humboldt, A. von . . 1616.5
COSSACKS. A Memoir. Benkendorff, C. de 1544.2
COSWAY, Richard. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters Vol. 5, 411.2
COTTIN, Sophie R. Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia 274.1
Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522 9
COTTLE, Joseph. Reminiscences of Samuel T. Coleridge and Robert Southey 476.6
COTTON, Charles. Complete Angler. *See* Walton, Isaac 1632.9
COTTON: —
Donnell, E. J. History of . . . . . R. L.
Fibrilia: a Substitute for 1711.11
Geldard, J. Hand Book on Cotton Manufacture . . . . . R. L.
Montgomery, J. Cotton Manufacture of the United States and Great Britain . . . . . R. L.
Watts, J. Facts of the Cotton Famine . . . . . R. L.
COTTON Kingdom. Olmsted, F. L. 1177.2
COUES, Elliott. Key to North American Birds . . . . . R. L.
COULANGES, Fustel de. Ancient City: Religion, Laws, &c., of Greece and Rome. Tr. by W. Small 591.9
COUNT Ernest's Home. Heyse, Paul 265.10
COUNT Robert of Paris. Scott, Sir Walter 117.10
COUNTERPARTS. Sheppard, Elizabeth S. 159.30
COUNTESS Gisela. John, E. 266.16
COUNTESS Kate. Yonge, Charlotte M. 343.2
COUNTRY Life. Copeland, R. M. 1715.9
COUNTRY Living and Country Thinking. Dodge, M. A. 1332.1
COURSE of Time. Pollok, Robert 2416.14
COURTSHIP of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W. . . Vol. 3, 2423.1, 2423.4
COUSIN, Victor.
Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good 1524.7
Report on the State of Public Instruction in Prussia 1346.8
Secret History of the French Court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, Life of Madame de Chevreuse 575.1
COUSIN from India. Craik, G. M. 323.12
COUSIN Marshall. Martineau, Harriet 321.8
COUSIN Phillis. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.1

COVERDALE, Myles.
Remains : 1354.11

Biographical Notice; Prologues to Translation of the Bible; Treatise on Death; Hope of the Faithful; Exhortation to the Carrying of Christ's Cross; Exposition upon Psalm xxii.; Confutation of the Treatise of John Standish; Defence of a Certain Poor Christian Man; Letters; Psalms and Songs.

Writings and Translations : 1354.10

Old Faith; Spiritual and most Precious Pearl; Fruitful Lessons; Treatise on the Lord's Supper; Order of the Church in Denmark; Abridgment of the Enchiridion of Erasmus.

COVETOUSNESS, Essay on the Sin of. Dick, T. . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.7
COWARD. Morford, Henry 213.16
COWLEY, Abraham.
Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.5
COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary. 1714–1720 . . . . . 472.12
COWPER, William. Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 3 vols. . . . 2411.12
Hayley, W. Life and Posthumous Writings of 477.8
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
COWS : —
Guenon, F. Treatise on Milch 1716.21
Magne, J. H. How to choose a Good Milk Cow 1716.2

See, also, Cattle, Domestic Animals.

COX, Francis Augustus. Female Scripture Biography. 2 vols. . . . 1426.23
COX, Jacob D. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
COX, Robert. Life of Rev. John William Fletcher 511.2
COX'S Diary. Thackeray, W. M. (Burlesques.) 127.11
COXE, William. History of the House of Austria. (1218–1792.) 3 vols. 584.1
CRABB, George. Family Encyclopædia . . . . . R. L.
CRABBE, George. Tales. Vol. 1 . . . . . 2415.17

Dumb Orators; Parting Hour; Gentleman Farmer; Procrastination; Patron; Frank Courtship; Widow's Tale; Mother; Arabella; Lover's Journey.

Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Life of. By his Son 511.6
CRADLE Lands. Herbert, M. E., Lady 1134.5
CRAIG, Neville, B. History of Pittsburgh 1724.1
CRAIK, David. Practical American Millwright and Miller . . . . . R. L.
CRAIK, Dinah (M.) M., formerly Miss Muloch.
Agatha's Husband 152.11
Avillion and other Tales 159.17

Avillion; Last of the Ruthvens; Self-Seer; Sculptor of Bruges; Italian's Daughter; Daughter of Heremon; King Tolv; Erotion; Cleomenes the Greek; Story of Hyas; Cross on the Snow Mountains; Rosicrucian; Antonio Melodori; Two Homes; Minor Trials; Adelaide; Old Mathematician; Half-Caste; Miss Letty's Experiences; Bride's Tragedy; 'Tis Useless Trying; Only Son; Doctor's Family; All for the Best; Elisabetta Sirani; Life Episode.

Craik, Dinah (M.) M. (*continued*).
Brave Lady. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.12
Christian's Mistake 152.13
Domestic Stories 152.26
Last of the Ruthvens; Italian's Daughter; Two Homes; Minor Trials; Philip Armytage; Adelaide; Old Mathematician; Half-Caste; Miss Letty's Experiences; Bride's Tragedy; Useless Trying; Only Son; Doctor's Family; All for the Best.
Fair France 1127.8
Fairy Book 323.1
Garden Party 151.10
Hannah. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.14
Head of the Family. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.15
Hero; Bread upon the Waters; Alice Learmont 153.1
Is it True? 323.5
John Halifax, Gentleman. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 152.28
Life for a Life. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.29
Little Sunshine's Holiday 323.4
Lord Erlistoun; Alwyn's First Wife; Water Cure; Last House in C—— Street 152.25
Mistress and Maid 152.16
My Mother and I 153.2
Noble Life 152.27
Nothing New: 159.18
Lord Erlistoun; Alwyn's First Wife; M. Anastasius; Water Cure; Last House in C—— Street; Family in Love; Low Marriage; Double House.
Olive. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.17
Our Year: a Child's Book, in Prose and Verse 323.2
Poems 2421.4
Romantic Tales 152.19
Avillion; Self-Seer; Sculptor of Bruges; Daughter of Heremon; King Tolv; Erotion; Cleomenes the Greek; Story of Hyas; Cross on the Snow Mountains; Rosicrucian; Antonio Melidora; Story of Elisabetta Sirani; Life Episode.
Studies from Life 152.20
Twenty Years Ago 323.3
Two Marriages 152 21
Unkind Word and other Stories. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.22
Child's Life; His Young Lordship; Elizabeth and Victoria; Woman's Book; Age of Gold; On Living in Perspective; Sermons; House on the Commons; Few Words about Sorrow; Hedge-Side Poet; Last Great Exhibition; To Novelists; Bodies and Souls.
Woman's Kingdom. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.23
Woman's Thoughts about Women 1345.10, 152.24
Craik, George L.
History of English Literature and English Language. 2 vols. . . . 1216.8
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties: illustrated by Memoirs of Eminent Men. 2 vols. 411.4, 411.5, 411.6

CRAIK, G. L., and MacFarlane, C. Pictorial History of England. (B.C. 55–A.D. 1760.) 4 vols. 538.1

CRAIK, Georgiana M.

Cousin from India 323.12

Esther Hill's Secret. 2 vols in 151.14

Faith Unwin's Ordeal 151.15

Hero Trevelyan 151.16

Leslie Tyrrell 151.17

Lost and Won 151.21

Mildred 151.18

Miss Moore 323.13

Sylvia's Choice 159.21

Winifred's Wooing and other Tales 151.19

Poor Christine; Tale of Florence; Winifred's Wooing.

Without Kith or Kin. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 151.20

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse. Satan: a Libretto 2423.28

CRANE, A. M. *See* Seemuller, Mrs. A. M.

CRANFORD. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.2

CRANMER, Thomas. Works. 2 vols. 1355.7

Vol. I. Relative to the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
II. Miscellaneous Writings and Letters.

Lee, H. F. Life and Times of 513.6

Strype, J. Memorials of. 4 vols. 513.7

CRANWORTH, Lord. *See* Rolfe, Robert M.

CRATER. Cooper, J. Fenimore 226.4

CRAWFORD, Alexander W., Lord Lindsay. Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land 1134.14

CRAWFORD, Joel. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10

CRAWFORD, Thomas. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . 416.6

CRAYON, Geoffrey, [*pseud.*]. *See* Irving, Washington.

CRAYON Miscellany. Irving, Washington 1341.7

CREASY, Edward S.

Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World 593.12

Arbela. B.C. 331.
Arminius' Victory. 9.
Athenians at Syracuse. B.C. 413.
Blenheim. 1704.
Châlons. 451.
Hastings. 1066.
Marathon. B.C. 490.
Metaurus. B.C. 207.
Orleans. 1429.
Pultowa. 1709.
Saratoga. 1777.
Spanish Armada. 1588.
Tours. 732.
Valmy. 1792
Waterloo. 1815.

emoirs of Eminent Etonians 464.5

Graduates of 18th and 19th Centuries.

Anstey, Christopher.
Arne.
Banks, Sir Joseph.
Barrington, Bishop.
Broome.
Bryant, Jacob.
Canning, George.
Chatham, Lord.
Cornwallis, Marquis.
Draper, Sir William.

CREASY, Edward S. Memoirs of Eminent Etonians (*continued*).

Fielding, Henry.
Fox, H., Lord Holland.
Fox, Charles J.
Gibbs, Sir Vicary.
Granby, Marquis of.
Gray.
Grenville, Lord.
Grey, Earl.
Holland, Lord.
Howe, Lord.
Lloyd, Bishop.
Lyttleton, Lord.
Mansfield, Sir J.
Melbourne, Lord.
North, Lord.
Porson, Richard.
Praed, W. M.
Sandwich, Lord.
Shelley, P. B.
Steevens, George.
Walpole, Horace.
Wellesley, Marquis of.
Whitbread, Samuel.
Williams, Sir C. H.
Windham, Wm.

NOTE. — Short Notices of Graduates of 15th, 16th, and 17th Century, are also given.

CREATION: —
Lord, E. Epoch of 1424.15
Milner, T. Gallery of Nature: Tour through . . . . . R. L.
Vestiges of the Natural History of 1625.1
Winchell, A. Sketches of 1624.13
CREATOR. Recognition of, in Daily Life 1424.18
CREDIT Mobilier Investigation. *See* United States . . . . . R. L.
CREOLE Orphans. Peacocke, James S. 214.9
CRESTS from the Ocean-World. Tripp, A. 1116.1
CRESWELL, John A. J. Oration on the Life of Henry W. Davis . . 455.3
CREY, Frederick. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
CREYTON, Paul, [*pseud.*]. *See* Trowbridge, John Townsend.
CRICHTON, Andrew. Arabia, Ancient and Modern. 3 vols. 595.6
CRICHTON, James, Life of. Irving, D. (Macaulay, T. B. New Biog.) 413.3
CRICKET on the Hearth. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) (Christmas Books.) 125.3
CRIME and Criminals: —
Brace, C. L. Dangerous Classes of New York 1535.4
Carpenter, M. Juvenile Delinquents 1535.15
Our Convicts 1535.16
Greenwood, J. Seven Curses of London 1535.18
Kirkland, C. M. Helping Home 1535.7
Mayhew, H. London Labor and London Poor 1535.20
Pauperism and Crime in Michigan 1535.8

See, also, Prisons, Trials.

CRIMEA: —
Barker, W. B. Historical Account of 583.4
Grey, T. Journal of a Visit to 1151.17
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the 583 9
Klapka, G. War in the East, 1853–55 . . . . . 583.6
Kohl, J. G. Russia. Crimea, &c. 1118.13
McClellan, G. B. Observations during the Crimean War 1544.11
CRINGLE and Cross-Tree. Adams, William T. 313.4
CRIPPLE of Antioch. Charles, Elizabeth 147.1
CRIS Fairlie's Boyhood. Eiloart, Elizabeth 345.4
CRITICISM, Essays in. Arnold, M. 1315.4

CROCKETT, David, His Life and Adventures. Abbott, J. S. C. . . . 337.20
CROFTON Boys. Martineau, Harriet 321.14
CROKER, John Wilson. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches . 413.6
CROLY, George. Life and Times of George IV. 516.1
CROMPTON, Samuel. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
CROMWELL, Oliver. Letters and Speeches. Ed. by T. Carlyle. 2 vols. 514.3
Forster, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England 464.4
Guizot, F. (P. G.) Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth 514.5
Headley, J. T. Life of 514.4
Lamartine, A. de. Life of 514.1
Russell, M. Life of 514.2
Smith, G. Three English Statesmen 547.1
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
CROOK, George. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
CROOKED Branch. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.12, 154.5
CROOKES, William. Manufacture of Beet Root Sugar . . . . . R. L.
CROOKS, M. O. Sketch-book of St. Louis. *See* Taylor, J. N. . . . 1725.9
CROSLAND, Camilla. Memorable Women 412.3

D'Arblay, Mme. (Burney).
Fanshawe, Lady.
Hutchinson, Mrs.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
Piozzi, Mrs.
Sale, Lady.
Ware, Mary L.
Wriothesley, Rachel.

CROSS and Crescent. Adams, William T. 314.10
CROUCH, Anna Maria. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
CROWN of Wild Olive. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
CROYLAND, Chronicle of Abbey of. Ingulph 531.3
CRUDEN, Alexander. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures . . . . . R. L.
CRUGER, Daniel. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
CRUMMELL, Alexander. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
CRUISE of the Betsey. Miller, Hugh 1625.6
CRUISE of the Casco. Kellogg, Elijah 353.10
CRUISE of the Frolic. Kingston, William H. G. 359.15
CRUISE of the Midge. Scott, Michael 336.2
CRUSADES: —
Chronicle of the Crusades 571.5
Gray, G. Z. Children's Crusade, 13th Century 571.4
Mills, C. History of 571.6
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Crusade against the Albigenses . . 571.3
Stebbing, H. History of Chivalry and the 571.1
CRUST and the Cake. Mayo, Isabella F. 145 3
CRUVELLI, Sophie, afterwards *Baronne* Vigier. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
CUBA: —
Abbot, A. Letters written in the Interior of 1155 6
Dana, R. H., Jr. To Cuba and Back 1155.4
Humboldt, A. von. Island of 1155 5
O'Kelly, J. J. Mambi Land; or, Adventures in 1155.7

Cudjo's Cave. Trowbridge, J. T. 215.14
Culbertson, Rosamond. Rosamond 446.3
Cullen, William. Construction of Horizontal and Vertical Water-Wheels . . . . . R. L.
Culprit Fay. Drake, Joseph R. 2422.18
Cultivator. *See* Boston Cultivator.
Cultivator, a Journal of Agriculture and Horticulture. New Series. Vols. 1–9. 3d Series. Vols. 1–3. Albany. 1845–55 . . . 1896.1
Culture: —
Emerson, R. W. Culture. (In Manuscript.) . . . . . R. L.
Tylor, E. B. Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 1618.2
Youmans, E. L., and others. Culture demanded by Modern Life . . 1347.11
Cumberers. Ingelow, J. (Studies for Stories.) 158.4
Cumberland, Richard, Memoirs of. By Himself 474.16
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.6
Cumberland, Richard, and others. Observer. 3 vols. 1312.7
Cumming, John.
Benedictions; or, The Blessed Life 1431.3
Church before the Flood 1431.4
Daily Life 1431.5
End 1431.6
Is Christianity from God? 1431.7
Lectures on our Lord's Miracles 1431.8
Lectures on our Lord's Parables 1431.9
Lectures on the Book of Daniel 1431.10
Lectures on the Book of Revelation. Two Series 1431.11
Lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia Minor 1431.12
Mind of Jesus 1431.1
Minor Works. 3 vols. 1431.13
Vol. I. Finger of God; Christ our Passover; The Comforter.
II. Message from God; Great Sacrifice; Christ receiving Sinners.
III. Infant Salvation; Baptismal Font; Communion Table.
Sabbath Evening Readings on the New Testament: —
St. Luke 1431.16
St. Mark 1431.14
St. Matthew 1431.15
Sabbath Morning Readings on the Old Testament: —
Exodus 1431.17
Leviticus 1431.18
Signs of the Times 1432.1
Teach us to Pray 1432.2
Tent and the Altar 1432.3
Twelve Urgent Questions 1432.4
Voices of the Day 1432.5
Voices of the Dead 1432 6
Voices of the Night 1432.7
Words of Jesus 1431.2

CUMMING, Roualeyn Gordon. Hunter's Life among Lions, Elephants, and other Wild Animals of South Africa 359.30

CUMMINGS, Asa. Memoir of Rev. Edward Payson 422.8

CUMMINGS, Ephraim Chamberlain. Birth and Baptism; Discourses . 1514.8

CUMMINS, Maria S.

El Fureidis 255.1

Haunted Hearts 255.2

Lamplighter 255.3

Mabel Vaughan 255.4

CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Lives of British Painters and Sculptors. 5 vols. 411.2

Vol. I. *Painters.*
Gainsborough, Thomas.
Hogarth, William.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
Wilson, Richard.

II. *Painters.*
Barry, James.
Bird, Edward.
Blake, William.
Fuseli, Henry.
Morland, George.
Opie, John.
West, Benjamin.

III. *Sculptors.*
Bacon, John.
Banks, Thomas,
Cibber, Caius Gabriel.
Damer, Anne.
Flaxman, John.
Gibbons, Gringling.
Nollekens, Joseph.
Roubiliac, Louis Frances.
Wilton, Joseph.

IV. *Painters.*
Bonington, Richard Parks.
Copley, John Singleton.
Harlow, George Henry.
Hoppner, John.
Jamesone, George.
Mortimer, John Hamilton.
Owen, William.
Raeburn, Sir Henry.
Ramsay, Allan
Romney, George.
Runciman, Alexander.

V. *Painters.*
Allan, David.
Beaumont, Sir George H.
Burnet, George.
Cosway, Richard.
Jackson, John.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas.
Liverseige, Henry.
Northcote, James.

CUPID and Chow-Chow, &c. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A., 236.8

CURATE'S Discipline. Eiloart, Elizabeth 159.24

CURIOSITIES of Literature. Disraeli, I. 4 vols. 1214.4

CURIOSITIES of Natural History. Buckland, F. T. 1612.10

CURIOSITIES of Savage Life. Greenwood, J. 594.20

CURIOSITIES of the Law Reporters. Heard, F. F. 1315.14

CURIOUS, if True. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.1

CURRAN, John Philpot.

Curran, W. H. Life of. Additions by R. S. Mackenzie 518.2

Phillips, C. Curran and his Contemporaries 518.3

CURRAN, William Henry. Life of John Philpot Curran. With Additions by R. S. Mackenzie 518.2

CURRYING, Treatise on. Dussance, H. . . . . R. L.

CURSE of Kehama. Southey, R. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 8, 2414.1

CURTIS, George Ticknor.

Life of Daniel Webster. 2 vols. 438.5

Origin of the Constitution of the United States. Vol. 1. . . . . 1537.3

CURTIS, George William.

Howadji in Syria 1134.6

Lotus-Eating 1173.14

Nile Notes of a Howadji 1152.1

Curtis, George William (*continued*).
Potiphar Papers 217.15
Prue and I 217.13
Trumps 217.14
Curtius, Ernst. History of Greece. Tr. by A. W. Ward. Vol. 1 . 591.5
Curzon, Robert.
Armenia: A Year at Erzeroom, and on Frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia 1133.2
Visit to Monasteries in the Levant 1134.20
Cushing, Caleb.
Reminiscences of Spain. 2 vols. 1128.6
Treaty of Washington 563.11
Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Cushing, Joseph. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Cushing, Luther S. Contested Election Cases. *See* Massachusetts . . R. L.
Cushman, Henry W. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
Custer, George A. My Life on the Plains 1175.8
Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Custine, Astolphe, Marquis de. Russia 1118.10
Cuvier, Georges L. C. F. D. Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe . 1623.3
Lee, R. Memoirs of 524.24
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . .Vol. 16, 1611.1
Cuzzoni, Francesca, afterwards Mme. Sandoni. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Cyclopædia. *See* Encyclopædia.
Cyril Thornton. Hamilton, Thomas. 3 vols. 111.8
Cyropædia. *See* Xenophon.

D.

Dabney, J. P. Annotations on the New Testament . . . . . R. L.
Dadd, George H.
Advocate of Veterinary Reform and Anatomy of the Horse 1716.38
American Cattle Doctor 1716 15
Modern Horse Doctor 1716.37
Dahlgren, Ulric. *See* Chesney, C. C. Essays in Military Biography, 414.8
Daily Bread and other Stories 346.4

Daily Bread, by E. E. Hale; Oiled Feather; Man who kept himself in Repair; Bessie Grey, by Mrs. Martha P. Lowe; Christmas Waits in Boston, by E. E. Hale; Jessica's First Prayer.

Daily Life; or, Precepts for Christian Living. Cumming, J. . . . 1431.5
Daisy. Sequel to Melbourne House. Warner, Susan 237.4
Daisy Burns. Kavanagh, Julia 155.5
Daisy Chain. Yonge, Charlotte M. 2 vols. 156.9
Dale, Samuel, Life and Times of. Claiborne, J. F. H. 451.1

DALETH; or, The Homestead of the Nations. Clark, E. L. 1151.25
DALL, Mrs. Egypt's Place in History 596.13
DALL, William H. Alaska and its Resources 1175.11
DALTON, Tristram. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
DALTONS. Lever, Charles (J.) 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 121.7
DAMASCUS: —
Kinnear, J. Damascus in 1839 . . . . . 1134.23
Porter, J. L. Five Years in 1134.16
DAME Nature and her Three Daughters. Saintine, X. B. 348.1
DAMER, Anne. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Sculptors . Vol. 3, 411.2
DAMOREAU, Laure Cinthie M. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song . 412.7
DAMPIER, William, Life and Voyages of. *See* Lives, &c. 461.1
DANA, A. H. Inductive Inquiries in Physiology, Ethics, and Ethnology. 1523.4
DANA, Charles A. Editor.
American Cyclopædia. *See* Ripley G. . . . . R. L.
Household Book of Poetry 2418.11
DANA, James. Sermons to Young People 1514.10
DANA, James Dwight.
Corals and Coral Islands 1616.16
Manual of Geology 1625.12
Same. New Edition. 1874 . . . . . 1625.13
Manual of Mineralogy 1624.17
System of Mineralogy . . . . . R. L.
DANA, James F. and S. L Mineralogy and Geology of Boston . . . 1624.22
DANA, Mary S. B. Reply to Arguments in Support of the Trinity . . 1433.4
DANA, Richard H., Jr.
Seaman's Friend 1544.13
To Cuba and Back. A Vacation Voyage 1155.4
Two Years before the Mast 1111.9
DANA, Samuel L.
Mineralogy and Geology of Boston. *See* Dana, J. F. 1624.22
Muck Manual for Farmers 1713.1
DANBURY, Life in. Bailey, J. M. 1327.18
DANCING, Art of. Blasis, C. . . . . R. L.
DANGEROUS Classes of New York. Brace, C. L. 1535.4
DANGEROUS Game. Yates, Edmund 139.12
DANKERS, Jasper. Journal of Voyage to New York. 1679–80. *See* Long Island Historical Society Memoirs . . . . . R. L.
DANTE Alighieri.
Divine Comedy. Tr. by H. W. Longfellow. 3 vols. 2438.15
Vol. I. Inferno. II. Purgatorio. III. Paradiso.
Same. Vol. I. Inferno. Tr. by T. W. Parsons 2438.11
New Life. Tr. by C. E. Norton 2438.16
Botta, V. Dante as Philosopher, Patriot, and Poet 525.17
Hunt (J. H.) L. Italian Poets 1235.5

DANTE Alighieri (*continued*).
Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . Vol. 1, 1236.6
Rossetti, M. F. Shadow of 1215.2
DANTON, George James. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
DANVERS. Account of the Centennial Celebration. 1852. With Proceedings of the Town in Relation to G. Peabody's Donation . 1727.1
DANVERS Papers. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.2
D'ARBLAY, Frances, formerly Miss Burney.
Diary and Letters. 2 vols. 472.11
Evelina. 2 vols. 143.8
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.3
Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters 463.1
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 5, 1236.6
DARC, Jeanne. Historical Memoir of 521.20
DARIEN, Explorations for Ship Canal across Isthmus of. Selfridge, T. O. R. L.
DARK Night's Work. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.3
DARLING, Mary G.
Battles at Home 344.1
In the World. Sequel to Battles at Home 344.2
DARNLEY. James, G. P. R. 112.15
DARRAH, Lydia. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 1, 416.11
DARRAS, Abbé J. E. History of the Catholic Church. 4 vols. . . . 1417.10
DARTMOUTH College: —
Farrar, T. Case of Trustees of Dartmouth *vs.* W. H. Woodward . 1348.32
M'Clure, D., and Parish, E. Memoirs of Wheelock, and History of . 422.9
DARWIN, Charles.
Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex. 2 vols. 1617.5
Natural History and Geology of Countries visited by the Beagle. 2 vols. 1613.1
Origin of Species 1617.4
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. . . 1617.3
DARWIN, Erasmus, Life of. Seward, Anna 476.22
DASHES at Life. Willis, N. P. (Works.) 1318.12
DATES, Dictionary of. Haydn, J. . . . . R. L.
DAUGHTER, Letters to. Sprague, W. B. 1344.19
DAUGHTER's Own Book 1343.2
DAVENPORT, Richard A. History of the Bastile and its Principal Inhabitants 522.15
DAVENPORT Dunn. Lever, Charles (J.) 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 121.6
DAVID Copperfield. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 4 vols. in 2 . . . . 125.4
DAVID Elginbrod. MacDonald, George 138.12
DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria. Poetical Remains. With a Biography by Miss Sedgwick 2425.34
DAVIE, William Richardson, Life of. Hubbard, F. M. (Sparks. Am. Biography) . . . . . Vol. 15, 415.2
DAVIES, Charles. Metric System 1552.1

DAVIES, Samuel. Sermons on Important Subjects. With Memoir. 2 vols. 1515.9
DAVIES, Thomas. Memoirs of David Garrick. 2 vols. 473.2
DAVIS, Charles H. S. Hist. of Wallingford, Meriden, and Cheshire, Conn. 1723.6
DAVIS, Henry Winter, Oration on the Life of. Creswell, J. A. J. . . 455.3
DAVIS, Jefferson. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
DAVIS, Matthew L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 vols. 437.4
DAVIS, Nathan. Carthage and her Remains 1153.6
DAVIS, Rebecca Harding.
John Andross 234.4
Kitty's Choice 234.7
Margret Howth 234.5
Waiting for the Verdict 234.6
DAVIS, S. M. Life and Times of Sir Philip Sidney 514.9
DAVIS, William M. Nimrod of the Sea; or, The American Whaleman, 1113.14
DAVY, Sir Humphry. Elements of Agricultural Chemistry 1713.23
Forbes, J. D. Life of. (Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies.) . . 413.3
DAWKINS, W. Boyd. Cave Hunting: Evidences of Caves respecting the Early Inhabitants of Europe 1618.5
DAWSON, George. Dictionary of Photography. *See* Sutton, T. . . . R. L.
DAWSON, Henry B. Battles of the United States. (1775–1847.) 2 vols. R. L. 567.17
DAY, St. John V. Essay on Iron. *See* Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand Tools . . . . . R. L.
DAY by the Fire, and other Papers. Hunt, (J. H.) Leigh 1235.1
DAY Dreams. Nunes, J. A. 2424 24
DAY of Doom, and other Poems. Wigglesworth, W. 2424.31
DAYS of Bruce. Aguilar, Grace. 2 vols. 153.8
DAYS of my Life. Oliphant, Margaret 146.14
DAYS of Yore. Tytler, Sarah 158.9
DEAD SEA: —
Jordan, and its Valley, and the 1134.2
Lynch, W. F. United States Expedition to 1134.22
Tristam, H. B. Land of Moab: Travels on East Side of 1134.28
DEAD Secret. Collins, Wilkie (W.) 123.4
DEAD Sin. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4
DEAF and Dumb. Report of New York Institution for Instruction of. 32d. 1851 . . . . . R L.
DEALINGS with the Fairies. MacDonald, George 346.1
DEAN, Paul. Lectures in Defence of the Final Restoration 1515.6
DEAN, William. China Mission; with Sketches of Deceased Missionaries 1522.16
DEANE, Samuel.
History of Scituate, Mass., to 1831 . . . . . 1726 24
New England Farmer; or, Georgical Dictionary 1714.32
DEATH and Eternity, Meditations on. Zschokke, J. H. D. 1422.13
DEATH of the Laird's Jock. Scott, Sir Walter 117.6
DE BOW, J. D. B. Commercial Review of the South and West. Vols. 5–7, 11–21, 23, 25–27, 29. New Orleans. 1848–1860 . . . . R. L.

De Bow, J. D. B. (*continued*). Industrial Resources of the South and West. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Decameron, Il. Boccaccio, G. 208.1
Decatur, Stephen, Life of. Mackenzie, A. S. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 11, 415.2
Decision. Kennedy, Grace 148.7
De Clifford; or, The Constant Man. Ward, R. P. 3 vols. . . . 133.3
Deed of Darkness. Ruffini, John 137.10
Deerslayer. Cooper, J. Fenimore 226.5
De Foe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe 348.6
Chadwick, W. Life and Times of 478.18
Forster, J. Historical and Biographical Essays . . . . . Vol. 2, 1237.11
Stephen, L. Hours in a Library 1214.14
De Forest, John W. Kate Beaumont 219.11
Degerando, Le Baron. Self-Education; or, Means of Moral Progress 1352.7
Dehon, Theodore. Sermons on the Public Means of Grace. 2 vols. . 1514.13
Deism, Antidote to. Ogden, U. With Short Method with Deists, by C. Leslie 1421.28
De Kroyft, S. H. A Place in thy Memory. 1331.12
Delafield, Richard. Report on the Art of War in Europe. 1854–56. R. L.
Delamotte, Philip H. Practice of Photography . . . . . R. L.
Delano, Amasa. Voyages and Travels 1113.10
Delany, Martin R. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Delany, Mary. *See* Belloc, B. (R.)P. Vignettes 412.4
De Leon, Edwin. Askaros Kassis the Copt 218.15
De l'Orme. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.8
Delphine. Staël-Holstein, A. L. N. G. Mme. de 202.3
Delusion; or, The Witch of New England 211.1
Demerara. Martineau, Harriet 321.4
De Mille, James. Dodge Club; or, Italy in 1859 . . . . . 219.8
Democracy in America. Tocqueville, A. (C. H.) de 1536.8
Demoniacs of the New Testament. Farmer, H. 1435.8
Demosthenes: —
Olynthiac, and other Public Orations. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy . . . 2431.20
Orations on the Crown and on the Embassy. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 2431.21
Orations against Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. Tr. by C. R. Kennedy 2431.22
Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M. 128.4
Denham, D., Clapperton, H., and Oudney, W. Travels in Northern and Central Africa 1153.3
Denham, Sir John. *See* Johnson, S. Lives of English Poets . Vol. 1, 461.5
Denman, Thomas, Lord. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches . 413.6
Denmark: —
Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in 314.8
Inglis, H. D. Journey through Norway, Sweden, and 1118.1
Taylor, (J.) B. Northern Travel 1118.3
Denon, Dominique Vivant. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3

De Quincey, Thomas.
Autobiographic Sketches 1232.10
Avenger and other Papers: 1232.16
Additions to Confessions of an Opium-Eater; Essenes; Aelius Lamia; China; Traditions of the Rabbins.
Biographical Essays: 1232.2
Goethe; Lamb; Pope; Schiller; Shakspeare.
Cæsars 1232.4
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater 1232.1
Essays on Philosophical Writers: 2 vols. 1232.11
Vol. I. Hamilton. Herder. Kant. Lessing. Mackintosh. Richter. Vol. II. Bentley. Parr.
Essays on the Poets and other English Writers: 1232.8
Foster. Godwin. Goldsmith. Hazlitt. Keats. Landor. Pope. Shelley. Wordsworth.
Historical and Critical Essays: 2 vols. 1232.9
Vol. I. Philosophy of Roman History; Essenes; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Homer and the Homeridæ.
II. Cicero; Style; Rhetoric; Secret Societies.
Letters to a Young Man and other Papers 1232.12
Life and Manners 1232.5
Literary Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1232.6
Logic of Political Economy and other Papers: 1232.17
Life of Milton; Suliotes; Fatal Marksman; Incognito; Dice; King of Hayti.
Memorials and other Papers: 2 vols. 1232.15
Vol. I. Orphan Heiress; Oxford; Pagan Oracles; Revolution of Greece.
II. Klosterheim; Sphinx's Riddle; Templars' Dialogues.
Miscellaneous Essays 1232.3
Narrative and Miscellaneous Papers: 2 vols. 1232.7
Vol. I. Household Wreck; Spanish Nun; Flight of a Tartar Tribe.
II. System of the Heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescopes; Modern Superstition; Coleridge and Opium-Eating; Temperance Movement; On War; Last Days of Immanuel Kant.
Note Book of an English Opium-Eater 1232.14
Theological Essays. 2 vols. 1232.13
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Stephen, L. Hours in a Library 1214.14
Derby, George H. [*George Phœnix.*]
Phœnixiana; or, Sketches and Burlesques 1327.13
Squibob Papers 1327.11
Derby, Earl of. *See* Stanley, Edward Henry Smith.
Desbordes-Valmore. *See* Valmore.

Deschanel, A. Privat. Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy: 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics.
II. Heat.
III. Electricity and Magnetism.
IV. Sound and Light.

Desert and the Exodus. Palmer, E. H. 1134.26
Desert Home. Reid, Mayne 316.8
Designing Aristocrat. Ruffini, John 137.10
Desk and Debit. Adams, William T. 313.3
Desperate Remedies. Hardy, Thomas 131.11
Déspréaux, Nicolas Boileau. *See* Hannay, J. Satire, &c. 1213.9
Dessalines, Jean Jacques. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . 413.8
Desultory Man. James, G. P. R. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 113.7
Detlef, Carl. Valentine the Countess 265.12
Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.3
Devil upon Two Sticks. Le Sage, A. R. 273.8
Devos, Augustine Eulalie. *See* Herbert, M. E., Lady 522.13
Devrient, Wilhelmina Schröder. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song. 412.7
Dew, Thomas R. On Slavery. *See* Slavery 1542.20
Dewey, Chester. Report on the Herbaceous Plants of Mass. 1622.25
Dewey, Orville.
Discourses in Defence of Unitarianism 1513.6
Discourses on Various Subjects 1513.4
Moral Views of Commerce, Society, and Politics. Discourses . . . 1513.5
Old World and the New; Observations in Europe. 2 vols. 1115.2
Problem of Human Destiny 1525.8
Why I am a Unitarian. *See* Pitts-street Chapel Lectures 1514.12
De Witt, Thomas. Discourse in North Reformed Dutch Church in New York. 1856 . . . . . 1413.15
Dial, The. Vols. 1–4. 1840–44 . . . . . C. A.
Dialogues between two Sticks. Le Sage, A. R. 273.8
Dialogues of the Dead. Lyttleton, G., Lord 1234.8
Diamond cut Diamond. Trollope, Thomas A. 123.20
Diamonds and Precious Stones. Dieulafait, L. 1624.18
Diary. Bremer, Fredrika 269.9
Diary of a Besieged Resident in Paris. Labouchère, H. 478.27
Diary of an Ennuyée. Jameson, A. . . . . 1218.3 Vol. 2, 1115.10
Diary of a Lady of Quality. Wynn, Frances W. 472.5
Diary of a Physician. Warren, Samuel 111.5
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan. Charles, Elizabeth 147.11
Diaz, Abby Morton.
Lucy Maria 344.6
Schoolmaster's Trunk 252.10
William Henry and his Friends 344.7
William Henry Letters 344.5

DICK, Thomas.

Celestial Scenery 1424.3

Christian Philosopher 1424.4

Complete Works. 11 vols. in 2 . . . . . 1228.7

Vol. I. On Improvement of Society by Diffusion of Knowledge; Philosophy of a Future State; Philosophy of Religion; Christian Philosopher; Mental Illumination and Moral Improvement of Mankind.
II. Essay on Covetousness; Celestial Scenery; Sidereal Heavens; Practical Astronomer; Solar System; Atmosphere, and Atmospherical Phenomena.

Improvement of Society by the Diffusion of Knowledge 1633.2

Practical Astronomer . . . . . R .L.

Sidereal Heavens 1636.1

Solar System 1636.3

DICK Onslow among the Redskins. Kingston, W. H. G. 359.7

DICKENS, Charles (J. H.) [*Boz.*]

American Notes 126.5

Barnaby Rudge. 4 vols. in 2. . . . . 125.1

Bleak House. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.2

Child's History of England 347.4

Christmas Books: 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 125.3

Christmas Carol; Chimes; Cricket on the Hearth; Battles of Life; Haunted Man; Christmas Tree.

David Copperfield. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.4

Dombey and Son. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.5

Great Expectations. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 125.6

Hard Times 126.9, 125.7

Little Dorrit. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.8

Martin Chuzzlewit. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.9

Master Humphrey's Clock; New Christmas Stories; General Index of Characters; Familiar Sayings from Dickens's Works. 2 vols. in 1 125.10

Mystery of Edwin Drood 126.7, 126.8

New Stories: 129.31

Seven Poor Travellers; Nine New Stories by the Christmas Fire; Hard Times; Lizzie Leigh (by E. C. Gaskell); Miner's Daughters; Fortune Wildred.

NOTE. — Of these, only Seven Poor Travellers and Hard Times are by Dickens.

Nicholas Nickleby. 4 vols. in 2. . . . . 125.11

Old Curiosity Shop; Sketches 126.1

Oliver Twist. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 126.2

Our Mutual Friend. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 126.3

Pickwick Papers. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 126.4

Pictures from Italy 126.5

Sketches by "Boz" 129.30

Speeches, Letters, and Sayings. With Life by G. A. Sala, and Dean Stanley's Sermon 1325.8

Tale of Two Cities. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 126.6

DICKENS, Charles (J. H.) [*Boz*] (*continued*).
Uncommercial Traveller 126.7
Andersen, H. C. Visit to House of 1115.12
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors 1316.15
Forster, J. Life of. 3 vols. 478.6
Pierce, G. A. Dickens Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote Biography of 475.26
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
DICKERMAN, Charles W., and Flint, Charles L. How to make the Farm pay 1714.35
DICKERSON, Cornelius S. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . 417.10
DICKINSON, Anna E. What Answer? 257.9
DICKINSON, Daniel S. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2
DICTIONARIES: —
Adler, G. J. Dictionary of German and English Languages . . . R. L.
Allen, W. American Biographical and Historical . . . . . R. L.
Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American Authors . . . R. L.
Andrews, E. A. Latin-English Lexicon . . . . . R. L.
Appleton, D., and Co. Dictionary of Machines, &c. . . . . R. L.
Bailey, N. Dictionarium Britannicum. Lond. 1730 . . . . . R. L.
Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms . . . . . R. L.
Bénard, T. Dictionnaire Classique Universel . . . . . R. L.
Boyer, A. French Dictionary. 1827 . . . . . R. L.
Brande, W. T., and Cox, G. W. Dict. of Science, Literature, and Art R. L.
Buck, C. Theological Dictionary. 1823, 1831. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Chalmers, A. General Biographical . . . . . R. L.
Deane, S. New England Farmer; or, Georgical 1714.32
Dictionary of Technical Terms. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Vol. I. German-English-French.
II. English-German-French.
III. French-German-English.
Dictionnaire des Synonymes de la Langue Française. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American Biography . . . . . R. L.
Dufief, N. G. Dictionary of French and English Languages . . . R. L.
Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of Terms in Art . . . . . R. L.
Gardner, D. P. Farmer's Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Glossary of Terms used in Botany . . . . . R. L.
Haydn, J. Dictionary of Dates. Ed. by B. Vincent . . . . . R. L.
Henry, A. Glossary of Scientific Terms . . . . . R. L.
Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Jamieson, A. Dictionary of Mechanical Science . . . . . R. L.
Johnson, S. Dictionary of English Language. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress. 1859, 1864, 1866 . . . . . R. L.
Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English Lexicon . . . . . R. L.
Macdonnel, D. E. Dictionary of Quotations . . . . . R. L.
Maunder, S. Treasury of Knowledge, containing Eng. and Classical R. L.

DICTIONARIES (*continued*).
Millhouse, J. English and Italian Dictionary. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Neuman, H., and Baretti, G. Dictionary of the Spanish and English Language. 2 vols. 1831 . . . . . R. L.
O'Neill, C. Dictionary of Dyeing and Calico Printing . . . . . R. L.
Oswald, J. Etymological Dictionary of the English Language . . R. L.
Paxton, J. Botanical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Pickering, ——. Greek and English Lexicon. 1829 . . . . . R. L.
Pierce, G. A. Dickens Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Richardson, C. Dictionary of English Language . . . . . R. L.
Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of Science . . . . . R. L.
Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 4 vols. . . R. L.
Savage, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing . . . . . R. L.
Smith, W. Classical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of the Bible. Boston, 1863. 3 vols. 8vo. . . . . R. L.
Same. Revised by H. B. Hackett. N. Y. 1870. 4 vols. 8vo. . R. L.
Soule, R. Dictionary of English Synonymes . . . . . R. L.
Spier, A., and Surenne, G. French and English Dictionary . . . R. L.
Sutton, T., and Dawson, G. Dictionary of Photography . . . . R. L.
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines . . . . . R. L.
Velazquez de la Cadena, M. Dict. of Spanish and Eng. Languages, on the Basis of Sloane's Edition of Neuman and Baretti . . . R. L.
Walker, J. Dictionary of the English Language. 1823 . . . . . R. L.
Webster N. American Dictionary of English Language . . . . . R. L.
Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English Etymology. Vol I. . . . R. L.
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction . . . . . R. L.
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of English Language . . . . . R. L.
DIDEROT, Denis. Memoirs and Anecdotes. *See* Grimm, Baron de . 2447.19
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 3, 1235.13
DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamonds and Precious Stones 1624.18
DIGBY, Sir Kenelm. Private Memoirs 517.6
DIGNITY of human Nature. Burgh, H. 1351.14
DIKES and Ditches. Adams, William T. 314.4
DILKE, Sir Charles. Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco 118.6
DILKE, Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain: Travel in English Speaking Countries 1112 2
DILLON, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon. *See* Johnson, S. Eng. Poets. Vol 1, 461.5
DIMITRI Roudine. Turgénieff, Ivan S. 261.2
DIRCKS, Henry.
Essay on Perpetual Motion. *See* Perpetuum Mobile . . . . . R. L.
Life and Scientific Labours of Second Marquis of Worcester, Edward Somerset. To which is added his "Century of Inventions," 1663 466.14
DISCOVERERS and Inventors, Stories of. Timbs, J. 1552.6

DISCOVERY: —
Annual of Scientific Discovery, 1866–1868, 1870–71 . . . . . R. L.
Beckman, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries 1552.10
Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of Invention and 1552.5
DISOWNED. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.4
DISRAELI, Benjamin.
Alroy 137.1
Coningsby 137.2
Contarini Fleming 137.3
Henrietta Temple 137.4
Lothair 137.7
Sybil 137.5
Venetia 137.6
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
DISRAELI, Isaac: —
Amenities of Literature. 2 vols. 1214.2
Calamities and Quarrels of Authors 1214.3
Curiosities of Literature. With Life of the Author by his Son. 4 vols. 1214.4
Literary Character; Literary Miscellanies; Character of James I. . 1214.1
DISSENTING Academies. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians . . . 461.3
DISSERTATIONS and Discussions. Mill, J. S. 4 vols. 1236.1
DISTRICT School as it was. Burton, Warren 1333.4
DIVINE Comedy. *See* Dante Alighieri.
DIVINE Love, Sixteen Revelations of. Mother Juliana 1438.8
DIVINE Love and Divine Wisdom. Swedenborg, E. 1438.4
DIVINE Providence. Swedenborg, E. 1438.5
DIVINITY: —
Edwards, J. Outlines of a Body of 1433.8
Ridgley, T. Body of. 4 vols. 1434.16
DIXON, Edmund S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry. Additions by J. Kerr 1716.9
DIXON, Edward H. Scenes in the Practice of a New York Surgeon . 1546.21
DIXON, Thomas. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
DIXON, William Hepworth.
Her Majesty's Tower 1123.3
History of Two Queens: Catharine of Aragon; Anne Boleyn . . . 463.10
Life of John Howard. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies . . 413.3
New America 1172.10
Personal History of Lord Bacon 473.15
DIXWELL, I. *See* Warren, I. P. Three Judges 542.5
DOBBIN, James C. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
DOCTOR. Southey, Robert 133.13
DOCTOR Antonio. Ruffini, John 137.11
DR. BIRCH. Thackeray, W. M. (Christmas Books.) 127.12
DR. DEANE'S Governess. Ingelow, Jean. (Studies for Stories.) . . . 158 4
DOCTOR Jacob. Edwards, M. Betham 149.1

Doctor Johns. Mitchell, Donald G. 2 vols. 223.1
Doctor Ox. Verne, Jules 338.23
Doctor Syntax's Three Tours. Combe, W. 2418.1
Doctor Thorne. Trollope, Anthony. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.3
Doctor Wainwright's Patient. Yates, Edmund 132.11
Doctor's Daughter. Clarke, R. S. 326.10
Doctor's Dilemma. Smith, Hannah 149.35
Dodd, George. Railways, Steamers, and Telegraphs 1552.11
Dodd William.
Beauties of Shakspeare 2427.1
Thoughts in Prison, and Miscellaneous Pieces 2416.7
Dodd Family abroad. Lever, Charles (J.) 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.8
Doddridge, Philip.
Address on Family Religion. *See* Lathrop, J. 1514.3
Discourses on Regeneration 1516.14
Family Expositor: Paraphrase Version of New Testament, with Notes. Life of Author by A. Kippis. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Life of Colonel James Gardiner 467.4
Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul 1421.5
Orton, J. Life and Writings of 511.13
Dodge, Mary Abigail. [*Gail Hamilton.*]
Country Living and Country Thinking 1332.1
Gala-Days 1332.2
Little Folk Life 323.8
New Atmosphere 1332.3
Red Letter Days 323.7
Skirmishes and Sketches 1332.4
Stumbling Blocks 1332.5
Summer Rest 1332.6
Twelve Miles from a Lemon 1332.9
Woman's Worth and Worthlessness 1332.7
Woman's Wrongs: a Counter Irritant 1345.8
Wool-Gathering 1332.8
Dodge, Mary E. Hans Brinker. Story of Life in Holland 327.14
Dodge, William S. Robert Henry Hendershot; or, The Drummer Boy of the Rappahannock 453.5
Dodge Club; or, Italy in 1859. De Mille, James 219.8
Dodgson, C. L. [*Lewis Carroll.*]
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland 326.2
Through the Looking-Glass, and what Alice found there 326.8
Dodsley, Robert.
Description of Leasowes . . . . . Vol. 2, 1223.1
Preceptor. 2 vols. 1347.6
World. *See* Moore, E. 1312.2
Dodwell, Edward. Tour through Greece. 1801–6. 2 vols. . . . 1137.6
Doesticks, Q. K. Philander, [*pseud.*]. *See* Thomson, M.

Dog Crusoe. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.1
Dogs: —
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of 1613.20
Miller, Mrs. H. Cats and 1613.21
Smith, C. H. Dogs. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vols. 18, 19, 1611.1
Dollars and Cents. Warner, Anna B. 237.12
Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting Popes in the Middle Ages . 1411.6
Dombey and Son. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.5
Domestic Animals: —
Allen, R. L. Domestic Animals 1716.8
Cole, S. W. American Veterinarian; or, Diseases of 1716.1
Thomson, R. D. Food of Animals 1716 7

See, also, Cats, Cattle, Cows, Dogs, Horse, Poultry, Sheep, Swine.

Domestic Economy: —
Abell, L. G. Skillful Housewife's Book 1531.13
Art of Confectionery 1531.8
Beecher, C. E. Housekeeper and Health-keeper 1531.7
Goodnow, L. M. Housekeeper's Assistant . . . . . C. A.
Timbs, J. Knowledge for the People. Domestic Science 1633.1
Vegetable Substances used in 1554.2
Youmans, E. L. Hand-Book of Household Science 1531.18
Domestic Portraiture. Richmond, L. 1343.5
Domestics, Plain Talk and Friendly Advice to 1531.12
Dominies, Book about. Hope, A. R. 1346.20
Don Juan. Byron, G. G. N. (Poetical Works.) . . . . Vols. 9, 10, 2411.6
Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. 4 vols. 272.1
Donaldson, John. Treatise on Manures 1713.22
Donelson, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . 565.30
Donne, John. Poetical Works. With a Memoir 2412.1
Donnell, E. J. History of Cotton . . . . . R. L.
Doolittle, Justus. Social Life of the Chinese. 2 vols. 1131.6
Doom of the Griffiths. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.5
Dora. Kavanagh, Julia 159.8
Dora Darling. Austin, Jane G. . . . . C. A.
Doran, John. Annals of the English Stage. 2 vols. 414.15
Dorchester, Mass. History of 1727.17
Doré. By a Stroller in Europe. Wright, W. W. 1114.25
Doring, Heinrich. Life and Characteristics of Beethoven. *See* Schindler, A. 527.1
Dorothy Q.: a Family Portrait. (In manuscript.) Holmes, O. W. . R. L.
Dorr, Julia C. R. Lanmere 232.1
Dorset, Countess of. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . 412.2
Dorset, Earl of. *See* Sackville, Charles.
Dorset Dialect, Poems in. Barnes, W. 2417.9
Dost Mohammed Khan, Life of. Mohan Lal. 2 vols. 521.17

Double House. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18
Double Play. Everett, William 319.15
Douglas, Amanda M. Kathie Stories: —

Vol. I. Kathie's Three Wishes 325.1
II. Kathie's Aunt Ruth 325.2
III. Kathie's Summer at Cedarwood 325.3

Douglas, James. Truths of Religion 1425.11
Douglass, Frederick.
My Bondage and my Freedom 452.5
Narrative of the Life of. Written by himself 452.11
Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
Douglass, William. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Dove in the Eagle's Nest. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.10
Dovecote; or, The Heart of the Homestead 251.3
Dover, Lord. *See* Ellis, George (J. W.) Agar.
Down in Tennessee. Gilmore, James R. 214.8
Down the Rhine. Adams, William T. 314.6
Down the River. Adams, William T. 312.18
Downing, Andrew Jackson.
Cottage Residences. New York. 1844 . . . . . 1715.16
Same. New edition. Ed. by G. E. Harney. New York. 1873 . R. L.
Fruit and Fruit Trees of America 1712.12
Horticulturist, and Journal of Rural Art. Vols. 1–4, 6. New Series. Vol. 8. Albany. 1846–51, 1858 . . . . . 1897.4
Rural Essays. Memoir of Author, by G. W. Curtis 1715.15
Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening 1715.14
Downing, George T. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Downing, Samuel. Elements of Practical Hydraulics . . . . . R. L.
Drake, Sir Francis, Life and Voyages of. *See* Lives, &c. 461.1
Drake, Francis S. Dictionary of American Biography, including Men of the Time . . . . . R. L.
Drake, Joseph Rodman. Culprit Fay 2422.18
Drake, Samuel Adams.
Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex 1726.35
Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston 1727.19
Drake, Samuel Gardner.
History and Antiquities of Boston 1727.23
Indian Biography, and a History of their Wars 417.1
Drainage: —
French, H. F. Farm Drainage . . . . . C. A. 1714.13
Johnstone, J. Mode of Draining Land . . . . . R. L.
Klippart, J. H. Principles and Practice of Land . . . . . R. L.
Latham, B. Sanitary Engineering . . . . . R. L.
Drama in the Air. Verne, Jules 338.23

DRAMATIC Works : —
Baillie, J. Dramatic and Poetical Works 2428.1
Farquhar, G. Works. 2 vols. 2427.3
Foote, S. Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 2427.5
Ford, J. Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 2428.3
Marlowe, C. Works. Life by A. Dyce 2428.17
Massinger, P. Plays. Notes by W. Gifford 2428.14
Modern Standard Drama. *For contents see* Modern Standard Drama
More, H. Sacred Dramas 2427.4
Murphy, A. Works. 7 vols. 2428.5
O'Keeffe, J. Dramatic Works. 4 vols. 2428.7
Oxberry, W. Ed. English Drama. 13 vols. 2427.20
Putnam, M. L. Tragedy of Errors 2427.12
Tragedy of Success 2427.13
Schiller (J. C.) F. Works . . . . . Vols. 2–4, 2447.13
Shakspeare, W. Works. Ed. by H. N. Hudson. 11 vols. . . . 2426.1
Same. Ed. by R. G. White. 12 vols. 2426.2
Swinburne, A. C. Bothwell; a Tragedy 2415.15
Webster, J. Works. Life by A. Dyce 2428.16
Wycherley, W., Congreve, W., Vanbrugh, Sir J., Farquhar, G. Dramatic Works. Four parts 2428.11
NOTE. — For Contents, see Wycherley, W.

DRAMATIS Personæ. Browning, Robert 2415.24
DRAPER, John William.
American Civil War. 3 vols. 565.34
Conflict between Religion and Science 1625.2
Text-Book on Chemistry 1637.9
Text-Book on Natural Philosophy 1634.2
Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America 1536.14
DRAPER, Mary. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 1, 416.11
DRAPER, Sir William. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians . . . 464.5
DRAWING : —
Barnard, G. Drawing from Nature. With Lectures on Art . . . R. L.
Chapman, J. G. American Drawing Book . . . . . R. L.
Engineer and Machinist's Drawing Book . . . . . R. L.
Hay, D. R. Proportion; or, Geometric Principle of Beauty . . . . R. L.
Mahan, D. H. Industrial Drawing . . . . . R. L.
Page, I. Guide for Drawing Acanthus . . . . . R. L.
Ruskin, J. Elements of . . . . . R. L., 1557.13
Elements of Perspective . . . . . R. L.
Warren, S. E. Elementary Projection . . . . . R. L.
Elements of Machine Construction and . . . . . R. L.
Manual of Drafting Instruments . . . . . R. L.
Worthen, W. E. Appleton's Cyclopædia of . . . . . R. L.
See, also, Architecture, Art, Carpentry.

DRAXY Miller's Dowry. Holm, Saxe 256.15

Draytons and the Davenants. Charles, Elizabeth 147.10
Dream Life. Mitchell, Donald G. 223.2
Dred; or, Nina Gordon. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 248.1
Dress: —
History of British Costume 1532.1
Merrifield, Mrs. Dress as a Fine Art 1532.2
Woolson, A. G. Dress Reform 1532 3
Dresser, Horace E. New Internal Revenue Law. 1864 . . . . . R. L.
Driftwood. Longfellow, H. W. . . . . Vol. 3, 1335.8
Drifting About. Masset, Stephen C. 1327.14
Drummer Boy. Trowbridge, J. T. 319.6
Drummer Boy of the Rappahannock. Dodge, W. S. 453.5
Drury, Dru, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library) . . . . . Vol. 15, 1611.1
Druzes and the Maronites. Churchill, C. H. 1135.4
Dryden, John.
Critical and Miscellaneous Prose Works. Ed. by E. Malone. 3 vols. in 4. 1228.1
Vol. I. Part I. Life of Dryden by E. Malone. Part II. Letters; Essay on Dramatick Poesy, &c.
II.–III. Dedications and Prefaces.
Poetical Works: with Life by J. Mitford. 5 vols. 2412.2
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of English Poets . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.5
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 1, 1236.6; Vol. 1, 1236.5
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
Du Chaillu, Paul (Belloni).
Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa 1153.4
Journey to Ashango-Land, and further Penetration into Equatorial Africa 1153.5
Lost in the Jungle 318.12
Stories of the Gorilla Country 318.10
Wild Life under the Equator 318.11
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. de [*George Sand*], Recollections of. *See* Stoddard, R. H. 475.27
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Duels and Duelling, Notes on. Sabine, L. 1544.8
Dufaure, Jules. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
Dufferin, Lord. *See* Blackwood, Frederick Temple.
Dufief, N. G. Dictionary of French and English Languages. 3 vols. R. L.
Dufton, William. Practical Billiards . . . . . R. L.
Duke, Richard. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Dumas, Alexandre. The Conscript 278.1
Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Men of the Third Republic 522.17

Dumb Girl 211.8
Dumont, Etienne. Recollections of Mirabeau 524.11
Dun. Edgeworth, Maria 142.10
Dunbar, ——. Bees. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 34, 1611.1
Dunbar, Samuel. Sermon on Anniversary Election of Councellors. 1760 . . . . . 1521.7
Duncan, George, John C. Memoir of Rev. Henry Duncan 511.9
Duncan, Henry. Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons. 4 vols. . . . 1424.9
Duncan, G. J. C. Memoir of 511.9
Duncan, James.
Beetles. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 33, 1611.1
British Butterflies. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 29, 1611.1
British Moths. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 30, 1611.1
Exotic Moths. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 32, 1611.1
Foreign Butterflies. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 31, 1611.1
Introduction to Entomology. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vol. 28, 1611.1
Dunlap, William. History of the American Theatre . . . . . R. L.
Dunn Browne, [*pseud.*]. *See* Fiske, Samuel.
Dunning, M. O'B. [*Mary Lorimer.*] Among the Trees 1622.9
Dunstable, Mass., History of. *See* Fox, C. J. 1726.20
Dunster, Henry, First President of Harvard College. Chaplin, J. . 421.7
Dupanloup, Felix Antoine Philibert. *See* Men of the Third Republic . 522.17
Dupin, André M. J. J.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
Dupin, C. Baron. Essays on Scientific Subjects. *See* Lardner, D. . . R. L.
Duppa, Richard. Lives of the Italian Painters. Michel Angelo by R. Duppa; Raffaello by A. C. Quatremère de Quincy 525.2
Durand, Asher Brown. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. Am. Artist Life . . 416.6
Duras. *See* Durfoot Duras.
Durfee, Calvin. History of Williams College 1348.27
Durfoot Duras, Claire de K., Mme. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrated Women 522.11
Dussauce, H.
Treatise on Manufacture of Vinegar . . . . . R. L.
Treatise on Tanning, Currying, and Leather-Dressing . . . . . R. L.
Dust and Foam; or, Three Oceans and Two Continents. Warren, T. R. 1111.14
Dutch Admirals, Great. Liefde, J. de 526.4
Dutch Republic, Rise of. (1555–84.) Motley, J. L. 585.8
Dutchman's Fireside. Paulding, James K. 213.1
Du Terrail, Pierre, Chevalier Bayard. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
Duties of Human Life. Tr. from the Sanscrit 2445.8
Duxbury, Mass.
Landing of the French Atlantic Cable at . . . . . R. L.
Winsor, J. History of 1726.25

DWIGHT, N. Lives of the Signers of Declaration of Independence . . 417.3

Adams, John.
Adams, Samuel.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Braxton, Carter.
Carroll, Charles.
Chase, Samuel.
Clark, Abraham.
Clymer, George.
Ellery, William.
Floyd, William.
Franklin, Benjamin.
Gerry, Elbridge.
Gwinnett, Button.
Hall, Lyman.
Hancock, John.
Harrison, Benjamin.
Hart, John.
Hewes, Joseph.
Heywood, Thomas.
Hooper, William.
Hopkins, Stephen.
Hopkinson, Francis.
Huntington, Samuel.
Jefferson, Thomas.
Lee, Francis L.
Lee, Richard Henry.
Lewis, Francis.
Livingston, Philip.
Lynch, Thomas, Jr.
McKean, Thomas.
Middleton, Arthur.
Morris, Lewis.
Morris, Robert.
Morton, John.
Nelson, Thomas, Jr.
Paca, William.
Paine, Robert T.
Penn, John.
Read, George.
Rodney, Cæsar.
Ross, George.
Rush, Benjamin.
Rutledge, Edward.
Sherman, Roger.
Smith, James.
Stockton, Richard.
Stone, Thomas.
Taylor, George.
Thornton, Matthew.
Walton, George.
Whipple, William.
Williams, William.
Wilson, George.
Witherspoon, John.
Wolcott, Oliver.
Wythe, George.

DWIGHT, Nathaniel. Short System of the Geography of the World . . 1163.1

DWIGHT, Theodore. History of the Hartford Convention. (Dec. 1814) . 567.15

DWIGHT, Timothy.

Theology, explained in a Series of Sermons. With Memoir. 4 vols. 1515.8

Travels in New England and New York. 4 vols. 1173.21

Sprague, W. B., Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biography.) . . . Vol. 4, 415.2

DWIGHT, Wilder, Life and Letters of 454.1

DWYER, Francis. Seats and Saddle, Bits and Bitting, Prevention and Cure of Restiveness in Horses 1716.29

DYEING Dictionary of. O'Neill, C. . . . . R. L.

DYER, John. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5

DYER, Thomas Henry.

History of the Kings of Rome 588.2

Life of John Calvin 524.3

Pompeii; its History and Antiquities 1124.25

DYLKS, Joseph C., Account of Appearances and Pretensions of. Taney-hill, R. H. 1725.16

DYMOND, Jonathan. Essays on Principles of Morality 1352.6

DYNEVOR Terrace. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.11

E.

EARLE, John. Philology of the English Tongue 1211.1

EARLY and Late Papers. Thackeray, W. M. 1314.16

EARLY Dawn. Charles, Elizabeth 147.12

EARTH: —

Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe . . 1623.3

Guyot, A. Earth and Man . . . . . R. L., 1623.13

Higgins, W. M. Earth, its Physical Condition 1623.1

Marsh, G. P. Earth as Modified by Human Action 1626.9

Milner, T. Gallery of Nature; or, Wonders of 1626.10

See, also, Creation Geology.

EARTHLY PARADISE. Morris, William. Four parts in 3 vols. . . . 2415.9
EARTHQUAKES, Volcanoes, and. Zürcher, F., and Margollé, E. . . . 1623.16
EARTHWARD Pilgrimage. Conway, M. D. 1337.25
EAST : —
Andersen, H. C. Poet's Bazaar; or, Travel in the Orient 1115.11
Bruce, J. Scenes and Sights in 1134.11
Bryant, W. C. Letters from 1134.9
Gadsby, J. My Wanderings: Travels in the 1134.17
Klapka, G. War in the East. 1853–55 . . . . . 583.6
Nolan, E. H. British Empire in India and. 2 vols in 8 . . . . . 558.2
Rae, W. F. Westward by Rail: New Route to 1174.18
Russell, W. H. Diary in the 1135.2
Stanhope, Lady H. Travels 1112.4
EAST and West Poems. Harte, F. Bret 2425.6
EAST Indian Archipelago : —
Bickmore, A. S. Travels in 1131.18
Gibson, W. M. Prison of Weltevreden; and Glance at 1131.12
EASTLAKE, Lady. History of our Lord. *See* Jameson, A. . . . . R. L.
EASTLAKE, Charles L. Hints on Household Taste 1531.17
EASTMAN, E. C. White Mountain Guide Book. 1859 . . . . . R. L.
EATING, Philosophy of. Bellows, A. J. 1546.19
EATON, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th Century. 2 vols. 586.11
EATON, William, Life of. Felton, C. C. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) . Vol. 9, 415.1
ECCE Cœlum ; or, Parish Astronomy. Burr, E. F. 1636.5
ECCE Deus. Parker, J. 1426.10
ECCE Homo. Seeley, J. R. 1426.11
ECCLESIASTICAL History : —
Bede. Ecclesiastical History of England 1414.4
Edwards, J. History of the Work of Redemption 1433.8
Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical History to A. D. 337 . . . . 1411.2
Evangelical Alliance Conference for 1873 . . . . . 1413.10
Milner, J. History of the Church of Christ. 5 vols. 1357.2
Neander, (J). A. (W). History of the Christian Religion and Church 1357.3
Newton, J. Review of 1414.9
Odericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy 1414.7
Sims, T. Christian Records 1357.1
Smith, H. B. History of Church of Christ in Chron. Tables . . . R. L.
Socrates Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical History. (A.D. 305–445.) . . 1411.3
Southey, R. Book of the Church. 2 vols. 1414.10
Spottiswoode, J. History of the Church of Scotland. (203–1625) . 1414.13
Stevens, A. History of Methodism. 3 vols. . . . . R. L., 1413.3
Wilson, W. D. Church Identified 1413.5

See, also, Christianity, Church Histories, Greek Church, Jesuits, Jews, Martyrs, Methodists, Popes, Protestant Episcopal Church, Puritans, Reformations, Roman Catholic Church, Universalism.

ECHOES of a Famous Year. Parr, Harriet 151.3
ECKERMANN, Johann P. Conversations with Goethe. Tr. by S. M. Fuller Ossoli 2447.9
ECKFORD, Henry. *See* Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
ECLECTIC Magazine. New York. 1844–1845, 1861, 1874. 10 vols. . 1915.3
ECLIPSES. *See* Astronomy.
EDDY, Thomas. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants 416.3
EDDY, Zechariah. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
EDELWEISS. Auerbach, Berthold 268.1
EDEN, William, Lord Auckland. Journal and Correspondence. 2 vols. 517.15
EDES, Edward H. Discourses. With Memoir 1512.3
EDGAR Huntley. Brown, Charles Brockden 214.20
EDGEWORTH, Maria.
Frank. 2 vols. 322.6
Tales and Novels : —
Vol. I. Forester; Prussian Vase; Good Aunt; Angelina; Good French Governess; Mademoiselle Panache; Knapsack 142.7
II. Lame Jervas; Will; Limerick Gloves; Out of Debt out of Danger; Lottery; Rosanna; Murad the Unlucky; Manufacturers; Contrast; Grateful Negro; To-morrow 142.8
III. Belinda 142.9
IV. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls; Essay on the Science of Self Justification; Ennui; Dun . 142.10
V. Manœuvring; Almeria; Vivian 142.11
VI. Absentee; Madame de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges; Modern Griselda; 142.12
VII.–VIII. Patronage; Comic Dramas; Leonora; Letters . . 142.13
IX. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores; Ormond . . . 142.14
X. Helen 142.15

Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters 463.1
EDINBURGH Review. Vols. 32–91. Boston and New York, 1819–50. 45 vols. 3232.1
EDINBURGH Review, Contributions to. Jeffrey, F. 1238.8
EDITH; or, The Quaker's Daughter 231.3
EDITH Hale. Putnam, Mrs. E. T. H. 213.19
EDOM, Letters on. Crawford, A. W. 1134.14
EDREHI. Capital of Asia and the Turks 1135.7
EDUCATION : —
Abbott, J. The Teacher 1346.14
American Institute of Instruction. Lectures. 1855 . . . . . 1346.26
Same. 1856 . . . . . 1346.27
American Journal of Education. Vols. 1, 2, 4. Boston 1826–29 . . 1892.1
Armstrong, M. F., and Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its Students . 1348.34
Atkinson, W. P. Classical and Scientific Studies 1347.16
Babington, T. Practical View of Christian 1343.7
Bache, A. D. Report on Education in Europe 1347.13
Blackie, J. S. On Self-Culture 1347.7
Brackett, A. C. Education of American Girls 1345.23
Burton, J. Lectures on Female 1346.2

EDUCATION (*continued*).
Burton, W. Helps to 1346.10
Common School Journal. Ed. by H. Mann. Vols. 1–10. 1839–48 . 1915.2
Clarke, E. H. Building of a Brain 1345.26
Sex in Education 1345.21
Cousin, V. Report on Public Instruction in Prussia 1346.8
Degerando, L. B. Self-Education 1352.7
Dodsley, R. The Preceptor. 2 vols. 1347.6
Eliot, W. G., Jr. Early Religious Education 1343.8
Goodrich, S. G. Fireside Education 1344.21
Hall, S. R. Lectures on School-Keeping 1346.13
Hamilton, E. Letters on Elementary Principles of. 2 vols. 1346.7
Howe, J. W. Sex and Education 1345.20
Mann, H. Annual Reports on 1347.10
Lectures on 1347.9
Massachusetts Teacher. Vols. 9, 10, 13, 20, 21. 1856–1868 . . . 1897.6
More, H. Strictures on the Modern System of Female 1346.3
National Education Association. Addresses. 1872 . . . . . 1346.30
Orton, J., Editor. Liberal Education of Women 1345.22
Osgood, S. Student Life 1346.24
Pamphlets on Education 1347.17
Same: Mostly Reports of American Educational Soc. 1347.15
Same: Addresses and Discourses 1347.14
Peabody, E. P. Records of a School . . . . . C. A., 1347.1
Richter, J. P. F. Levana; or, The Doctrine of 1346.17
Rosenkranz, K. Pedagogics as a System 1347.20
Spencer, H. Education; Intellectual, Moral, and Physical 1347.3
Spurzheim, G. Elementary Principles of 1346.15
Stanhope, P. D. Elements of Polite 1346.4
Stowe, C. E. Prussian System of Public Instruction 1346.1
Taylor, I. Home Education 1347.5
Thompson, D. W. Wayside Thoughts 1346.22
Thoughts on Domestic Education 1347.2
Youmans, E. L., and others. Culture demanded by Modern Life . . 1347.11

See, also, Amherst, Antioch, Cambridge (Eng.) Colleges, Dartmouth, Girard, Harvard, Oxford, Williams, Yale.
For Reports, *see*, Boston, Buffalo, Massachusetts, New York, St. Louis, United States, Washington.

EDUCATIONAL Year-Book. Vol. 2. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
EDWARD IV., King of England, Paston Letters, written during the Reign of 541.1
EDWARD VI., King of England. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated . 411.1
EDWARD (the Black Prince), Prince of Wales. Jones, M. 347.7
EDWARD. *See* Moore, J. Works . . . . . Vol. 6, 1225.1
EDWARDS, Annie.
Archie Lovell 149.6
Ought we to Visit Her? 149.9

EDWARDS, Annie (*continued*).
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman 149.7
Susan Fielding 149.8
Vagabond Heroine 149.5
EDWARDS, B. B., and Park, E. A. Specimens from German Literature: 1518.8

Köster, F. Tragical Quality in Friendship of David and Jonathan.
Lange, J. P. Resurrection of the Body.
Ruckert, L. J. Doctrine of the Resurrection of the Dead; Gifts of Prophecy.
Tennemann, W. G. Life of Plato.
Tholuck, F. A. G. Life of the Apostle Paul; Sermons.
Ullmann, C. Sinless Character of Jesus.

EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libraries. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. Life of Rossini 525.19
EDWARDS, Jonathan.
History of the Work of Redemption 1433.8
Life of Rev. David Brainerd 421.1
Salvation of all Men examined 1433.9
Treatise on Religious Affections 1421.4
Hopkins, S. Life and Character of. With Extracts from his Diary, and Sermons 421.3
Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
EDWARDS, Matthew, Memoir of. Bulfinch, T. 452.1
EDWARDS, M. Betham. Doctor Jacob 149.1
EDWARDS, Richard, and Hopewell, M. Great West, and a History of St. Louis. With Biographies of Most Prominent Business Men. 417.8
EDWARDS, William. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
EDWIN Brothertoft. Winthrop, Theodore 215.7
EGGLESTON, Edward.
Circuit Rider 217.12
End of the World 217.10
Hoosier School-Master 217.11
EGGLESTON, George Cary. A Rebel's Recollections 565.33
EGMONT, Lamoral, Count, Trial of. *See* Schiller, (J. C.) F. von. Vol. 2, 571.13
EGYPT: —
Belzoni, G. B. Recent Discoveries in 1151.24
Boat and the Caravan: Tour through 1151.16
Chateaubriand, (R.) F. A. de. Travels in. 1806–7 . . . . . 1134.24
Clark, E. L. Daleth; or, The Homestead of the Nations 1151.25
Israel in Egypt 1151.26
Crawford, A. W., Lord Lindsay. Letters on 1134.14
Dall, Mrs. Egypt's Place in History 596.13
Egyptian Antiquities. 2 vols. 1556.5
Grey, T. Journal of a Visit to 1151.17
Lane, E. W. Manners and Customs of Modern Egyptians 595.2
Lepsius, R. Letters from 1151.20
Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan and Nile: Canoe Cruise in . 1134.25

EGYPT (*continued*).
Madden, R. R. Travels in 1133.3
Prime, W. C. Boat Life in 1151.19
Russell, M. Ancient and Modern 595.3
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in 1134.15
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Egypt 3,300 Years ago 596.3
Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile 1151.23
Wilkinson, J. G. Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. 596.2
EILOART, Elizabeth.
Boy with an Idea 345.6
Cis Fairlie's Boyhood 345.4
Curate's Discipline 159.24
From Thistles — Grapes? 159.25
Young Squire 345.5
EKKOES from Kentucky. Locke, D. R. 1327.8
ELAM, Charles. Physician's Problems 1546.9
ELDER, William. Biography of Elisha Kent Kane 458.2
ELDER'S Wife. Holm, Saxe 256.15
ELDON, Earl of. *See* Scott, John.
ELDORADO; or, Adventures in the Path of Empire. Taylor, (J.) B. . 1176.1
ELEANOR, Wife of Edward I. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
ELEANOR of Provence. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 2, 463.4
ELEANORA of Aquitane. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 1, 463.4
ELEANORA of Castile. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 2, 463.4
ELECTIONS: —
Contested Elections of Mass. 1780–1834 . . . . . R. L.
Controverted Elections of Mass. 1780–1852 . . . . . R. L.
New York Election Frauds. *See* United States. Congress . . . . R. L.
ELECTRIC Telegraph. *See* Telegraph.
ELECTRICITY: —
Noad, H. M. Students' Text-Book of . . . . . R. L.
Tyndall, J. Light and 1635.11
ELEGANT Extracts: —
Favorite Authors 1316.12
Much Instruction from Little Reading. 5 vols. 1316.4
ELEPHANT, Land of the White. Vincent, F., Jr. 1136.13
EL FUREIDIS. Cummins, Maria S. 255.1
ELGIN, Earl of. *See* Bruce, James.
ELGIN and Phigaleian Marbles. 2 vols. 1556.6
ELIA, Essays of. Lamb, Charles . . . . . Vol. 2, 1233.6, 1233.1
ELIANA. Lamb, Charles 1233.5
ELIOT, George, [*pseud.*]. *See* Lewes, Marian J., formerly Miss Evans.
ELIOT, John, Apostle to the Indians.
Francis, C. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . Vol. 5, 415.1
Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
ELIOT, Sir John. *See* Forster, J. Statesmen of England 464.4

ELIOT, Samuel. Early Relations with the Indians. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) 564.17

ELIOT, William G.

Discourses on the Doctrines of Christianity 1436.12

Early Religious Education 1343.8

Lectures to Young Men 1344.9

Lectures to Young Women 1344.17

ELIZABETH, Queen of England.

Jameson, A. Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . . .Vol. 1, 412.1

Strickland, A. Queens of England . . . . . .Vols. 6, 7, 463.4

ELIZABETH of York. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . .Vol. 4, 463.4

ELIZABETH Woodville. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England .Vol. 3, 463.4

ELIZABETH; or, The Exiles of Siberia. Cottin, S. R. 274.1

ELKINGTON, Joseph. Mode of Draining Land. *See* Johnstone, J. . . R. L.

ELLA Lincoln. Mrs. E. A. W. H. 231.4

ELLA of Garveloch. Martineau, Harriet 321.5

ELLEN Dacre. Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S. 327.22

ELLEN Montgomery's Book Shelf. *See* Warner, Anna B.

ELLERY, William.

Channing, E. T. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . .Vol. 6, 415.1

Dwight, N. Signers of the Declaration of Independence 417.3

ELLET, Elizabeth F.

Queens of American Society 416.12

Rambles about the Country 322.4

Women Artists in all Ages and Countries 412.5

Women of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 416.11

Vol. I. Ackland, Harriet.
Bache, Sarah.
Bratton, Martha.
Darrah, Lydia.
Draper, Mary.
Ferguson, Elizabeth.
Franks, Rebecca.
Gibbes, Sarah Reeve.
Greene, Catharine.
Hancock, Dorothy.
Israel, Hannah Erwin.
Knox, Lucia.
Langston, Dicey.
Martin, Elizabeth.
Philipse, Mary.
Reed, Esther.
Richardson, Dorcas.
Riedesel, Frederica de.
Thomas, Jane.
Schuyler, Catharine.
Slocumb, Mary.
Steele, Elizabeth.
Warren, Mercy.
Washington, Mary.
Wilkinson, Eliza.

Vol. II. Adams, Abigail.
Allen, Frances.
Arnold, Margaret.
Bailey, Anna.
Beekman, Cornelia.
Biddle, Rebecca.
Bleecker, Ann Eliza.
Butler, Behethland F.
Caldwell, Hannah.
Caldwell, Rachel.
Campbell, Jane.
Elliott, Susannah.
Gaston, Margaret.
Hart, Nancy.
Kentucky, Women of.
M'Crea, Jane.
M'Donald, Flora.
Morris, Margaret.
Motte, Rebecca.
Samson, Deborah.
Washington, Martha.
Wilson, Martha.
Wyoming, Women of.
Zane, Elizabeth.

NOTE. — These volumes contain other short biographical notices.

ELLICOTT, C. J. Revision of English Version of the New Testament . R. L.

ELLIOT, Charles Loring. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . 416.6

Elliot, Frances. Old Court Life in France 576.4
Elliot, William. Washington Guide. 1837 . . . . . R. L.
Elliott, Ebenezer.
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Elliott, F. R. American Fruit-Grower's Guide 1712.7
Elliott, Grace Dalrymple. Journal of my Life during French Revolution. (1789.) 521.24
Elliott, Stephen. Botany of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. . R. L.
Elliott, Susannah. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 2, 416.11
Ellis, George. Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances . . 2417.11
Ellis, George E.
Aims of Founders of Massachusetts Colony. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) 564.17
Life of Anne Hutchinson. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 6, 415.2
Life of John Mason. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 3, 415.2
Life of William Penn. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 12, 415.2
Memoir of Jared Sparks 448.8
Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, with Notices of his Daughter 438.7
Treatment of Intruders by Founders of Massachusetts. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) 564.17
Ellis, George (J. W.) A., Lord Dover. Life of Frederic II., King of Prussia. 2 vols. 526.1
Ellis, Grace A. Life and Works of Anna Lætitia Barbauld. 2 vols. 472.17

Vol. I. Memoir and Letters. Vol. II. Selections from Writings.

Ellis Henry. Voyage to Hudson's Bay in 1746–47 . . . . . 1164.5
Ellis, Rufus. Memoir of Hon. Samuel Howe 431.5
Ellis, Sarah S.
Chapters on Wives 159.2
Hearts and Homes 159.3
Home; or, The Iron Rule 159.1
Look to the End 159.4
Ellis, Thomas T. Leaves from the Diary of an Army Surgeon . . . 565.12
Ellsworth, Henry W. American Swine Breeder 1716.4
El-Medinah, Pilgrimage to. Burton, R. F. 1133.6
Elm Island Stories. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.
Elocution: —
Bautain, L. E. M. Art Extempore of Speaking 1211.20
Comstock, A. Elocution and Modern Speaker 1211.22
Vandenhoff, G. Art of 1211.21
Eloquence, Patriotic and Heroic 1211.27
Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W. 217.5
Elton, J. F. With the French in Mexico 1178.1
Elze, Karl. Lord Byron. A Biography 476.18

EMANCIPATION : —
Cochin, A. Results of 1542.7
Thome, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in West Indies . . 1542.10
Star of 1542.16

See, also, Slavery.

EMERSON, George B.
Education in Massachusetts. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) 564.17
Report on Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts 1622.24
EMERSON, George B., and Flint, Charles L. Manual of Agriculture . 1714.7
EMERSON, N. S. Thanksgiving Story: "Betsey and I are out," and other Poems 2425.11
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
Conduct of Life 1334.6
Culture. (In manuscript.) . . . . . R. L.
English Traits 1334.5
Essays. Two Series 1334 2
May Day and other Pieces . . . . . C. A., 2422.26
Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. *See* Channing, W. H., and Clarke, J. F. 2 vols. 446.10
Nature, Addresses, and Lectures 1334.3
Parnassus . . . . . C. A., 2418.18
Poems . . . . . C. A., 2422.27
Preface to Saadi's Gulistan . . . . . C. A., 271.1
Representative Men : 1334.4

Goethe; or, The Writer.
Montaigne; or, The Skeptic.
Napoleon; or, The Man of the World.
Plato; or, The Philosopher.
Shakspeare; or, The Poet.
Swedenborg; or, The Mystic.

Society and Solitude . . . . . C. A., 1334.1
Works: . . . . . C. A.

Vol. I. Miscellanies; Essays.
II. Representative Men; English Traits; Conduct of Life.

Alcott, A. B. Emerson . . . . . C. A.
EMERSON, William. Sketch of the First Church in Boston 1413.12
EMERY, Samuel Hopkins. Ministry of Taunton. 2 vols. 418.1
EMIGRANT'S Story, and other Poems. Trowbridge, J. T. 2422.2
EMIGRANTS, List of, to America from 1600–1700. Edited by J. C. Holten . . . . . R. L.
EMILIE de Coulanges. Edgeworth, Maria 142.12
EMILY Chester. Seemuller, Mrs. A. M. 158.15
EMILY'S Ambition. Ingelow, Jean. (Studies for Stories.) 158.4
EMINENT Persons, Lives of. Johnson, S. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.2
EMLYN, Thomas. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
EMMA Parker 327.8

EMMONS, Ebenezer.
Agriculture of New York: Classification, &c., of the Soils and Rocks 3 vols. With Plates . . . . . R. L.
Report on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts 1622.25
EMMONS, William. Battle of Bunker Hill; a Poem 2424.27
EMORY, William H. Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary Survey. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
EMORY, W. H., and others. Military Reconnoissance to San Diego in California. 1848 . . . . . R. L.
EMPRESS Josephine. Mundt, Clara 269.2
ENCHANTING and Enchanted. Hackländer, F. W. 348.2
ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. 21 vols. and Index . . . . . R. L.
ENCYCLOPÆDIA: —
American Annual. 1861–72 . . . . . R. L.
Appleton, D. and Company. Cyclopædia of Biography . . . . . R. L.
Burn, R. S. Self-Aid . . . . . R. L.
Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor 1318.11
Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Chambers, W. and R. Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge . . . R. L.
Crabb, George. Family . . . . . R. L.
Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand-Tools. With Essay on Strength of Wood and Metals, by W. J. M. Rankine, and Essay on Iron, by St. J. V. Day . . . . . R. L.
Harris, T. M. Minor. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Johnson, C. W. Farmer's and Planter's . . . . . R. L.
Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture . . . . . R. L.
Encyclopædia of Gardening . . . . . R. L.
Encyclopædia of Plants . . . . . R. L.
New American . . . . . R. L.
Penny. 27 vols. . . . . R. L.
Rees, A. Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary. 45 vols. in 87 . . R. L.
Taylor, (J.) B. Cyclopædia of Modern Travel . . . . . R. L.
Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures . . . R. L.
END; or, Signs of the Close of this Dispensation. Cumming, J. . . . 1431.6
END of the World. Eggleston, Edward 217.10
ENDYMION. Keats, J. (Poetical Works.) 2412.12
ENFIELD, Edward. Indian Corn; its Value, Culture, and Uses . . . 1711.13
ENFIELD, William. Prayers for the use of Families 1432.16
ENGINEERING: —
Appleton, D. and Company. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Engineer and Machinist's Drawing Book . . . . . R. L.
Haskoll, W. D. Civil Engineer's Estimate Book . . . . . R. L.
Latham, B. Sanitary . . . . . R. L.
Manual of Instruments used in 1554.14
Pole, W. Handbook for Students in . . . . . R. L.

ENGINEERING (*continued*). Vose, G. L. Manual for Railroad Engineers R. L.
ENGINES. *See* Steam Engines.
ENGLAND: —

Biography.

Brougham, H. Lord. Sketches of Statesmen in Time of George III. . 462.1
Collins, A. Peerage of England. 1779. 9 vols. . . . . R. L.
Creasy, E. S. Memoirs of Eminent Etonians 464.5
Croly, G. Life and Times of George IV. 516.1
Forster, J. Historical and Biographical Essays . . . . . Vol. 1, 1237.11
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of 464.4
Galt, J. Editor. Diary of the Times of George IV. 4 vols. . . . 516.16
Giles, J. A. Life and Times of Alfred the Great 516.4
Hall, Mrs. M. Queens of England from the Norman Conquest . . . 463.3
Holt, E. Life of George III. 2 vols. 516.14
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great 516.3
James, G. P. R. Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion 516.6
Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of Court of. 1688–1760 . . . . . 462.2
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets. 3 vols. 461.5
Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters 463.1
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great 516.2
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists 461.6
Smith, G. Three English Statesmen 547.1
Strickland, A. Queens of England from the Norman Conquest . . 463.4
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century 461.7, 128.2
Thomson, K. B. Memoirs of Court of George II. and Queen Caroline . 516.13
Walpole, H., Earl of Orford. Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of 464.3
Memoirs of Reign of George III. 516.15
Yonge, C. M. Kings of England 347.3

History.

Bagehot, W. English Constitution 1537.10
Bede. Ecclesiastical History 1414.4
Bell, R. Memorials of Civil War: concluding volumes of Fairfax Correspondence 541.5
Bigelow, E. B. Tariff Question between U. S. and . . . . . R. L.
Bissett, R. History of Reign of George III. 546.1
Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the Laws . . . . . R. L.
Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in 547.3
Burke, E. Abridgment of English History. (Works.) . . . Vol. 5, 1227.1
Burnet, G. History of his own Time. (1643–1713.) 538.2
Same. (1660–1713.) London, 1724 . . . . . R. L.
Reign of James II. 542.4
Carrell, (J. B. N.) A. Counter Revolution in England under Charles II. and James II. 542.7
Craik, G. L., and MacFarlane, C. Pictorial History of. (B.C. 55–A.D. 1760) 538.1

ENGLAND (*continued*).
Dickens, C. Child's History of 347.4
Fairfax Correspondence: Memoir of Reign of Charles I. 2 vols. . . 542.1
Florence of Worcester. Chronicle: English History (446–1295) . . 531.1
Fox, C. J. History of Reign of James II. 542.7
Freeman, E. A. Norman Conquest of. 4 vols. 532.5
Froissart, Sir J. Chronicle of 538.3
Froude, J. A. History of. (1539–1602.) 12 vols. 534.1
Gilbert, J. Chronological Pictures of English History. (55–1837.) . R. L.
Giles, J. A. Six Old English Chronicles 531.8
Goldsmith, O. History of. (B.C. 55–A.D. 1760.) Abridged . . . 533.1
Grenville Papers. 1742–77. 4 vols. 544.1
Guizot, F. (P. G.) History of English Revolution of 1640 . . . . 541.3
Monk; or, Fall of the Repub. and Restoration of the Monarchy, 1660 542.6
Oliver Cromwell and the Commonwealth 514.5
Hallam, H. Constitutional History of 1537.12
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle of England (B.C. 55–A.D. 1154) . 531.2
Hopkins, S. Puritans; or, Church, Court, and Parliament of . . . 1416.1
Hume, D. History of England to 1688. 4 vols. 536.2
Same. Abridged and continued to 1858 . . . . . 536.1
Hyde, E., Earl of Clarendon. Rebellion and Civil Wars in. 1641–60 . 541.4
Ingulph. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland. Continuations by Peter of Blois 531.3
Ironclad Fleet of. Plates . . . . . R. L.
Lingard, J. History of. (B.C. 55–A.D. 1688.) 13 vols. 533.3
Lowther, J., Viscount Lonsdale. Memoir of Reign of James II. . . 542.7
Macaulay, T. B. England from 1685–1702. Boston, 1856. 5 vols. 537.1
Same. New York, 1849. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Mackintosh, Sir J. History of, to 1558. 2 vols. 533.2
Revolution in England. 1688 . . . . . 542.8
Marchmont, Earls of. Papers. Illustrating Events from 1685–1750 . 543.1
Martineau, H. History of the Peace: England from 1816–54 . . . 545.1
Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of History. (B.C. 4004–A.D. 1307.) 2 vols. 531.6
Matthew Paris. English History. (1235–73.) 3 vols. 531.5
May, T. History of the Parliament of 538.4
May, T. E. Constitutional History of. 1760–1860 . . . . . 1537.9
Milton, J. History of Britain, especially the Part called England. *See* Milton's Prose Works. . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.4
Odericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of 1414.7
Original Letters relating to English Reformation. 1531–57. 2 vols. 1354.12
Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and. 2 vols. 573.8
Paston Letters, written during Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., Richard III. 541.1
Rapin de Thoryas, P. History of. 2 vols. Lond. 1732 . . . . R. L.
Raumer, F. von. England in 1835 . . . . . 545.2

ENGLAND (*continued*).

Roger de Hoveden. Annals of England. (732–1201.) 2 vols. . . 531.7
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of History. (447–1235.) 2 vols. . . 531.4
Smollett, T. History of. 1688–1760. 2 vols. 536.3
Southey, R. Book of the Church. 2 vols. 1414.10
Stanhope, P. H., formerly Lord Mahon. History of. 1713–83. 7 vols. 532.4
Swift, J. Abstract of the History of . . . . . Vol. 7, 1222.1
Thierry, (J. N.) A. Conquest of Eng. by Normans (B.C. 55–A.D. 1485) 532.3
Towle, G. M. History of Henry V. 541.2
Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English History 547.2
Vernon, J. Letters illustrating Reign of William III. 1696–1708 . 543.2
Walpole, H., Earl of Orford. Letters. 1735–97. 4 vols. 543.3
Letters to Sir Horace Mann. 1760–86. 2 vols. 543.4
Warren, I. P. Three Judges 542.5
Whitelocke, B. Memorials of English Affairs during Reigns of Charles I. and II. 4 vols. 542.2
Journal of Swedish Embassy in England. 1653–54 . . . . . 541.6
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of Kings of England. (447–1142.) 532.1
Wraxall, Sir N. W. Historical Memoirs of my own Time. 1772–84 544.2
Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time. 1784–89 . . . . . 544.3

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

Adams, W. T. Red Cross; or, Young America in 314.3
Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. England and the English 1122.3
Burritt, E. Walk from London to John O'Groat's 1121.15
Clarke, E. D. Tour through the South of 1122.7
Espriella, M. A. Letters from 1121.19
Greenwood, F. W. P. Journal kept in 1820–21 . . . . . 1338.12
Hamerton, P. G. Painter's Camp in 1558.3
Hawthorne, N. English Note-Books. 2 vols. . . . . C.A., 1121.11
Our Old Home: English Sketches . . . . . C.A., 1121.12
Hawthorne, S. Notes in England and Italy . . . . . C.A., 1121.10
Hoppin, J. M. Old England 1121.16
Howitt, W. Rural Life in 1122.4
Visits to Remarkable Places 1122.5
Kay, J. Social Condition of the People in 1122.6, 1532.14
Land we live in. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 1137.2
Lippincott, S. J. Merrie England 341.4
McLellan, H. B. Journal of Residence in Scotland and Tour through 1121.7
Olmsted, F. L. Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in . . . 1121.14
Tymms, S. Family Topographer: Antient and Present State of Counties of 1123.1
White, W. All round the Wrekin 1122.12
Eastern England from the Thames to the Humber 1122.10
Londoner's Walk to the Land's End 1122.9

See, also, Cornwall, Great Britain, Northumberland, Odell, Pembrokeshire, Yorkshire.

English Channel. Abbott, Jacob 352.5
English Drama. *See* Oxberry, W. Editor.
English Governess at the Siamese Court. Leonowens, A. H. . . . 1132.8
English Humourists. Thackeray, W. M. 461.7, 128.2
English Language: —
Bailey, N. Dictionarium Britannicum. London, 1730 . . . . . R. L.
Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms . . . . . R. L.
Craik, G. L. History of. 2 vols. 1216.8
Earle, J. Philology of the English Tongue 1211.1
Gould, E. S. Good English; or, Popular Errors in Language . . . 1211.14
Johnson, S. Dictionary of. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Mackay, C. Lost Beauties of . . . . . R. L.
Marsh, G. P. Lectures on 1212.14
Origin and History of 1212.15
Oswald, J. Etymological Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Richardson, C. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Soule, R. Dictionary of English Synonymes . . . . . R. L.
Swinton, W. Rambles among Words 1212.1
Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley 1212.12
Trench, R. C. English Language, Past and Present 1211.6
Glossary of English Words used formerly in Senses different from their Present 1211.7
Study of Words 1211.8
Walker, J. Dictionary of. 1823 . . . . . R. L.
Webster, N. American Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English Etymology . . . . . R. L.
White, R. G. Words and their Uses 1211.10
Whitney, W. D. Language, and the Study of Language 1211.18
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
See, also, Americanisms.
English Literature: —
Allibone, S. A. Critical Dictionary of. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th Century 1211.15
Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Collier, W. F. History of . . . . . R. L.
Craik, G. L. History of. 2 vols. 1216.8
Disraeli, I. Amenities of Literature. 2 vols. 1214.2
Ellis, G. Early English Metrical Romances 2417.11
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on English Comic Writers, and Eng. Poets . . 1215.10
Hunt, L. Selections from the English Poets 2417.16
Jenks, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language 2418.14
Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Morris, R. Specimens of Early English 1211.3
Percy, T. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry 2418.12
Shaw, T. B. Manual of 1215.16
Taine, H. A. History of. 2 vols. 1216.5

ENGLISH Literature (*continued*).
Underwood, F. H. Hand-Book of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14

See, also, American Literature, Literature.

ENGLISH Poets. *See* Poets.
ENGLISH Stage, Annals of. Doran, J. 414.15
ENGLISH Traits. Emerson, R. W. . . . . C. A., 1334.5
ENGLISH Woman in Russia 1118.9
ENGRAVERS. *See* Clement, C. E. Painters, Sculptors, Engravers, &c. R. L.
ENGRAVING, Ariadne Florentina; Lectures on. Ruskin, J. 1557.20
ENIGMAS of Life. Greg, W. R. 1523.12
ENNUI. Edgeworth, Maria 142.10
ENNUYÉE, Diary of an. Jameson, A. 1218.3
ENOCH Arden. Tennyson, Alfred 2415.33
ENTAIL. Galt, John 132.3
ENTOMOLOGY: —
Figuier, L. Insect World 1615.3
Fitch, A. Report on Insects of New York 1621.17
Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to Vegetation . . . . . R. L., 1621.16
Jardine, Sir W. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vols. 28–34, 1611.1
Kirby, W., and Spence, W. Introduction to 1621.13
Köllar, V. Treatise on Insects 1621.7
Natural History of Insects 1621.1
Packard, A. S., Jr. Our Common Insects 1621.12
Rennie, J. Insect Architecture. Enlarged by J. G. Wood 1621.11
Insect Architecture; with Miscellanies 1621.10
Rennie, J., and Westwood, J. O. Insect Miscellanies 1621.4
Insect Transformation 1621.3
Rural Rambles; or, Some Chapters on Insects 1715.24
Wood, J. G. Insects at Home . . . . . R. L.
ÉPICTETUS. Works: Tr. by T. W. Higginson 2437.3

Discourses; Enchiridion; Fragments.

EPICUREAN. Moore, Thomas 111.1
EPITAPHS: —
Alden, T. Collection of American. 5 vols. 1551.1
Bridgman, T. Memorials of the Dead in Boston: Inscriptions on Monuments in Copp's Hill Burying Ground 1551.8
Memorials of the Dead in Boston: Inscriptions on Monuments in King's Chapel Burial Ground 1551.7
EPONINA, Wife of Julius Sabinus. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Wives. 412.2
EQUATOR, Wild Life under the. Du Chaillu, P. (B.) 318.11
ERASMUS, Desiderius. Complaint of Peace; Antipolemus 1544.3
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Jortin, J. Life of 528.24

ERCKMANN, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.
Blockade of Phalsburg 277.1
Conscript: a Story of the French War of 1813 . . . . . 277.2
Invasion of France in 1814 . . . . . 277.3
Madame Thérèse; or, The Volunteers of '92 . . . . . 277.4
Miller's Story of the War; or, The Plebiscite 277.5
Waterloo 277.6
ERCKMANN, Émile. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
ERDMUTHA. Auerbach, Berthold. (German Tales.) 268.2
ERIC; or, Little by Little. Farrar, Frederic W. 215.1
ERIE Canal, Marco Paul on the. Abbott, Jacob 352.22
ERIE Railway. *See* Adams, C. F., Jr., and H. Chapters of Erie, and other Essays 1534.7
ERMAN, Adolph. Travels in Siberia. 2 vols. 1133.22
ERNEST Linwood. Hentz, Caroline Lee 234.9
ERNEST Maltravers. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.5
ERRORS, Popular. Timbs, John 1553.16
ERSKINE, Thomas. Internal Evidence for Truth of Revealed Religion . 1423.8
ESCOGIDAS, Comedias. Calderon de la Barca, P. 201.2
ESPRIELLA, Manuel Alvarez. Letters from England. 2 vols. 1121.19
ESPY, Josiah. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana. 1805. *See* Ohio Valley Historical Series 1725.16
ESQUIMAUX, Arctic Researches, and Life among. Hall, C. F. 1165.3
ESSEX, Mass., History of Ipswich and. Felt, J. B. 1727.4
ESSEX County, Mass., Geography of. Carter, J. G., and Brooks, W. H. 1726.1
ESTATES: —
Biden, W. D. Rules for the Valuation of . . . . . R. L.
Copy of Inventory of Personal Estate of Girard . . . . . R. L.
ESTHER Hill's Secret. Craik, Georgiana M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 151.14
ESTHER Wynn's Love Letters. Holm, Saxe 256.15
ESTVÀN, B. War Pictures from the South 565.20
ETCHER's Voyage. Hamerton, P. G. 1558.1
ETHELWERD. Chronicle. *See* Giles, J. A. Six Old English Chronicles 531.8
ETHEREGE, Sir George. *See* Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers . . 1215.10
ETHERIZATION, Manual of. Jackson, C. T. 1547.16
ETHICS: —
Aristotle. Nicomachean Ethics 2431.6
Jameson, A. Commonplace Book 1221.1
Paraphrase on the Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Moral Philosophy.

ETHICS of the Dust: Lectures on Crystallisation. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
ETHIOPIA, Letters from. Lepsius, R. 1151.20
ETHNOLOGY: —
Baldwin, J. D. Pre-Historic Nations 1617.15
Brace, C. L. Races of the Old World 1618.3

ETHNOLOGY (*continued*).

Campbell, J. Negro-Mania: Examination of Equality of Races of Men 1617.21
Dana, A. H. Inductive Inquiries in 1523.4
Knox, R. Races of Men 1617.17
Lubbock, Sir J. Pre-Historic Times 1618.4
Nott, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous Races of the Earth . . 1618.11
Types of Mankind 1618.12

ETIQUETTE. Habits of Good Society 1532.10

ETONIANS, Memoirs of Eminent. Creasy, E. S. 464.5

ETRUSCAN Researches. Taylor, I. . . . . R. L.

ETTRICK Shepherd. *See* Hogg, James.

EUGENE, François, Prince of Savoy. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illus. Soldiers 414.9

EUGENE Aram. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.6

EUGÉNIE, Empress of France. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders . . 414.6

EULER, Leonard. Letters on Natural Philosophy. Life by D. Brewster. 2 vols. 1634.1

EUPHRATES, Journey to. Maundrell, H. 1134.1

EURIPIDES: —

Nineteen Tragedies and Fragments. Tr. by M. Woodhull. 3 vols. . 2436.12

Vol. I. Hecuba; Orestes; Phœnician Damsels; Medea; Hippolytus; Alcestis; Andromache.
II. Suppliants; Iphigenia in Aulis; Iphigenia in Tauris; Rhesus; Trojan Captives; Bacchanalians; Cyclops; Children of Hercules.
III. Helen; Ion; Hercules distracted; Electra; Fragments.

Tragedies: Tr. with Notes by T. A. Buckley. 2 vols. 2432.2

Vol. I. Hecuba; Orestes; Phœnissæ; Medea; Hippolytus; Alcestis; Bacchæ; Heraclidæ; Iphigenia in Aulide, and Iphigenia in Tauris.
II. Hercules Furens; Troades: Ion; Andromache; Suppliants; Helen; Electra; Cyclops; Rhesus.

EUROPE: —

History, Literature, Politics, &c.

Alison, A. Europe. 1789–1815. 4 vols. 572.6
Bache, A. D. Report on Education in 1347.13
Buelow, J. de. Historical Sketches of. With Pen Drawings by N. Geiger. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Dawkins, W. B. Cave Hunting: Evidences of Caves respecting the Early Inhabitants of 1618.5
Delafield, R. Report on the Art of War in. 1854–56 . . . . . R. L.
Gasparin, A. de. America before Europe 565.15
General Register of Politics and Literature in. 1827 . . . . . 571.10
Grund, F. J. Thoughts on the Present Position of 571.15
Guizot, F. (P. G.) History of Civilization in. 3 vols. 571.14
Origin of Representative Government in 1536.5
Gurowski, A. de. America and Europe 561.12
Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages 572.4
Heeren, A. H. L. Political System of Europe and its Colonies . . 572.2
Kock, C. W. Revolutions in. (406–1815.) 3 vols. 571.11

EUROPE (*continued*).

Lawson, J. P. Remarkable Conspiracies connected with, during 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries 593.1
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European Morals. 2 vols. 1352.9
History of Rationalism in. 2 vols. 572.1
McClellan, G. B. Armies of Europe 1544.11
Memorials of the Late War. (1806–15.) 2 vols. 571.12
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Great Reformation of 16th Century . . . 1415.1
Reformation in Time of Calvin 1415.2
Mordecai, A. Military Commission to. 1855–56 . . . . . R. L.
Pradt, M. de. Europe after the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle . . . 572.5
Russell, J., Earl. Progress of Christian Religion in West of Europe . 1357.7
Russell, W. History of Modern Europe. 5 vols. 572.3
Sanford, H. S. Penal Codes in . . . . . R. L.
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the South of 1216.11
Simpson, E. Naval Mission to . . . . . R. L.
Wallace, H. B. Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in 1557.4

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

Bartol, C. A. Pictures from 1116.2
Bellows, H. W. Old World in its New Face: Europe in 1867–68 . . 1115.4
Brown, W. W. Sketches of Places and People Abroad 1114.14
Bryant, W. C. Letters of a Traveller. Second Series 1116.4
Calvert, G. H. First Years in 1114.11
Channing, W. Physician's Vacation; or, A Summer in 1116.6
Clemens, S. L. Innocents Abroad 1112.3
Colman, H. European Agriculture and Rural Economy. 2 vols. . R. L.
European Life and Manners 1116.3
Dewey, O. Old World and the New; Observations in 1115.2
Felton, C. C. Familiar Letters from 1114.15
Forbes, E. A. A Woman's First Impressions of 1115.7
Griscom, J. Year in Europe in 1818–19 . . . . . 1116.7
Guild, C. Over the Ocean: Sights and Scenes in Foreign Lands . . 1116.5
Howe, J. W. From the Oak to the Olive 1114.8
Hunt, H. Bits of Travel 1114.1
Jameson, A. Visits and Sketches at Home and Abroad 1115.10
Kennedy, J. P. At Home and Abroad 1337.18
Kirkland, C. M. Holidays Abroad; or, Europe from the West . . 1115.9
Le Vert, O. W. Souvenirs of Travel 1115.1
Lippincott, S. J. Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in 1114.23
Lithgow, W. Travels through 1112.5
Longfellow, H. W. Outre-Mer . . . . . Vol. 1, 1335.8, 1114.12
Macgregor, J. Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe 1114.6
Matthews, J. M. My Holiday; how I spent it. A trip to 1115.3
Mitchell, D. G. Fresh Gleanings 1115.8
Ossoli, (S.) M. F. At Home and Abroad 1114.7

EUROPE (*continued*).
Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of European Travel 1114.10
Starke, M. Travels on the Continent 1116.13
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands 1115.5
Taylor, (J.) B. By-Ways of 1114.21
Views Afoot 1114.20
Trafton, A. American Girl Abroad 1114.9
Tripp, A. Crests from the Ocean World 1116.1
Warner, C. D. Saunterings 1114.4
Washington, E. K. Echoes of 1116.12
Wright, W. W. Doré. By a Stroller in 1114.25
EUSEBIUS Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical History (to A.D. 337) 1411.2
EUTAW. Sequel to Forayers. Simms, W. G. 225.15
EVANGELICAL Alliance Conference. 1873 . . . . . 1413.10
EVANGELINE. Longfellow, H. W. (Poetical Works.) . . . . Vol. 2, 2423.1
EVANS, Miss. *See* Lewes, Marian J.
EVANS, Oliver. *See* Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
EVELINA. D'Arblay, Frances. 2 vols. 143.8
EVELYN, John. Diary and Correspondence; with Private Correspondence between Charles I. and Sir E. Nicholas, and between Sir E. Hyde and Sir R. Browne. 4 vols. 514.12
EVENTIDE. Afton, Effie 231.2
Wimbledon; Scraggiewood; Alice Orville.
EVERETT, Alexander H.
America: Political Situation of the Several Powers 561.10
Life of Joseph Warren. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 415.1
Life of Patrick Henry. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 415.2
EVERETT, Charles Carroll. Science of Thought; a System of Logic . 1211.24
EVERETT, Edward.
Claims of Citizens of the United States on the Governments of Naples, Holland, and France 1534.17
Life of George Washington 432.4
Life of John Stark. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . Vol. 1, 415.1
Life of Peter Chardin Brooks. (Hunt, F. American Merchants.) . 416.3
Mount Vernon Papers 1338.11
Orations and Speeches. Vols. 1, 3, 4 . . . . . 1325.3
EVERETT, William.
Changing Base; or, What Edward Rice learnt at School 319.16
Double Play; or, How Jack Hardy chooses his Friends 319.15
On the Cam 1348.1
EVERTSEN, Johan. *See* Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals . . . 526.4
EVERY Boy's Annual. 1875. Routledge, E. 338.11
EVIDENCES of Christianity and Revelation: —
Addison, J. Evidences of the Christian Religion 1423.7
Alexander, A., and others. Evidences of Christianity 1423.3
Bielby, ——. Summary of Evidences of Christian Revelation . . . 1423.6

Evidences of Christianity and Revelation (*continued*).
Cumming, J. Is Christianity from God? 1431.7
Dissertations on the Evidences of Christianity 1423.1
Hall, R. Priestley, J. Toulmin, J.
Erskine, T. Internal Evidence for Truth of Revealed Religion . . 1423.8
M'Ilvaine, C. P. Evidences of Christianity 1423.18
Osgood, S. God with Men 1425.7
Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity 1423.2
Wrangham, F. Pleiad: Evidences of Christianity 1423.4
Evolutions of the Line as practised by Austrian Infantry. 1853 . . R. L.
Ewbank, Thomas. Hydraulics and Mechanics 1634.15
Examiner. Swift, J. . . . . Vol. 5, 1222.1
Example; or, Family Scenes 211.2
Exchange Tables. Laurie, James . . . . . R. L.
Excursion. Wordsworth, W. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 6, 2414.8
Excursions. Thoreau, Henry D. 1173.9
Expectant. Pickering, Ellen 159.7
Experience as a Minister. Parker, Theodore 424.7
Experiences of a Diplomatist: Recollections of Germany. Ward, J. 584.12
Eye: —
Williams, H. W. Diseases of the Eye 1548.3
Jeffries, B. J. Eye, in Health and Disease 1548.4
Eyes and Ears. Beecher, H. W. 1337.1

F.

F. Grant & Co. Chaney, George L. 318.16
Faber, George Stanley.
Dissertation on the Prophecies 1435.5
View of the Prophecies relative to Judah and Israel 1435.6
Fable for Critics. Lowell, J. R. (Poetical Works.) . . . Vol. 2, 2423.15
Fables. Pilpay 2445.1
Fables in Song. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. 2415.3
Fact and Fiction. Child, L. M. 231.6
Faerie Queene. Spenser, E. (Poetical Works.) . . . . Vols. 1–4, 2414.2
Faggot of French Sticks; or, Paris in 1851. Head, F. B. 1127.4
Faidherbe, Louis Léon Cæsar. *See* Men of the Third Republic . . 522.17
Fair God. Wallace, Lew 218.10
Fair Maid of Perth. Scott, Sir Walter 117.8
Fairbairn, William. Iron, its History and Processes of Manufacture. R. L.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord, Life of. Markham, C. R. 467.6
Fairfax Correspondence: Memoirs of Reign of Charles I. Ed. by G. W. Johnson. 2 vols. 542.1
Fairfax Correspondence, Concluding vols. of. Bell, R. 541.5

Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of Terms in Art . . . . . R. L.
Fairy Book. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 323.1
Fairy Fingers. Ritchie, Anna Cora 233.2
Faith : —
Rogers, H. Eclipse of Faith 1434.8
Defence of the Eclipse of Faith 1434.9
Reason and Faith, and other Miscellanies 1434.10
Upham, T. C. Life of Faith 1434.7
Faith Unwin's Ordeal. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.15
Faith working by Love : Life of Fidelia Fiske. Fiske, D. T. . . . 446.20
Faithful for ever. Patmore, C. 2415.14
Falcon, Cornélie. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Falconer, William.
Poetical Works. With a Life by J. Mitford 2412.3

Shipwreck, and other Poems.

Shipwreck 2418.4
Falkland Islands, Brazil, and River Plate. Hadfield, W. 1157.3
Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco. Dilke, Sir C. 118.6
Fall River, Mass. Catalogue of Public Library. 1861 . . . . . R. L.
Fallacies, Book of. Bentham, J. 1238.3
Falloux, Alfred F. P., Count. Life and Letters of Madame Swetchine 526.18
False Heir. James, G. P. R. 112.6
Fame and Fortune. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.10
Family at Home 1531.2
Family in Love. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18
Family Pride 144.14
Famous Americans of Recent Times. Parton, J. 417.6
Fanshawe, Lady Anne.
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.3
Far from the Madding Crowd. Hardy, T. 131.12
Faraday, Michael.
Chemical History of a Candle. With Lecture on Platinum 1637.2
Gladstone, J. H. Michael Faraday 466.4
Jones, B. Life and Letters of. 2 vols. 466.6
Tyndall, J. Faraday as a Discoverer 466.5
Farjeon, B. L.
Blade-o'-Grass 139.29
Golden Grain 139.30
Jessie Trim 139.31
Farley, Frederick A. Unitarianism defined : Scripture Doctrine of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost 1436.17
Farley, Stephen. Discourses and Essays on Theological Topics . . 1512.14
Farm, Chemistry of the. Nichols, J. R. 1637.8

FARMER, Hugh.
Demonaics of the New Testament 1435.8
Dissertation on Miracles 1435.9
Nature and Design of Christ's Temptation in the Wilderness . . . 1427.1
FARMER, John, and Moore, Jacob B. Gazetteer of New Hampshire . . R. L.
FARMER'S Land Measurer. Pedder, J. 1714.1
FARMER'S Monthly Visitor. Vol. 12. Manchester. 1852 . . . . . 1896.3
FARMING. *See* Agriculture.
FARNHAM, Eliza W. Woman and her Era. 2 vols. 1345.17
FARQUHAR, George.
Dramatic Works. *See* Wycherley, W. . . . . Pt. 4, 2428.11
Works: 2 vols. 2427.3

Vol. I. Memoir; Poems and Letters; Discourse upon Comedy; Stage Coach; Love and a Bottle; Constant Couple; Sir Harry Wildair, Sequel to Constant Couple.
II. Inconstant, or the Way to win him; Twin Rivals; Recruiting Officer; Beaux Stratagem.

Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
FARR, Jonathan. Counsels and Consolations 1421.15
FARRAGUT, David G.
Chesney, C. C. Essays in Military Biography 414.8
Hamersly, L. R. Records of Living Officers of U. S. N. 417.7
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
FARRAR, Eliza Ware.
Life of John Howard 473.13
Recollections of Seventy Years 471.14
FARRAR, Frederic W.
Eric; or, Little by Little 215.1
Julian Home 215.2
St. Winifred's; or, The World of School 215.3
FARRAR, Timothy. Case of Trustees of Dartmouth College *vs.* W. H. Woodward 1348.32
FARRIERY. *See* Horse, and Veterinary Art.
FAST of St. Magdalen. Porter, Anna M. 2 vols. 148.1
FATAL Boots. Thackeray, W. M. 128.4
FATE. James, G. P. R. 129.4
FATHER and Daughter. Bremer, Fredrika 263.1
FATHER and Daughter. Opie, Amelia 144.1
FATHER Clement. Kennedy, Grace 148.7
FAUCON, N. Bibliothèque Portative des Meilleurs Ecrivains Français . 206.1
FAUST. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
FAVORITE Authors 1316.12
FAWCETT, Henry and Millicent G. Essay and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects 1532.16
FEATS on the Fiord. Martineau, H. 321.15
FEDERALIST. Hamilton, A., and others 1537.2
Same. Edited by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1537.1

FELIBIEN, ——. Tent of Darius explained; or, Queens of Persia at the Feet of Alexander. Tr. by W. Parsons. London: 1703 . . R. L.
FELIX Holt. Lewes, Marian J. 157.4
FELT, Joseph B. History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton, Mass. . . 1727.4
FELTON, Cornelius Conway.
Familiar Letters from Europe 1114.15
Greece, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. 592.3
Life of William Eaton. (Sparks. American Biographies.) . . Vol. 9, 415.1
FENCING, Gates, &c., Wire. Young, C. D. . . . . R. L.
FÉNELON, F. de S. de la M.
Les Aventures de Télémaque 202.1
Same. Tr. by J. Hawkesworth. 2 vols. 273.1
Same. Tr. by J. Robertson. 2 vols. 273.2
Select Writings. With a Memoir 2446.1
FENTON, Elijah. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
FENTON, Lavinia, afterwards Mrs. Paulet. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
FENTON, Richard. Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire. . . . . R. L.
FERDINAND II. of Austria. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens . 413.1
FERDINAND and Isabella of Spain, Reign of. Prescott, W. H. . . . 581.6
FERGUSON, Elizabeth. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 1, 416.11
FERGUSON, James. Astronomy explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles . . . . . R. L.
Howe, H. American and European Mechanics 413.9
Mayhew, H. Story of the Peasant Boy Philosopher 337.1
FERGUSSON, James. Persian Palace of Mâshita. *See* Tristram, H. B. 1134.28
FERN, Fanny, [*pseud.*]. *See* Parton, Sara Payson.
FERNS: —
Moore, T. British Ferns and their Allies 1622.7
Smee, A. My Garden . . . . . R. L.
FERRIS, Benjamin G. Utah and the Mormons 1174.19
FERRY Boy and the Financier (S. P. Chase) 337.10
FESSENDEN, Thomas G.
Complete Farmer and Rural Economist. 1714.23
Ladies' Monitor, a Poem 2424.20
New American Gardener 1711.38
FESSENDEN, William Pitt, Memorial Addresses on Life and Character of 455.8
FESSENDENS, Genealogy of. *See* Locke, J. G. . . . . R. L.
FESQUET, A. A. Essay on Coal Tar Colors. *See* O'Neill, C. . . . . R. L.
FESTUS. Bailey, Philip J. 2416.31
FEZENSAC, M. de. *See* Chesney, C. C. Military Biography 414.8
FIBRILIA: a Substitute for Cotton 1711.11
FICTION, Dictionary of Noted Names of. Wheeler, W. A. . . . . R. L.
FIFINE at the Fair, and other Poems. Browning, R. 2415.26
FIFTEEN Days. Putnam, Mary Lowell 254.1

FIFTEEN Decisive Battles of the World. Creasy, E. S. 593.12
FIFTY Years in Both Hemispheres. Nolte, V. 1111.13
FIFTY Years in the Magic Circle. Blitz, A., Signor 451.4
FIGHTING Joe. Sequel to Young Lieutenant. Adams, W. T. . . . 311.5
FIGUIER, Louis.
Insect World 1615.3
Mammalia 1615.2
Ocean World 1615.6
Reptiles and Birds 1615.1
Vegetable World 1615.5
World before the Deluge 1615.4
FIELD, George. Analogical Philosophy . . . . . R. L.
FIELD, Henry M. History of the Atlantic Telegraph 1552.16
FIELD, Horace. Home for the Homeless; or, Union with God . . . 1433.22
FIELD, Maunsell B. Memories of Many Men, and Some Women . . 413.10
FIELD, William. Life, Writings, and Opinions of Rev. Sam. Parr. 2 vols. 512.6
FIELD and Forest. Adams, William T. 313.1
FIELDING, Henry.
Amelia 119.7
Tom Jones, a Foundling. 3 vols. 119.1
Select Works. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 119.3
Vol. I. Life of H. Fielding, by Sir W. Scott; Essay on his Life and Genius, by A. Murphy; Tom Jones.
II. Joseph Andrews. Jonathan Wild the Great. A Journey from this World to the Next.
Works. Edited by J. P. Browne. 10 vols. 119.2
Vol. I. Essay on Life of H. Fielding; Love in Several Masques; The Temple Beau; Author's Farce; Coffee House Politician; Tragedy of Tragedies.
II. Letter Writers; Grub Street Opera; Lottery; Modern Husband; Covent Garden Tragedy; Debauchees; Miser.
III. Intriguing Chambermaid; Don Quixote in England; Old Man taught Wisdom; Universal Gallant; Pasquin; Historical Register for the Year 1736; Eurydice; Eurydice hissed; Tumble-Down Dick; Miss Lucy in Town; Wedding Day.
IV. The Fathers; Jonathan Wild the Great; Journey from this World to the Next.
V. Joseph Andrews; Preface to David Simple; Preface to Familiar Letters.
VI., VII. Tom Jones, a Foundling.
VIII. Philosophical Transactions for the Year 1742 and 1743; First Olynthiac of Demosthenes; Of the Remedy of Affliction for the Loss of our Friends; Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes the Cynic; Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, Apollo, and Mercury; True Patriot; Jacobite's Journal; Amelia (six books).
IX. Amelia (six books); Essay on Conversation; Essay on the Knowledge of the Characters of Men.
X. Covent Garden Journal; Essay on Nothing; Charge delivered to Grand Jury; Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon; Fragment and Comment on Lord Bolingbroke's Essays; Enquiry into the Causes of the Late Increase of Robbers.
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.6
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2

FIELDING, Sarah. *See* Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters . . 463.1
FIELDS, James T. Yesterdays with Authors 1316 15

Dickens. Mitford, Miss. Thackeray.
Hawthorne. Pope. Wordsworth.

FIJI and the Fijians. Williams, T., and Calvert, J. 1154.23
FINANCE Reports. *See* United States. Treasury Department.
FINGER-POST to Public Business . . . . . R. L.
FINLAND, Conquest of, by the Russians. (1808–9.) Monteith, W. . . 582.5
FINLAYSON, John. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
FIRE : —
Bird, J. Protection against 1532.6
Young, C. F. T. Fires, Fire Engines, and Fire Brigades . . . . R. L.
FIRESIDE Saints. Jerrold, Douglas 137.19
FIRESIDE Tales. Howitt, Mary 322.16
FIRESIDE Travels. Lowell, J. R. 1336.9
FIRTH, Frank Russell, Memoir of, with a Sketch of Otis Everett Allen . 453.10
FISCHER, Emil. Catalogue raisonné of Med. Soc. of Penn. Hospital . R. L.
FISH and Fishing : —
Herbert, H. W. Fish and Fishing of the U. S. 1632.10
Walton, I., and Cotton, C. Complete Angler 1632.9
FISHER, George. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
FISHER, George P. Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2 vols. 448.2
FISHER Boys of Pleasant Cove. Kellogg, Elijah 353.13
FISHER Maiden. Norwegian Tale. Bjornson, B. I. S. 262.1
FISHERIES : —
Baird, S. F. Report on Sea Fisheries of So. Coast of New England. R. L.
Sabine, L. Principal Fisheries of the American Seas . . . . . R. L.
FISHES : —
Jardine, Sir W. Naturalist's Library . . . . . Vols. 35–40, 1611.1
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Food Fishes . . . . . R. L.
Storer, D. H. Report on the Fishes of Mass. 1616.21
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History. Fishes, &c. . . . R. L., 1616,11
FISKE, D. T. Faith working by Love : Life of Fidelia Fiske 446.20
FISK, Pliny, Late Missionary to Palestine, Memoir of. Bond, A. . . 421.8
FISKE, John.
Myths and Myth-Makers 1213.14
Tobacco and Alcohol 1546.6
FISKE, Nathan.
Moral Monitor. 2 vols. 1351.5
Twenty-two Sermons 1514.9
FISKE, Samuel. Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army . . . 565.10
FITCH, Asa. Report on Insects of New York 1621.17
FITCH, Elijah. Beauties of Religion; a Poem 2424.33
FITCH, John.
Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
Whittlesey, C. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . Vol. 6, 415.2

FITCH, Samuel Sheldon. Six Lectures on the Uses of the Lungs . . 1547.10
FITCHBURG in the Rebellion. Willis, H. A. 567.7
FITZ-BOODLE Papers. Thackeray, W. M. 128.5
FITZHUGH, Samuel H. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. Y. . 416.2
FITZ-MAURICE, Henry Petty, Marquis of Lansdowne.
British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life, Times, and Cotemporaries of Lord Cloncurry 518.1
FIVE Forks, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . 565.30
FIVE Great Oriental Monarchies. Rawlinson, George 597.1
FIVE Old Friends. Thackeray, Anne I. 149.13
FIVE Weeks in a Balloon. Verne, Jules 338.7
FIVE Years in an English University. Bristed, C. A. 1348.4
FLAGG, Edmund. The Far West: Tour beyond the Mountains. 2 vols. 1174.8
FLAGG, Wilson.
Studies in the Field and Forest 1622.22
Woods and By-Ways of New England 1622.21
FLAMMARION, Camille. Atmosphere . . . . . R. L.
FLAXMAN, Ann. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . . 412.2
FLAXMAN, John. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Sculptors. Vol. 3, 411.2
FLAVEL, John.
Token for Mourners. Boston, 1730 . . . . . R. L.
Treatise on Keeping the Heart 1421.6
FLEETWOOD, John. Life of Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 1427.9
FLEMING, Caleb. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
FLEMING, G. Practical Horseshoeing 1716.24
FLEMING, Robert. Fulfilling of the Scripture 1428.23, 1425.16
FLETCHER, Elijah. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
FLETCHER, James. History of Poland 583.17
FLETCHER, James C., and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians . 1157.6
FLETCHER, John. *See* Whipple, E. P., Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
FLETCHER, John William, Life of. Cox, Robert 511.2
FLETCHER, Mary, Life of. Moore, H. 471.10
FLETCHER, Mary Bosanquet.
Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
FLETCHER Genealogy. Fletcher, E. H. . . . . R. L.
FLEURY DE CHABOULON, P. A. E. Private Life, Return, and Reign of Napoleon. 2 vols. 523.7
FLINT, Austin.
Physiological Effects of Severe Muscular Exercise 1548.12
Physiology of Man 1548.5
FLINT, Charles L.
Grasses and Forage Plants 1622.27
How to make the Farm pay. *See* Dickerman, C. W. 1714.35
Manual of Agriculture. *See* Emerson, G. B. 1714.7

FLINT, Timothy.
Arthur Clenning. 2 vols. 211.5
Condensed Geography and History of the Western States. 2 vols. . 1725.1
Ten Years in Valley of the Mississippi 1177.13
FLIRTATIONS in Fashionable Life. Sinclair, Catherine 143.16
FLOATING City. Verne, Jules 338.21
FLORENCE: —
Horner, S. and J. Walks in 1124.15
Machiavel, N. History of. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 2448.1
Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence, and Venice 1125.6
Trollope, T. A. History of. (1107–1531.) 586.7
FLORENCE of Worcester. Chronicle: Annals of English History (446–1295). Tr. by T. Forester 531.1
FLORENCE and John. Abbott, Jacob 352.7
FLORENCE Stories. *See* Abbott, Jacob.
FLORENCE's Return. Abbott, Jacob 352.6
FLORESTAN, Prince, of Monaco. Dilke, Sir C. 118.6
FLORIAN, Jean Pierre C. de.
Gonzalve de Cordoue 201.4
Numa Pompilio 201.1
FLORICULTURE. *See* Flowers.
FLORIDA: —
Bill, L. Winter in 1177.5
French, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana and 1724.15
Giddings, J. R. Exiles of 1543.3
Irving, T. Conquest of, by De Soto. (1539–43.) 1724.2
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Palmetto Leaves 247.3
FLORIDA, Rebel Privateer, Narrative of Capture on Board. Williams, H. D. 1131.3
FLORUS. Epitome of Roman History. *See* Sallust 2433.6
FLOWER, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. Richter, Jean Paul F. 267.2
FLOWER People. Mann, Mary . . . . . C. A., 343.10
FLOWERS: —
Beecher, H. W. Pleasant Talk about 1711.40
Breck, J. Flower Garden 1711.36
Bridgeman, T. Young Gardener's Assistant 1713.30
Buist, R. American Flower Garden Directory . . . . . R. L.
Johnson, L. Every Lady her own Flower Gardener 1711.21
Loudon, J. W. Gardening for Ladies 1711.25
Rand, E. S., Jr. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden 1711.31
Window Gardener 1711.32
Rural Rambles; or, Some Chapters on 1715.24
Sayers, E. American Flower Garden Companion 1711.37
Warner, A. Gardening by myself 1711.22

See, also, Botany, Bulbs, Gardening, Horticulture, Rose.

Flowers of History. (1235-73.) Matthew of Westminster 531.6
Flowers of History. (447–1235.) Roger of Wendover. 2 vols. . . 531.4
Flowers of Modern Travel. Adams, J. 1111.8
Floyd, William. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
Fluke, William.
Answers to Stapleton, Martiall, and Sanders 1354.6

Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown; Rejoinder to Martiall's Reply; Discovery of the Dangerous Rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders.

Defence of English Translations of the Holy Scriptures in Reply to Gregory Martin 1354.5
Flycatchers. Swainson, W. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . .Vol. 13, 1611.1
Fodor, Josephine, afterwards Mme. Fodor Mainville. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Follen, Charles (T. C.). Works. With Memoir of his Life. 5 vols. . 1333.12

Vol. I. Life.
II. Sermons.
III. Lectures on Moral Philosophy; Fragment of a Work on Psychology.
IV. Schiller's Life and Dramas.
V. Miscellaneous Writings.

Follen, E. L. Life of 421.12
Follen, Eliza Lee.
Life of Charles Follen 421.12
Skeptic 322.8
Folsom, E. G. Logic of Accounts: Theory and Practice of Bookkeeping R. L.
Folsom, Nathaniel S.
Critical Interpretation of the Prophecies of Daniel . . . . . C. A.
Four Gospels: Tr. from Greek Text of Tischendorf . . . . . C. A.
Fonblanque, Albany. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit, &c. 1234.12
Fondana, Lilia. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and Lightning 1623.7
Food: —
Bellows, A. J. Philosophy of Eating 1546.19
Hoskins, T. H. What we eat 1637.3
Liebig, J. Chemistry of 1637.5
Thomson, R. D. Food of Animals, with Remarks on Food of Man . 1716.7
Vegetable Substances used for 1554.1
Fool of Quality. Brooke, Henry 133.9
Foote, Andrew Hull, Admiral, Life of. Hoppin, J. M. 457.16
Foote, Samuel. Dramatic Works: With a Life of the Author. 2 vols. 2427.5

Vol. I. Taste; Englishman at Paris; Author; Englishman returned from Paris; Knights; Mayor of Garrat; Orators; Minor; Lyar; Patron.
II. Commissary; Lame Lover; Bankrupt; Cozeners; Maid of Bath; Nabob; Devil upon Two Sticks; Trip to Calais; Capuchin.

Forster, J. Historical and Biographical Essays . . . . . .Vol. 2, 1237.11
Footprints of the Creator. Miller, Hugh 1625.5

For Love and Life. Oliphant, Margaret (O. W.) 149.24
For Richer, for Poorer. Parr, Harriet 151.4
Forayers. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.4
Forbes, Mrs. E. A. A Woman's First Impression of Europe . . . 1115.7
Forbes, Eli. Family Book, containing Discourses 1514.5
Forbes, James D. Life of Sir Humphry Davy. *See* Macaulay, T. B.
New Biographies 413.3
Force, Peter. American Archives. *See* United States. Congress . . R. L.
Force. Abbott, Jacob 351.9
Forces: —
Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature 1634.19
Youmans, E. L., and others. Correlation and Conservation of Forces 1634.11
Ford, John. Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 2428.3
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
Ford, Richard. Spaniards and their Country 1128.3
Fordyce, James.
Addresses to Young Men 1516.9
Sermons to Young Women 1516.8
Foregone Conclusion. Howells, William D. 217.22
Foreign Periodical Literature, Select Journal of. Vols. 1–4. 1833–34 3243.1
Foreign Quarterly Review. Vols. 18–23, 26–30, 33–34. New York.
1836–45. 7 vols. 3235.1
Foreign Reminiscences. Fox, R. H. (V.), Lord Holland 1314.18
Forest Days. James, G. P. R. 112.7
Forest Exiles. Reid, Mayne 316.9
Forest Life and Forest Trees. Springer, J. S. 1173.15
Forest Life in Acadie. Hardy, C. 1632.14
Forester, Frank, [*pseud.*]. *See* Herbert, Henry William.
Forester. Edgeworth, Maria. (Moral Tales.) 142.7
Forgery. James, G. P. R. 129.5
Forgiveness of Sin, Christian Doctrine of. Clarke, J. F. 1436.6
Forlorn Hope. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.12
Forman, J. G. Western Sanitary Commission . . . . . R. L., 566.4
Formation of Character, Lectures on. Clark, R. W. . . . 1344.12,1343.10
Formosa, Visit to the Coast of. *See* Habersham, A. W. 1131.16
Forney, John W. Anecdotes of Public Men 416.7
Forrest, James. Origin and Progress of Trinitarian Theology . . . 1433.5
Fors Clavigera: Letters to Workmen of Great Britain. Ruskin, J. . . R. L.
Forster, George. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers.
Vol. 2, 411.3
Forster, John.
Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vols. 1237.11
Vol. I. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641; Plantagenets and the Tudors; Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell.
II. Churchill; De Foe; Foote; Steele.
Life of Charles Dickens. 3 vols. 478.6

FORSTER, John (*continued*).
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England 464.4

Eliot, Sir John. Marten, Henry. Vane, Sir Henry.
Cromwell, Oliver. Pym, John. Wentworth, Thomas.
Hampden, John.

Walter Savage Landor. A Biography 477.11
FORSYTH, James. Designs for Headstones and Monuments . . . . R. L.
FORSYTH, William. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 vols. 521.15
FORT Donelson, Siege of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . 565.30
FORTEN, Charlotte N. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
FORTIETH French Ascension of Mont Blanc. Verne, J. 338.23
FORTIFICATION: —
Le Blond, — Elemens de Fortifications . . . . . R. L.
Mahan, D. H. Treatise on Field Fortifications . . . . . R. L.
FORTUNE Wildred. *See* Dickens, C. (J. H.). New Stories 129.31
FORTUNES of Glencore. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.7
FORTUNES of Nigel. Scott, Sir Walter 116.14
FORTUNES of the "Ranger" and "Crusader." Kingston, W. H. G. . 359.22
FOSSILS: —
Hitchcock, E. Report on Sandstone of Connecticut Valley . . . . R. L.
Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and their Teachings 1624.11
Warren, J. C. Fossil Impressions in Sandstone Rocks of Conn. R. . R. L.
FOSTER, Henry, Voyage to South Atlantic under. Webster, W. H. B. . 1113.11
FOSTER, James. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
FOSTER, John.
Essays in a Series of Letters: 1234.14

On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself; On Decision of Character; Application of Epithet Romantic; On Causes by which Evangelical Religion has been rendered less acceptable.

Estimate of Character and Writings of Robert Hall 1224.3
Fosteriana 1234.15
Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 2 vols. 1234.16
Life and Correspondence. Ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. 475.1
Living for Immortality 1421.17
De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets and Writers 1232.8
FOSTER, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Report on Geology and Topography of Lake Superior Land District in Michigan . . . . . R. L.
FOSTER, John Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion 566.32
FOSTERIANA. Foster, John 1234.15
FOUCHÉ, Joseph, Duke of Otranto. Memoirs 524.13
FOUL Play. Reade, C., and Boucicault, D. 134.3
FOUR Civilizations of the World. Wikoff, H. 593.15
FOUR Georges. Thackeray, W. M. 462.7, 128.2
FOUR Sisters. Bremer, Fredrika 263.2
FOUR Years at Yale. By a Graduate of '69 . . . . . 1348.19
FOURIER, Joseph. *See* Arago, (D.) F. (J.) Biog. of Scientific Men. Vol. 1, 413.2

Fowler, Orrin S. Home for All; or, Gravel Wall and Octagon Mode of Building 1715.1
Fowler, O. S. and L. N. Self-Instructor in Phrenology and Physiology 1547.7
Fox, Charles J. History of the Old Township of Dunstable, including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, Merrimac, N.H., and Dunstable and Tyngsborough, Mass. 1726.20
Fox, Charles James.
History of the Reign of James II. 542.7
Memorials and Correspondence. Ed. by Lord J. Russell. 2 vols. . 515.8
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Trotter, J. B. Memorials of Later Years of 515.9
Fox, Ebenezer, Adventures of, in the Revolutionary War 431.2
Fox, George. *See* Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography . . . 414.1
Fox, Gustavus Vasa. Mission to Russia in 1866. Loubat, J. F. . . 1118.15
Fox, Henry, Lord Holland. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians . . 464.5
Fox, Henry Richard (V.)., Lord Holland. Foreign Reminiscences . . 1314.18
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 4, 1236.6
Fox, John. Book of Martyrs 1414.1
Fox, Voyage of the. M'Clintock, Sir F. 1164.7
Fox-Hunting. Stephens, C. A. 357.10
Foxholme Hall, and other Tales. Kingston, W. H G. 359.6
Foxton, E., [*pseud.*]. *See* Palfrey, Sarah H.
Foy, General. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France . 522.16
Framingham, History of. 1640–1847. Barry, W. 1726.13
Framley Parsonage. Trollope, Anthony 124.14
France: —

Biography.

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Louis XIV. 522.23
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of 522.16
Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France: Saint Louis and Calvin 524.2
James, G. P. R. Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. 2 vols. . 522.27
History of Charlemagne 522.19
Life and Times of Louis XIV. 2 vols. 522.24
Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522 9
Le Normand, M. A. Secret Memoirs of Empress Josephine . . . 521.22
Lomenie, L. L. de. Sketches of Conspicuous Living Characters of . 522.14
Memes, J. L. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine 521.21
Pardoe, J. Court and Reign of Francis I. 522.20
Louis XIV. and the Court of France. 2 vols. 522.25

For Lives of Napoleon, *see* Napoleon.

History, Politics, &c.

Abrégé Chronologique de L'Histoire de France. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Barton, C. C. France and her People. (1872.) 578.5
Bonnechose, E. de. History of, to Revolution of 1848. 2 vols. . . 573.7

FRANCE (*continued*).

Bunbury, Sir H. Great War with France. 1799–1810 . . . . . 575.11
Carlyle, T. French Revolution. (1789.) 575.6
Cassell's History of the War between France and Germany. 1870–71 578.12
Comines, P. de. Memoirs containing Histories of Kings of 574.2
Cousin, V. French Court under Richelieu and Mazarin 575.1
Elliot, F. Old Court Life in France 576.4
Elliott, G. D. Journal of my Life during French Revolution. (1789.) 521.24
Froissart, Sir J. Chronicle of 538.3
Godwin, P. History of. Vol. 1. Ancient Gaul 573.11
Guizot, F. (P. G). Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe . . . 577.3
Memoirs to illustrate History of my own Time 576.2
Hazen, W. B. School and Army in Germany and 1544.9
History of, to 1852 . . . . . 573.5
Hugo, V. Destroyer of the Second Republic 578.2
Kingsley, C. Three Lectures on the Ancien Régime 573.3
Lamartine, A. (M. L.) de. Girondists; Patriots of French Rev. (1789.) 3 vols. 575.7
History of French Revolution of 1848 . . . . . 575.3
Restoration of Monarchy in France. (1813–30.) 576.1
Lee, H. F. Huguenots in France and America 1411.16
Martin, (B. L.) H. Age of Louis XIV. (1661–1715.) 577.9
Decline of the French Monarchy. (1715–89.) 577.10
Michelet, J. France before Europe 578.1
French Revolution to 1791 . . . . . 575.5
History of. 2 vols. 573.9
Mignet, F. A. History of French Revolution. 1789–1814 . . . . 575.2
Moore, J. Causes of French Revolution . . . . . Vol. 4, 1225.1
Journal of Residence in France in 1792 . . . . . Vol. 3, 1225.1, 575.9
Napier, W. F. P. War in the Peninsula and South of. (1807–14.) . 581.4
Palgrave, Sir F. England and Normandy. 2 vols. 573.8
Parkman, F., Jr. Pioneers of France in New World 561.16
Ranke, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in 573.6
Saint-Simon, L. R. de. Mémoires sur le Siécle de Louis XIV. . . . 204.1
Sanford, H. S. Report on Administrative Changes in, since 1848 . R. L.
Smiles, S. Huguenots in France after the Revocation 1411.17
Smyth, W. Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. (1789) 575.4
Staël-Holstein, Mme. de. Principal Events of French Rev. (1789.) 575.8
Stephen, Sir J. Lectures on the History of 573.10
Sully, M. de B., Duke. Memoirs. 4 vols. 574.1
Thierry, (J. N.) A. Formation of the Tiers État; or, Third Estate in 573.2
Thiers, (L.) A. Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon. (1799–1807.) 577.2
History of French Revolution. (1789–1799.) 4 vols. 575.10
Tocqueville, A. de. Old Régime and the Revolution. (1789.) . . . 573.4
War Correspondence of Daily News. 1870 . . . . . 578.3

FRANCE (*continued*).
White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew 1411.19

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

Adams, W. T. Palace and Cottage; or, Young America in . . . 314.5
Bulwer, Sir H. L. France, Social, Literary, and Political 1127.7
Craik, D. (M.) M. Fair France 1127.8
Hamerton, P. G. Painter's Camp in 1558.3
Hawthorne, N. French and Italian Note-Books . . . . . C. A., 1127.2
Humphrey, H. Great Britain and France in 1835 . . . . . 1121.8
Inglis, H. D. Switzerland, and South of 1117.1
McLellan, H. B. Journal of Residence in Scotland, and Tour through. 1121.7
Moore, J. Society and Manners in . . . . . Vol. 1, 1225.1, 1116.9
St. John, F. Rambles in Germany and 1126.6

Language, Literature.

Besant, W. French Humorists 1214.16
Boyer, A. French Dictionary. 1827 . . . . . R. L.
Dufief, N. G. Dictionary of French and English Language . . . R. L.
Dictionnaire Universel des Synonymes de la Langue Française . . R. L.
Restaut, ——. Principes de la Grammaire Françoise . . . . . R. L.
Spier, A., and Surenne, G. French and English Dictionary. R. L.
Vericour, L. R. de. Modern French Literature 1213.7
FRANCHERE, Gabriel. Voyage to North-west Coast of America. 1811–14. 1171.14
FRANCIS I., King of France, Court and Reign of. Pardoe, J. 2 vols. . 522.20
FRANCIS, Convers.
Historical Sketch of Watertown, Mass. 1726.4, 1727.15
Life of John Eliot. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . Vol. 5, 415.1
Life of Sebastian Rale. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . Vol. 7, 415.2
FRANCIS, G. Magazine of Science, and School of Arts. 7 vols. . . . R. L.
FRANCIS, John. Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange . . 1534.13
FRANK. Edgeworth, Maria. 2 vols. 322.6
FRANK among the Rancheros. Castlemon, Harry 358.10
FRANK at Don Carlos' Rancho. Castlemon, Harry 358.11
FRANK before Vicksburg. Castlemon, Harry 358.8
FRANK in the Mountains. Castlemon, Harry 358.12
FRANK in the Woods. Castlemon, Harry 358.5
FRANK on a Gunboat. Castlemon, Harry 358.7
FRANK on the Lower Mississippi. Castlemon, Harry 358.9
FRANK on the Prairie. Castlemon, Harry 358 6
FRANK the Young Naturalist. Castlemon, Harry 358.4
FRANK Mildmay. Marryat, Frederick 317.2
FRANK Nelson. Hanaford, Phœbe A. 327.20
FRANK Warrington. Harris, Miriam 256.1
FRANKS, Rebecca. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 1, 416.11

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
Autobiography. Edited by John Bigelow 428.2
Memoirs. Written by himself. 2 vols. 431.1
Works. With Notes and Life by J. Sparks. 10 vols. 1323.1

Vol. I. Autobiography; Life (continued) by J. Sparks.
II. Essays on Religious and Moral Subjects, and Economy of Life; Bagatelles; Essays on General Politics, Commerce, and Political Economy.
III. Essays and Tracts, Historical and Political, before the American Revolution; Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania.
IV. Essay and Tracts before the American Revolution (continued).
V. Political Papers, during and after the Revolution; Letters and Papers on Electricity.
VI. Letters and Papers on Philosophical Subjects.
VII. Correspondence: Part 1. Letters to the Time of the Author's First Mission to England, 1725–1757; Part 2. Letters from the Author's Mission to England to Beginning of the Revolution, 1757–1775.
VIII. Correspondence. 1757–1775 (continued); Part 3. Letters from the Beginning of the Revolution to the End of the Author's Mission to France, 1775–1785.
IX. Correspondence, 1775–1785 (continued); Journal of the Negotiation of the Treaty of Peace.
X. Correspondence, 1775–1785 (concluded); Part 4. Letters from the Termination of the Mission to France to the End of his Life, 1785–1790. Supplement; Indexes.

Works. 2 vols. in 1. 1794 . . . . . 1333.1

Life by himself; Eulogy on Franklin, by Abbé Fauchet; Miscellaneous Essays.

Dwight, N. Signers of the Declaration of Independence 417.3
Howe, H. American and European Mechanics 413.9
Parker, T. Historic Americans 417.5
Parton, J. Life and Times of 428.1
Thayer, W. M. Printer Boy; or, How Franklin made his Mark . . 337.7
FRANKLIN, Sir John. Narrative of Journey to Shores of the Polar Sea. 1819–22 . . . . . 1164.10
Kane, E. K. Arctic Explorations 1165.2
U. S. Grinnell Expedition in Search of 1165.1
M'Clintock, Sir F. Fate of 1164.7
Osborn, S. Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal; or, Eighteen Months in Search of 1164.4
Richardson, Sir J. Boat Voyage in Search of 1165.4
Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3
FRASER, James B. Historical Account of Persia, including a Description of Afghanistan and Beloochistan 595.5
FREAKS of Fortune. Adams, William T. 312.14
FREAKS on the Fells. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.2
FREDERIC II., King of Prussia, called the Great.
Carlyle, T. History of. 6 vols. 526.2
Ellis, (J. W.) A., Lord Dover. Life of. 2 vols. 526.1
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 5, 1236.6
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9

FREDERIC William IV. of Prussia. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
FREDERICK the Great and his Court. Mundt, Clara 269.1
FREE MASONRY : —
Adams, J. Q. Letters on the Masonic Institution 1545.3
Anti-Masonic Pamphlets. (Bound.) 1545.7
Harris, T. M. Discourses illustrating the Design of 1545.4
Masonic and Anti-Masonic Pamphlets. (Bound.) 1545.5
Sermons and Addresses on 1545.6
Surette, L. A. Corinthian Lodge, Concord, Mass. With Sketch of Masonry . . . . . C. A., 1545.2
United States Anti-Masonic Convention, Proceedings. 1830 . . . 1545.12
FREEDLEY, Edwin T. Practical Treatise on Business 1534.10
FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.
Historical Essays. Two Series 598.5
History of the Norman Conquest of England. 4 vols. 532.5
Outlines of History 593.3
FREEMAN, Frederick. History of Cape Cod. 2 vols. 564.18
FREEMAN, James. Sermons on Particular Occasions 1512.9
FREEMAN. *See* Concord and Middlesex Freeman.
FRÉMONT, Jessie Benton. Story of the Guard : Chronicle of the War . 565.2
FRÉMONT, John Charles.
Exploring Expedition to Rocky Mountains, 1842, and to Oregon and California in 1843–44 . . . . . R. L.
Upham, C. W. Life and Explorations of 452.4
FRENCH, B. F.
Historical Collections of Louisiana. 2 vols. 1724.14
Historical Collections of Louisiana and Florida 1724.15
FRENCH, Henry F. Farm Drainage . . . . . C. A., 1714.13
FRENCH Atlantic Cable, Landing of, at Duxbury, Mass. . . . . R. L.
FRENCH Country Family. Witt, Mme. de 275.1
FRENCH Home Life. Reprinted from Blackwood 1335.20
FRENCH Humorists. Besant, W. 1214.16
FRENCH Literature. *See* France.
FRENCH Robinson Crusoe. Bréhat, Alfred de 348.5
FRENCH Wines and Politics. Martineau, Harriet 321.9
FRESH Gleanings. Mitchell, D. G. 1115.8
FRESNEL, Augustine J. *See* Arago, (D.) F. (J.). Biographies of Scientific Men . . . . . Vol. 2, 413.2
FREYTAG, Gustav. Pictures of German Life in the 18th and 19th Centuries. 2 vols. 1126.7
FRIEND. Coleridge, S. T. (Complete Works.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 1233.7
FRIENDS in Council. Helps, A. 2 vols. 1314.2
Same. New Series. 2 vols. 1314.3
FRISBIE, Levi. Miscellaneous Writings. Life by A. Norton 1338.21
FRITHIOF'S Saga. Tegnér, E. 2435.11

FROG, The Common. Mivart, St. George 1621.23
FROISSART, Sir John. Chronicles of England, France, and Spain . . 538.3
FROM an Island. Thackeray, Anne I. 149.13
FROM my Youth up. Terhune, M. V. 238.15
FROM the Earth to the Moon. Verne, Jules 338.18
FROM the Hub to the Hudson. Gladden, W. 1173.3
FROM the Oak to the Olive. Howe, Julia Ward 1114.8
FROM Thistles — Grapes? Eiloart, Elizabeth 159.25
FRONTIER Series: —

Barrows, W. Twelve Nights in a Hunter's Camp 357.1
Bishop, N. H. Thousand Miles' Walk across So. America . 357.2

FROST, Mrs. J. B. Rebellion in the United States 566.9
FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel Langdon.
Metrical Pieces. Translated and Original 2424.14
Sermons in the Order of a Twelvemonth 1513.17
FROTHINGHAM, Octavius B. Theodore Parker. A Biography . . . 424.18
FROTHINGHAM, Richard.
Life and Times of Joseph Warren 427.5
Rise of the Republic of the United States 563.10
Siege of Boston, and Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill 562.14
FROUDE, James Anthony.
Calvinism: Address delivered at St. Andrews 1434.13
English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. 552.5
History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to Death of Elizabeth. (1539–1602.) 12 vols. 534.1
Short Studies on Great Subjects. Two Series 1315.6
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
FRUIT and Fruit Culture: —
Baker, C. R. Practical and Scientific Fruit Culture 1712.14
Barry, P. The Fruit Garden 1712.8
Beecher, H. W. Fruits, Flowers, and Farming 1711.40
Bridgeman, T. Fruit Cultivator's Manual 1712.6
Cole, S. W. American Fruit-Book 1712.2
Downing, A. J. Fruits and Fruit Trees of America 1712.12
Rural Essays 1715.15
Elliott, F. R. American Fruit Grower's Guide 1712.7
Jaques, G. Practical Treatise on Fruit Trees 1712.3
Kenrick, W. New American Orchardist 1712.4
Manning, R. New England Fruit Book 1712.13
Thomas, J. J. American Fruit Culturist 1712.5

See, also, Apple, Grape, Strawberry.

FRY, Caroline. *See* Wilson, Caroline Fry.
FUEL, Experiments on. Bull, Marcus . . . . . R. L.

FULLER, Andrew.
Gospel its own Witness; Principal Evidences of Christian Revelation, by Bielby 1423.12
Memoirs of Rev. Samuel Pearce 511.3
Works and Remains. Life by A. G. Fuller 1353.8

Holy Nature of Christian Religion contrasted with Deism. Harmony of Christian Religion considered as Evidence of its Divinity; Calvinistic and Socinian Systems examined and compared; Letters.

FULLER, Andrew S.
Forest Tree Culturist 1622.20
Grape Culturist 1712.18
FULLER, Arthur B. (Chaplain Fuller): A Life Sketch. Fuller, R. F. . 453.4
FULLER, Frances A. and Metta V. Poems of Sentiment and Imagination 2425.38
FULLER, Henry William. Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, and Sciatica . 1548.17
FULLER, Richard F. Chaplain Fuller 453.4
FULLER, S. Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. Margaret Fuller.
FULLER, Thomas.
Good Thoughts in Bad Times 1314.14
Holy and Profane States. With Life 1425.2
FULTON, Robert.
Colden, C. D. Life of. 448.6
Howe, H. American and European Mechanics 413.9
Renwick, J. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 415.1
FUR Country. Verne, Jules 338.19
FUR Trade, Report on. *See* United States. War Department . . . R. L.
FURGUSON, Walter. My Early Days 346.3
FURNESE, Alexander, Duke of Parma. *See* Wilson J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
FURNESS, Horace Howard, Editor. Variorum Edition of Shakspeare. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I Romeo and Juliet. II. Macbeth.

FURNESS, William H. Jesus and his Biographers 1427.14
FUSELI, Henry.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . . . . . Vol. 2, 411.2
Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography 413.4
FUTURE Life: —
Alger, W. R. History of the Doctrine of 1433.21
Taylor, I. Physical Theory of Another Life 1434.14
FYFE, J. Hamilton. Triumphs of Invention and Discovery 1552.5

G.

Gabrielli, Caterina. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Gadsby, John. My Wanderings: Travels in the East. 2 vols. . . . 1134.17
Gaetani, Marietta. *See* Piccolomini, Marietta.
Gainsborough, Thomas.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters and Sculptors . . Vol. 1, 411.2
Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography 413.4
Gajani, Guglielmo. Roman Exile 219.5
Gala Days. Dodge, M. A. 1332.2
Galard Terraube, Victorine de. *See* Herbert, M. E., Lady 522.13
Galilei, Galileo.
Private Life. From his Correspondence and his Daughters' 525.12
See Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5
Gallaudet, Thomas H. Discourses on Christian Faith and Practice . 1515.5
Gallery of Nature: Tour through Creation. Milner, T. . . . . R. L.
Gallery of Nature: Wonders of the Earth and Heavens. Milner, T.
2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1626.10
Galt, John.
Annals of the Parish 132.2
Autobiography. 2 vols. 478.1
Diary of the Times of George IV. 4 vols. 516.16
Entail 132.3
Life of Lord Byron 476.2
Provost and Other Tales 132.4
Provost; Steamboat; Omen; Illustrations, &c.
Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk 132.5
Galton, Francis. Hereditary Genius 1526.14
Gambetta. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
Gambler's Wife. Grey, Mrs. 159.7
Games: —
Bellew, F. Art of Amusing 1553.5
Dufton, W. Practical Billiards . . . . . R. L.
Gammell, William.
Life of Roger Williams. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 415.2
Life of Samuel Ward. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 415.2
Gandy, John P. Pompeiana. *See* Gell, Sir W. . . . . R. L.
Gannett, Deborah. *See* Samson, Deborah.
Gannett, Ezra S., and others. Sermons 1517.10
Ganot, A.
Cours de Physique 207.5
Elementary Treatise on Physics. Tr. by E. Atkinson 1634.5
Garcia, Marie Felicita. *See* Malibran, M. F. G.
Garcia, Pauline. *See* Viardot, Pauline.

GARDEN of Cyrus. Browne, Sir T. . . . . Vol. 2, 1224.4
GARDEN Party. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 151.10
GARDENING: —
Bridgeman, T. Young Gardener's Assistant 1713.30
Buist, R. Family Kitchen Gardener 1711.2
Burr, F., Jr. Garden Vegetables 1711.4
Fessenden, T. G. New American Gardener 1711.38
Kemp, E. How to lay out a Garden 1711.26
Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of . . . . . R. L.
Loudon, J. W. Gardening for Ladies 1711.25
Roe, E. P. Play and Profit in my Garden 1711.23
Schenck, P. A. Gardener's Text-Book 1711.1
Warner, A. Gardening by Myself 1711.22

See, also, Flowers, Fruit and Fruit Culture, Horticulture, Landscape Gardening.

GARDINER, James, Life of. Doddridge, P. 467.4
GARDINER, Margaret, Countess of Blessington. Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron. With Sketch of the Author 476.16
Madden, R. R. Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. 472.1
GARDINER, Samuel Rawson. Thirty Years' War 584.9
GARDINER, Me., History of. Hanson, J. W. 1722.1
GARDNER, D. P. Farmer's Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
GARETH and Lynette. Tennyson, Alfred 2415.30
GARFIELD, James A. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe. Life. By Himself. With Sketches of his Companions 525.14
GARLAND, Hugh A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 2 vols. . . 437.1
GARNETT, Henry Highland. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . 413.8
GARRETT, Edward, [*pseud.*]. *See* Mayo, Isabella F.
GARRETT, Ruth, [*pseud.*]. Quiet Miss Godolphin 145.1
GARRICK, David, Memoir of. Davies, T. 2 vols. 473.2
GARRISON, William Lloyd. Selections from Writings and Speeches . 1338.5
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
GARTH, Sir Samuel. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
GARWAY, Sir Henry. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
GAS: —
Peckston, T. S. Practical Treatise on Gas-Lighting . . . . . R. L.
Richards, W. Gas Consumer's Guide . . . . . R. L.
GASCOYNE. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.3
GASKELL, Elizabeth C.
Cousin Phillis, and other Tales 154.1

Cousin Phillis; Six Weeks at Heppenheim; Curious, if True; Right at Last; Manchester Marriage.

Cranford 154.2
Dark Night's Work 154.3

GASKELL, Elizabeth C. (*continued*).
Grey Woman, and other Tales 154.11
Curious, if True; Six Weeks at Heppenheim; Libbie Marsh's Three Eras; Christmas Storms and Sunshine; Hand and Heart; Bessy's Troubles at Home; Disappearances.
Life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 vols. 471.21
Lizzie Leigh, and other Tales 154.4
Lizzie Leigh; Well of Pen-Morfa; Heart of John Middleton; Disappearances; Old Nurse's Story; Traits and Stories of the Huguenots; Morton Hall; My French Master; Squire's Story; Company Manners; Mr. Harrison's Confessions; Libbie Marsh's Three Eras; Sexton's Hero; Christmas Storms and Sunshine; Hand and Heart; Bessy's Troubles at Home.
Lois the Witch, and other Tales 154.5
Lois the Witch; Grey Woman; Doom of the Griffiths; Half-Brothers; Crooked Branch.
Mary Barton 154.6
Moorland Cottage 322.1
My Lady Ludlow 159.14
North and South 154.7
Right at Last, and other Tales 154.12
Right at Last; Manchester Marriage; Lois the Witch; Crooked Branch.
Ruth. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 154.8
Sylvia's Lovers. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 154.10
Wives and Daughters. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 154.9
Same in 1 vol. 159.15
GASPARIN, Agénor de.
America before Europe 565.15
Uprising of a Great People. United States in 1861 . . . . . 565.14
GASSENDI, Pierre G., Life of. Rogers, Henry. *See* Macaulay, T. B. . 413.3
GASTON, Margaret. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 2, 416.11
GATES Ajar. Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart 257.1
GATHERED Fragments. Clark, John A. 219.3
GATHERINGS. Wilson, C. Fry 1221.3
GAUL. *See* Godwin, P. History of France. Vol. 1. Ancient Gaul . 573.11
GAUT Gurley. Thompson, Daniel P. 214.15
GAUTIER, Théophile. A Winter in Russia 1118.17
GAVAZZI, Alessandro, Lectures. With Life by G. B. Nicolini 1411.11
GAY, John. Poetical Works. With a Life by Dr. Johnson. 2 vols. . 2412.4
Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
GAYARRÉ, Charles (E. A.).
History of Louisiana: American Domination. (1803–61.). 1724.11
French Domination. (1687–1769.). 1724.9
Spanish Domination. (1769–1803.) 1724.10
Philip II. of Spain 528.20

GAYWORTHYS. Whitney, Adeline D. T. 246.7
GAZETTE. *See* Concord Gazette.
GAZETTEER: —
Farmer, J., and Moore, J. B. Gazetteer of New Hampshire . . . . R. L.
Hayward, J. Gazetteer of Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
New England. 1839 . . . . . R. L.
Lippincott, J. B., and Co. Pronouncing . . . . . R. L.
Michigan State Gazetteer and Business Directory. 1856, 1863–4. 2 vols. R. L.
Morse, J., and Parish, E. New Gazetteer of Eastern Continent . . R. L.
Nason, E. Gazetteer of Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of Illinois . . . . . R. L.
Rocky Mountain Directory and Colorado. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Salmon, ——. Modern Universal. 1796 . . . . . R. L.
Smith, C. C. Statistical Gazetteer of the World. 1855 . . . . . R. L.
Western . . . . . R. L.
GEER, Charles de, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library) . . . . . Vol. 28, 1611.1
GEFFRARD, Fabre. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
GEIKIE, James. Great Ice Age, and its Relation to the Antiquity of Man 1625.7
GELDARD, James. Hand-Book on Cotton Manufacture . . . . . R. L.
GELL, Sir William, and Gandy, John P. Pompeiana . . . . . R. L.
GEM of the Season. Ed. by J. H. Agnew 1318.13
GEMS, Handbook of Engraved. King, C. W. 1558.12
GENEALOGIES: —
Bond, H. Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham, and Weston . . R. L.
Buckminster, L. N. (H). Hastings Memorial . . . . . R. L.
Fletcher, E. H. Fletcher Genealogy . . . . . R. L.
Hotten, J. C. Lists of Emigrants to America. 1600–1700 . . . . R. L.
Locke, J. G. Book of the Lockes. With Notices of the Clarkes, Munroes, Fessendens, Pierces, and Tolmans . . . . . R. L.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 1873–74 . . . R. L.
Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of New England . . . . . R. L.
Ward, A. H. Rice Family . . . . . R. L.
Ward Family . . . . . R. L.
Wyman, T. B., Jr. Hunt Family . . . . . R. L.

For Genealogies of Towns, *see* Names of Towns.

GENERAL Register of Politics and Literature in Europe and America, 1827. With a Memoir of George Canning 571.10
GENERALS, Recollections of Distinguished. Shanks, W. F. G. . . . 417.2
GENEVA. Rollo in. Abbott, J. 352.17
GENEVA, Tribunal of Arbitration at. 17 vols.

Vol. I. Case of the United States. II.–VIII. Evidence of the United States. IX. Revised List of Claims. X.–XII. British Case and Evidence. XIII. British Counter Case and Evidence. XIV.–XVII. Papers relating to Treaty of Washington: XIV.–XV. American and British Cases and Counter Cases, with Evidence; XVI. Arguments and Statements; XVII. Reports, Protocols, Award, Opinions, Letter of Secretary of State.

Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité. *See* Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
Gennesareth, Rob-Roy on the. Macgregor, J. 1134.25
Genthe, F. W. Handwörterbuch deutschen Synonymen . . . . . R. L.
Gentleman. Calvert, George H. 1335.5
Gentleman of the Old School. James, G. P. R. 113.9
Genius, Hereditary. Galton, F. 1526.14
Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion 571.5
Geoffrey of Monmouth. British History. *See* Giles, J. A. 531.8
Geoffry Hamlyn. Kingsley, Henry 135.5
Geography : —
Carpenter, L. Geography of New Testament 1162.1
Cornell, S. S. Intermediate . . . . . R. L.
Dwight, N. Short System of Geography of the World 1163.1
Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial Geography of the World . . . . . R. L.
Guyot, A. Earth and its Inhabitants : Common School . . . . . R. L.
Hale, N. Epitome of Universal 1163.2
Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture 1162.2
Lippincott, J. B., and Co. Pronouncing Gazetteer . . . . . R. L.
Maunder, S. Treasury of . . . . . R. L.
Milner, T. Gallery of : Pictorial Tour of the World. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
Morse, J. Universal. 2 vols. 1163.5
Rennell, J. Geographical System of Herodotus 1163.6
Ritter, C. Comparative 1163.3
Geographical Studies 1163.4
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman . . . . . R. L.
Strabo. Geography. 3 vols. 2433.8
Walker, J. Elements of Geography, and Natural and Civil Hist. . . 1163.9
Geology : —
Agassiz, L. Geological Sketches 1624.4
Ansted, D. T. Great Stone Book of Nature 1624.14
Cook, G. H. Geology of New Jersey. With Maps . . . . . R. L.
Dana, J. D. Manual of 1625.12
Same. New Edition. 1874 . . . . . 1625.13
Dana, J. F. and S. L. Geology of Boston and Vicinity 1624.22
Darwin, C. Geology of Countries visited by the Beagle. 2 vols. . . 1613.1
Emmons, E. Agriculture (and Geology) of New York . . . . . R. L.
Figuier, L. World before the Deluge 1615.4
Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology of Lake Superior Land District . . . . . R. L.
Geikie, J. Great Ice Age 1625.7
Geological Survey of Canada to 1863. With Maps . . . . . R. L.
Geological Survey of County of Cape May in New Jersey . . . . R. L.
Geological Survey of Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Maps . . . . R. L.
Hartt, C. F. Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil 1157.5
Hayden, F. V. Geological Survey of Colorado and New Mexico . . R. L.

GEOLOGY (*continued*).

Hayden, F. V. Geological Survey of the Territories. 1871, 1872. 2 vols. R. L.
Hitchcock, E. Elementary 1625.8
Report on the Geology of Mass. Amherst. 1835, 8vo 1625.9
Same. Amherst. 1841. Quarto . . . . . R. L.
Jackson, C. T. Geological Survey of Rhode Island . . . . . R. L.
Johnston, J. F. W. Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and . . . 1713.18
Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry and 1713.14
Same. New Ed. 1856. 1 vol. 1713.15
Kingsley, C. Town 1624.8
Lee, C. A. Elements of 1624.1
Lesley, J. P. Manual of Coal, and its Topography 1625.20
Lyell, Sir C. Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man 1618.6
Manual of Elementary 1625.16
Principles of Geology. New York. 1857 . . . . . 1625.17
Same. Revised Edition. New York. 1872. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
MacFarlane, J. Coal Regions of America . . . . . R. L.
Mantell, G. A. Wonders of. 2 vols. 1624.10
Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey 1625.6
Foot-Prints of the Creator 1625.5
Old Red Sandstone . . . . . R. L., 1625.3
Testimony of the Rocks 1625.4
Owen, R. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota . R. L.
Page, D. Advanced Text-Book of . . . . . R. L.
Chips and Chapters for Geologists . . . . . R. L.
Handbook of Geological Terms . . . . . R. L.
Introductory Text-Book of . . . . . R. L.
Richardson, G. F. Introduction to 1624.6
Smee, A. My Garden . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Creation, Earth, Mineralogy.

GEOLOGY and Science : —

Eclipses; Electricity; Plurality of Worlds; Sun.
Blodget, L. Agricultural Relations of Climate of Summer of 1853.
Dawson, J. W. Agriculture of Nova Scotia.
Farnam, D. L. Hydraulic Apparatus for raising Water.
Fryatt, H. N. Agriculture, its Essentials and Non-Essentials.
Lyell, Sir C. Lectures on Geology.

GEOMETRY, Plane Problems in Elementary. Warren, S. E. . . . . R. L.
GEORGE II., Memoirs of Court and Times of. Thomson, R. (B.) . . . 516.13
GEORGE III., King of England.
Bisset, R. History of Reign of. 2 vols. 546.1
Brougham, H., Lord. Sketches of Statesmen during Time of . . . 462.1
Holt, E. Life of. 2 vols. 516.14
Walpole, H. Memoirs of the Reign of 516.15
GEORGE IV., King of England.
Croly, G. Life and Times of 516.1
Galt, J., Editor. Diary of the Times of. 4 vols. 516.16

GEORGES, The, of England. Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges . . 462.7, 128.2
GEORGIA: —
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.7
Elliott, S. Botany of South Carolina and . . . . . R. L.
Kemble, F. A. Journal of Residence on Georgian Plantation . . . 1177.9
Proceedings of Constitutional Convention in Atlanta. 1867–68 . . . R. L.
Stevens, W. B. History of. 2 vols. 1724.18
GEORGY Sandon; or, A Lost Love. Owen, Ashford 212.10
GERALD Fitzgerald. Lever, Charles (J.) 129.22
GERMAN Romance: Specimens of its Chief Authors. *See* Carlyle, T. . 265.1
GERMAN Tales. Auerbach, Berthold 268.2
GERMANY: —
Adams, W. T. Down the Rhine; or, Young America in 314.6
Adler, G. J. Dictionary of German and English Language . . . . R. L.
Andersen, H. C. Poet's Bazaar; or, Travel in 1115.11
Brace, C. L. Home Life in 1126.4
Browne, J. R. American Family in 1126.2
Bruce, P. H. Memoirs, containing Account of Travels in 528.23
Cassell's History of the War between France and 578.12
Cathcart, G. War in Russia and, in 1812–13 . . . . . 582.10
Edwards, B. B., and Park, E. A. Specimens from German Literature 1518.8
Freytag, G. Pictures of German Life in 18th and 19th Centuries . . 1126.7
Gardiner, S. R. Thirty Years' War 584.9
Genthe, F. W. Handwörterbuch deutschen Synonymen . . . . . R. L.
Hazen, W. B. School and Army in France and 1544.9
Hozier, H. M. Seven Weeks' War 584.4
Kohlrausch, F. History of (to 1813) 585.3
Mc Lellan, H. B. Journal of Residence in Scotland, and Tour through 1121.7
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Reformation of 16th Century in 1415.1
Moore, J. Society and Manners in . . . . . Vol. 1, 1225.1, 1116.9
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop. 3 vols. 1212.3
Notes during a Ramble in. (1825.) 1126.1
Robertson, W. History of Charles V., Emperor of 584.11
Russell, J. Tour in, 1820–22 . . . . . 1126.8
St. John, F. Rambles in 1126.6
Schiller, (J. C.) F. von. Thirty Years' War 571.13, 584.10
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. Germany 1126.3
Tacitus. Treatise on the Manners of the Germans. (Works.) . Vol. 2, 2433.10
War Correspondence of Daily News. 1870 . . . . . 578.3
Ward, J. Experiences of a Diplomatist: Recollections of, 1840–70 . 584.12
Weigand, F. L. K. Wörterbuch der deutschen Synonymen . . . . R. L.
GERRY, Elbridge. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
GERSTAECKER, Frederick. Wild Sports in the Far West 359.32
GERTRUDE. Sewell, Elizabeth M. 143.18
GESNER, Conrad, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 20, 1611.1
GESTA Romanorum, Select Tales from 118.4

Getting on in the World. Mathews, W. 1534.8
Gettysburg : —
Bartlett, J. R. Dedication of the Soldiers' National Cemetery . . . R. L.
Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles 565.30
Ghardaia ; or, Ninety Days among the B'ni Mozab. Naphegyi, G. . 1151.2
Ghost Story. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4
Gibbes, Sarah Reeve. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . Vol. 1, 416.11
Gibbon, Edward.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. (100–1420.) 8 vols. . . . 588.1
Miscellaneous Works : Notes by Lord Sheffield. 2 vols. 1228.5

Vol. I. Memoirs of my Life and Writings; Letters.
II. Abstract of Books read; Extracts from his Journal: Collection of Remarks; Outlines of History of the World; Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature; Observations on the Sixth Book of the Æneid; Dissertation on L'Homme au Masque de Fer; Mémoire Justificatif pour fervir de Réponse; Vindication of Some Passages in History of Decline and Fall of Roman Empire; Antiquities of House of Brunswick; Address, &c.

Brougham, H. Men of Letters and Science 462.6
Rogers, H. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3
Gibbon, Lardner. Valley of the Amazon. *See* Herndon, W. L. R. L., 1157.8
Gibbons, Gringling. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Sculp. Vol. 3, 411.2
Gibbs, Sir Vicary. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Gibson, Thomas. Anatomy of Human Bones. London. 1688 . . . R. L.
Gibson, Walter M. Prison of Weltevreden ; and Glance at East Indian Archipelago 1131.12
Giddings, Joshua R. Exiles of Florida 1543.3
Gigliucci, Countess. *See* Novello, Clara Anastasia.
Gihon, John H. Annals of San Francisco. *See* Soulé, F. 1725.28
Gil Blas de Santillane. Le Sage, A. R. 202.2
Same. Translated. 4 vols. 273.9
Gilbert, John. Chronological Pictures of English History. (B.C. 55–1837.) . . . . . R. L.
Gilbert Gurney. Hook, Theodore E. 111.19
Gildas. Works. *See* Giles, J. A. Six Old English Chronicles . . 531.8
Gilded Age. Clemens, S. C., and Warner, C. D. 219.15
Gildersleeve, Mrs. C. H. Remy St. Remy ; or, The Boy in Blue . 254.5
Giles, Daphne S. Vera, and Biography of Charles Hale 1421.1
Giles, John A.
Life and Times of Alfred the Great 516.4
Six Old English Chronicles 531.8

Ethelwerd's Chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History; Works of Gildas; Nennius' History of the Britons; Richard of Cirencester; Ancient State of Britain.

Gill, John. Prophecies of the Old Testament respecting the Messiah considered. London. 1728 . . . . . R. L.

GILLIES, John.
History of Ancient Greece 592.2
History of the World. (B.C. 324–30.) 3 vols. 594.3
Memoirs of Rev. George Whitefield 512.9
GILLISS, J. M. United States Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere. 1849–52. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
GILLMORE, Quincy A. Engineer and Artillery Operations against Defences of Charleston Harbor in 1863 . . . . . 565.27
Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. I, 567.4
GILLY, William Stephen. Memoir of Felix Neff 521.9
GILMAN, Samuel. Contributions to Literature 1338.9
GILMORE, James R. [*Edmund Kirke.*]
Down in Tennessee 214.8
My Southern Friends 214.7
GINX'S Baby, his Birth and other Misfortunes. Jenkins, E. 135.14
GIPSY. James, G. P. R. 112.8
GIRAFFE-HUNTERS. Reid, Mayne 316.10
GIRARD, Stephen.
Arey, H. W. Girard College and its Founder 1348.16
Copy of Inventory of Personal Estate of . . . . . R. L.
Hunt, F. American Merchants 416.3
Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
GIRARD College : —
Arey, H. W. Girard College and its Founder 1348.16
Final Reports of the Building Committee. With Addresses on Laying the Corner Stone and the Crowning Stone . . . . . R. L.
System of Education for the Girard College for Orphans . . . . . R. L.
GIRARDIN, Émile de. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
GIRAUD, J. P., Jr. Birds of Long Island 1627.13
GIRL'S own Treasury 1531.3
GIRONDISTS : Memoirs of Patriots of French Revolution (1789). Lamartine, A. de. 3 vols. 575.7
GISBORNE, Thomas.
Enquiry into the Duties of the Female Sex 1345.2
Testimony of Natural Theology to Christianity 1424.5
GLACIERS : —
Ball, J., and Kennedy, E. S. Peaks, Passes, and. *See* Alpine Club . R. L.
Geikie, J. Great Ice Age 1625.7
Tyndall, J. Forms of Water in Clouds, Rivers, Ice, and 1635.9
Glaciers of the Alps 1117.8
GLADDEN, Washington. From the Hub to the Hudson 1173.3
GLADSTONE, John H. Michael Faraday 466.4
GLADSTONE, William Ewart.
British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5

GLANCES and Glimpses. Hunt, Harriot K. 451.3
GLASS Painting and Staining. *See* Whitlock, N. . . . . R. L.
GLAZING. Whitlock, N. Decorative Painters' and Glaziers' Guide . . R. L.
GLAUCUS; or, The Wonders of the Shore. Kingsley, C. 1623.4
GLEIG, G. R. History of the Bible. 2 vols. 1428.1
GLENWOOD; or, The Parish Boy. Cambridge, W. G. 212.14
GLIDDON, G. R. *See* Nott, J. C.
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
GLOUCESTER, Mass. Sawyer Free Library Catalogue. 1872 . . . . R. L.
GO-AHEAD. Castlemon, Harry 358.2
GO-AHEAD Series. *See* Castlemon, Harry.
GOD with Men. Osgood, S. 1425.7
GODOLPHIN. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 114.7
GODWIN, Parke. History of France. Vol. I. Ancient Gaul 573.11
GODWIN, William. Adventures of Caleb Williams 132.1
De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets and Writers 1232.8
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.
Autobiography. Truth and Poetry. Ed. by P. Godwin 527.10
Correspondence with a Child. 2 vols. 2447.10
Faust. Tr. by A. Hayward 2435.1
Same. Tr. by (J.) B. Taylor. 2 vols. 2438.8
Herman and Dorothea. Tr. by Ellen Frothingham 2435.2
Memoirs. Written by himself 527.11
Poems and Ballads. Tr. by W. E. Aytoun and T. Martin 2435.3
Torquato Tasso 208.8
Same. Tr. by S. M. F. Ossoli 1331.9
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship 267.8
Calvert, G. H. Goethe: his Life and Works 527.8
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . Vols. 1, 3, 1235.13
De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays 1232.2
Eckermann, J. P. Conversations with Goethe 2447.9
Emerson, R. W. Representative Men . . . . . C. A., 1334.4
Lewes, G. H. Life and Works of. 2 vols. 527.9
GOFFE, M. *See* Warren, I. P. Three Judges 542.5
GOING on a Mission. Cobden, Paul 357.14
GOLD and Dross. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.9
GOLD Elsie. John, E. 266.14
GOLD Foil. Holland, J. G. 1337.5
GOLDEN Dagon; or, Up and Down the Irrawaddi. Palmer, J. W. . . 1132.14
GOLDEN Grain. Farjeon, B. L. 139.30
GOLDEN Legend. Longfellow, H. W. (Poetical Works.) . . . Vol. 3, 2423.1
GOLDEN Lion of Granpere. Trollope, Anthony 124.2
GOLDEN Reed. Barrett, B. F. 1422.8
GOLDEN Treasury. *See* Palgrave, F. T. 2417.2
GOLDSCHMIDT, Jenny Lind. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song . . 412.7

GOLDSMITH, Oliver.

History of England to Death of George II. (B. C. 55–A.D. 1760). Abr'd 533.1

Miscellaneous Works. Collected by J. Prior. 4 vols. 1233.4

Vol. I. The Bee; Essays; Inquiry into State of Polite Learning in Europe; Prefaces and Introductions.
II. Letters from a Citizen of the World to his Friend in the East; Familiar Introduction to the Study of Natural History.
III. Vicar of Wakefield; Biographies: — Voltaire, Nash, Parnell, St John; Miscellaneous Criticism.
IV. Poems: — Traveller; Hermit; Deserted Village; Haunch of Venison; Captivity. Miscellaneous Pieces; Dramas: — Good-Natured Man; She stoops to conquer; Criticism relating to Poetry, &c.

Natural History. Abridged for Schools by Mrs. Pilkington 1613.3

De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets 1232.8

Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1

Irving, W. Oliver Goldsmith: a Biography 1341.9

Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 6, 1236.6

New Biographies of Illustrious Men 413.3

Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 2 of 461.6

Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century 461.7, 128.2

GONGORA Y ARGOTE, Louis de. (Poems.) With an Essay on the Times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain, by E. Churchton. 2 vols. . . 2435.19

GONSALVO of Cordova. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers . . . 414.9

GONZALVE de Cordoue. Florian, M. de 201.4

GOOD Aunt. Edgeworth, Maria. (Moral Tales.) 142.7

GOOD Fight. Reade, Charles 134.4

GOOD French Governess. Edgeworth, Maria. (Moral Tales.) 142.7

GOOD Luck. Cobden, Paul 357.16

"GOOD Luck." Werner, Ernest 268.12

GOOD Thoughts in Bad Times. Fuller, T. 1314.14

GOODHUE, Jonathan. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants 416.3

GOODNOW, L. M. Housekeeper's Assistant, a Collection of Receipts . C. A.

GOODRICH, Aaron. History of the so-called Christopher Columbus . . 525.6

GOODRICH, Charles B. Science of Government as exhibited in Institutions of the United States 1537.6

GOODRICH, Frank B. Tribute Book: Record of Patriotism of American People . . . . . R. L.

GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold.

Fireside Education 1344.21

Natural History, describing Animal Kingdom. With Special Contributions from E. L. Youmans, J. H. Seelye, and S. Tenney. 2 vols. R. L.

Pictorial Geography of the World . . . . . R. L.

Recollections of a Lifetime; or, Men and Things I have seen. 2 vols. 447.4

GOODWIN, Daniel R. Southern Slavery in its Present Aspects: Reply to the Bishop of Vermont on Slavery 1542.5

GOODWIN, Ezra Shaw. Sermons. With a Memoir 1512.5

GOODWIN, Mrs. H. B. Madge 253.7

GOODWIN, Thomas. Works. Vol. 4. London, 1697 . . . . . R. L.
GOODYEAR, Charles. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
GORDIAN Knot. Brooks, Charles Shirley 139.9
GORDON, C. G. *See* Chesney, C. C. Military Biography 414.8
GORDON, George Hamilton, Earl of Aberdeen. *See* Brit. Cabinet in 1853 462.3
GORDON, Mary. Christopher North. Memoir of John Wilson . . . 475.14
GORDON, Thomas. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols 592.4
GORDON, William. Independence of the United States. 3 vols. . . . 562.6
GORDON, Sir William. *See* Chesney, C. C. Military Biography . . 414.8
GORE, Mrs. C. G. F. Preferment; or, My Uncle the Earl. 2 vols. . . 143.13
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
GÖRGEI, Arthur. My Life and Acts in Hungary in 1848–49 . . . . 526.25
GORILLA Country, Stories of the. Du Chaillu, P. (B.) 318.10
GORILLA Hunters. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.4
GOSPELS. *See* Bible.
GOSS, Warren L. Soldier's Story of his Captivity at Andersonville . . 565.25
GOSSE Philip Henry.
Evenings at the Microscope 1623.21
Introduction to Zoölogy. 2 vols. 1613.22
Letters from Alabama, relating to Natural History 1177.1
Ocean 1623.5
Romance of Natural History 1613.9
Year at the Shore . . . . . R. L.
GOTT, James R. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
GOULD, Augustus A.
Principles of Zoölogy. *See* Agassiz, L. 1613.24
Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts 1616.20
GOULD, Benjamin A. Statistics of American Soldiers. *See* U. S. Sanitary Commission. Memoirs. Statistical. . . . . R. L.
GOULD, Edward S. Good English; or, Popular Errors in Language . 1211.14
GOULD, John M. History of First, Tenth, Twenty-ninth Maine Regiment 566.12
GOULD, Nathaniel D. Church Music in America 1556.2
GOURNAY, Marie le Jars de. *See* Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
GOVERNMENT: —
Goodrich, C. B. Science of, as seen in Institutions of the U. S. . . 1537 6
Guizot, F. (P. G.). Origin of Representative Government in Europe . 1536.5
Mill, J. S. Considerations on Representative 1536.7
Seaman, E. C. American System of 1536.4
Sterne, S. Representative Government and Personal Representation . 1536.6
GOWER, George Leveson, Earl of Granville. *See* Brit. Cabinet in 1853 . 462.3
GOWRIE. James, G. P. R. 129.7
GRACE Lee. Kavanagh, Julia 155.6
GRAEME, Elliott. Beethoven; with Essay by F. Hiller 527.2
GRAHAM, James, Marquis of Montrose. *See* Napier, M. Montrose and the Covenanters. 2 vols. 515.19

Graham, Sir James R. G. *See* British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
Grahame, James. History of the United States (1492–1776). 4 vols. . 563.7
Grammar of Ornament. Jones, Owen . . . . . R. L.
Granada, Conquest of. Irving, W. (Early Edition, 1829.) 581.2
Same. 1859 . . . . . 1341.11
Granby, Marquis of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Grande-Chartreuse (Monastery), Narrative of Tour to. Lancelot, C. 1127.13
Grandfather. Pickering, Ellen 159.7
Grant, Asahel. *See* Laurie, T. Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians 595.15
Grant, E. B. Beet-Root Sugar, and Cultivation of the Beet 1711.6
Grant, James. Great Metropolis. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 1123.2
Grant, James. Jane Seton; or, The King's Advocate 131.1
Grant, Ulysses S.
Badeau, A. Military History of. Vol. 1 . . . . . 457.9
Chesney, C. C. Essays in Military Biography 414.8
Headley, P. C. Hero Boy; or, Life of 337.13
Life and Services as a Soldier 457.12
Penniman, Major. Tanner Boy, and how he became Lieutenant-Gen. 337.12
Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Shanks, W. F. G Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals . 417.2
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
Granville, Earl of. *See* Gower, George Leveson.
Granville, George. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Granville Valley. Abbott, Jacob 352.4
Grapes and Grape Culture: —
Allen, J. F. Culture and Treatment of the Grape Vine 1712.22
Buchanan, R. Culture of the Grape 1712.21
Chorlton, W. American Grape Grower's Guide 1712.23
Fuller, A. S. Grape Culturist 1712.18
Haraszthy, A. Grape Culture, Wines, and Wine-Making 1712.32
Husmann, G. Cultivation of the Native Grape 1712.24
Phin, J. Open Air Grape Culture 1712.17
Reemelin, C. Vine-Dresser's Manual 1712.16
Strong, W. C. Culture of the Grape 1712.19
Gras, Julie Dorus. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Grasses and Forage Plants. Flint, C. L. 1622.27
Grassini, Giuseppa, afterwards Mme. Ragani. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Grateful Negro. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
Grattan, Thomas C.
High-ways and By-ways; or, Tales of the Roadside. 3 vols. . . . 133.11
History of the Netherlands 585.6
Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. Boyd, A. K. H. 1313.7
Gray, Alonzo. Elements of Scientific and Practical Agriculture . . . 1714.4
Gray, Asa. Botanical Text Book 1622.12

GRAY, Asa (*continued*). Manual of the Botany of the Northern U. States 1622.11
GRAY, Barry, [*pseud.*]. *See* Coffin, R. B.
GRAY, David. Poems. With Memoir of his Life 2416.23
GRAY, George Z. Children's Crusade: Episode of 13th Century . . . 571.4
GRAY, Thomas. Poetical Works. With a Life by J. Mitford 2412.6
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
GREAT BRITAIN: —
Adventures of British Seamen 1154.2
Bell, T. British Quadrupeds 1616.25
Brand, J. Popular Antiquities of. 3 vols. 1738.5
British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
Census: Population Table. 1851 . . . . . R. L.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters and Sculptors 411.2
Colton, C. Four Years in 1122.2
Decisions of Claims between the United States and . . . . . R. L.
Duncan, J. British Butterflies. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vol. 29, 1611.1
British Moths. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 30, 1611.1
Geneva Arbitration. For contents *see* Geneva . . . . . R. L.
Hamilton, R. British Fishes. (Naturalist's Library.) . . Vols. 36, 37, 1611.1
History of British Costume 1532.1
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of the British Poets 1313.1
Humphrey, H. Great Britain in 1835 . . . . . 1121.8
Jardine, Sir W. Birds of. (Naturalist's Library) . . . . Vols. 1–4, 1611.1
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et Fruticetum. 8 vols. . . . . R. L.
Macgillivray, W. Rapacious Birds of 1631.12
Moore, T. British Ferns and their Allies 1622.7
Mudie, R. Feathered Tribes of the British Isles. 2 vols. 1631.14
Nash, J. British Song Birds 1631.11
Oldfield, T. H. B. Great Britain and Ireland. 6 vols. 555.3
Papers (presented to both Houses of Parliament) relative to Recruiting in the United States . . . . . R. L.
Sowerby, James. English Botany. 5 vols. 1622.17
Stewart, C. S. Sketches of Society in 1122.1
Thomson, R. Illustrations of History of. 2 vols. 555.1
Thornbury, W. British Artists from Hogarth to Turner 462.5

See, also, England, Ireland, Scotland.

GREAT Conversers, and other Essays. Mathews, W. 1336.28
GREAT Expectations. Dickens, Charles (J. H.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . 125.6
GREAT Hoggarty Diamond. Thackeray, W. M. 127.8
GREAT in Goodness: Memoir of George N. Briggs. Richards, W. C. . 452.7
GREAT Salt Lake, Exploration of. Stansbury, H. . . . . R. L., 1175.12
GREAT Salt Lake City. Burton, R. F. City of the Saints 1175.13

GREATER Britain. Dilke, Charles W. 1112.2
GREECE : —
History.
Boeckh, A. Public Economy of the Athenians 1533.12
Cleveland, C. D. Epitome of Grecian Antiquities 591.4
Coulanges, F. de. Ancient City 591.9
Curtius, E. History of. Vol. 1 . . . . . 591.5
Felton, C. C. Greece, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. 592.3
Gillies, J. History of Ancient Greece 592.2
Gordon, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols. 592.4
Grote, G. History of. 12 vols. 591.1
Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece 597.6
Howe, S. G. Historical Sketch of the Greek Revolution 591.3
Malkin, F. Greece from the Earliest Times to Subjection of Rome . 591.6
Mitford, W. History of. (B.C. 1006–323). 8 vols. 592.1
Pococke, E. India in Greece 591.10
Thucydides. Grecian War. 2 vols. . . . . 2437.9, vols. 8–9, 1226.1
Peloponnesian War 2433.14
Zenophon. Hellenics; or, Grecian History 2433.17
Travels.
Adams, W. T. Cross and Crescent; or, Young America in 314.10
Andersen, H. C. Poet's Bazaar; or, Travel in 1115.11
Baird, H. M. Modern 1125.12
Barthelemi, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the Younger, in 1125.10
Chase, T. Hellas, her Monuments and Scenery 1125.15
Chateaubriand, (R.) F. A. de. Travels in. 1806–7 . . . . . 1134.24
Dodwell, E. Tour through. 1801–6 . . . . . 1137.6
Grey, T. Journal of a Visit to 1151.17
Howard, G. W. F., Earl of Carlisle. Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters 1133.4
Taylor, (J.) B. Greece and Russia 1125.13
Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of To-Day 1125.14
Dictionaries, Language, Literature.
Greek Anthology. Tr. by G. Burges. With Metrical Versions . . 2432.3
Harwood, E. View of Various Editions of Greek and Roman Classics 1213.3
Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English Lexicon . . . . . R. L.
Pickering ——. Greek and English Lexicon. 1829 . . . . . R. L.
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Specimens of Greek and Roman Classic Poets. Tr. by C. A. Elton. 3 vols. 2436.9
GREEK Anthology. Tr. by G. Burges. With Metrical Versions . . . 2432.3
GREEK Church.
Pinkerton, R. Greek Church in Russia 1413.2
Romanoff, H. C. Greco-Russian Church 1413.1

GREELEY, Horace.
American Conflict. 2 vols. 567.3
Essays on Political Economy 1533.2
Hints toward Reforms 1326.5
Recollections of a Busy Life 456.4
Cleveland, C. Story of a Summer (at Greeley's Home) 1173.13
Parton, J. Life of 456.3
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
GREEN, Joseph. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
GREEN Mountain Boys. Thompson, Daniel P. 214.16
GREENE, Catharine. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 1, 416.11
GREENE, George W.
Historical View of the American Revolution 562.3
Life of Nathanael Greene. 3 vols. 426.4
Life of Nathanael Greene. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 10, 415.2
GREENE, Max. The Kansas Border 1174.13
GREENE, Nathanael.
Caldwell, C. Life and Campaigns of 426.3
Greene, G. W. Life of. 3 vols. 426.4
Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 415 2
GREENER, W. W. Modern Breech-Loaders 1544.7
GREENLAND. Montgomery, J. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 3, 2412.15
GREENOUGH, Horatio. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . 416.6
GREENWELL, Dora. John Woolman 421.4
GREENWOOD, Francis William Pitt.
Liturgy for Use of Church at King's Chapel, Boston. With Family Prayers and Services 1432.15
Lives of the Twelve Apostles, and Life of John the Baptist 1426.4
Miscellaneous Writings 1338.12
Journal kept in England, 1820–1821 ; Essays.

GREENWOOD, Grace, [*pseud.*]. *See* Lippincott, Sara J.
GREENWOOD, James.
Curiosities of Savage Life. Two Series 594.20
Seven Curses of London 1535.18
Wilds of London 1123.5
GREG, W. R.
Enigmas of Life 1523.12
Literary and Social Judgments 1523.13
GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand. Corsica : Picturesque, Historical, and Social 1125.1
GREGORY, Olinthus
Mathematics for Practical Men . . . . . R. L.
Memoir of the Life of Robert Hall 511.8
GREGORY, William. Letters on Animal Magnetism 1553.12
GRENVILLE, George N. T., Lord Nugent. Memorials of John Hampden. With Memoir of the Writer 514.8

GRENVILLE, William Wyndham, Lord. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
GRENVILLE Papers. 1742–77. Ed. by W. J. Smith. 4 vols. 544.1
GRESHAM, Sir Thomas. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous Lond. Merchants 461.2
GREÉY, Jules. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
GREY, Mrs.
Gambler's Wife 159.7
Passion and Principle 143.7
GREY, Charles, Earl. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
GREY, Jane, Lady. Queen of England. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
GREY, Theresa. Journal of Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, Crimea, and Greece 1151.17
GREY Woman. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.5, 154.11
GRIDLEY, Jeremiah. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
GRIFFIN, Ebenezer. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2
GRIFFITH Gaunt. Reade, Charles 134.5
GRILLPARZER, F. Sappho: a Tragedy 2435.9
GRIMES, Leonard A. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
GRIMKIE. Abbott, Jacob 352.9
GRIMM, Frederick M., Baron de, and Diderot, Denis. Memoirs and Anecdotes selected from Correspondence. 4 vols. 2447.19
GRIMM, Herman. Life of Michael Angelo. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 2 v. 525.23
GRIMSHAW, William. History of the United States to 1821 . . . . 563.1
GRINDON, Leo H. Phenomena of Plant Life 1622.5
GRINGO, Harry, [*pseud.*]. *See* Wise, H. A.
GRINNELL Expedition in Search of Franklin. *See* Kane, E. K.
GRISCOM, John.
Animal Mechanism and Physiology 1547.2
Year in Europe. In 1818–19. 2 vols. 1116.7
GRISI, Giulia, afterwards Mme. de Melcy. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
GRISWOLD, Alexander Viets, Life of. Stone, John S. 424.14
GRISWOLD, Rufus Wilmot.
Female Poets of America. Additions by R. H. Stoddard 2418.16
Poets and Poetry of America. Additions by R. H. Stoddard . . . 2418.17
GRŒNLAND, Johannes. Histoire Naturelle, Illustrée. Végétaux . . . R. L.
GROSVENOR, Mrs. H. S.
Ellen Dacre 327.22
Old Red House 327.23
GROTE, George. History of Greece. 12 vols. 591.1
Grote, Mrs. H. Personal Life of 475.18
GROTIUS, Hugo. De Jure Belli ac Pacis 1544.4
See Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
GROTIUS, Mary R. *See* Child, L. M. Biography of Good Wives . . 412.2
GROTON, Samuel, Life of. Mackie, J. M. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) Vol. 5, 415.2

GROTON, Mass., History of. 1655–1848. Butler, C. 1726.10
GROUT, Henry M.
Commemorative of Edward Southworth . . . . . C. A.
Sketch of Edward Southworth . . . . . C. A.
GROUT, Lewis. Zulu-Land; Life in South Africa 1153.9
GROVE, Henry. Nature and Design of the Lord's Supper 1433.2
GRUBB, Sarah, Life and Labours of. With an Account of the Ackworth School 471.13
GRUBER, Jacob, Life of. Strickland, William P. 423.9
GRUND, Francis J. Thoughts on the Present Position of Europe and Probable Consequences to the United States 571.15
GUARDIAN. Steele, Sir R., and others 1311 4
GUARDIAN Angel. Holmes, Oliver Wendell 217.4
GUATIMALA. *See* Modern Traveller . . . . . Vols. 6, 7, 1111.4
GUENON, Francis. Treatise on Milch Cows 1716.21
GUÉRIN, Eugénie de.
Journal. Edited by G. S. Trebutien 522.2
Letters. Edited by G. S. Trebutien 522.3
GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Journal. Ed. by G. S. Trebutien. With Essay by Matthew Arnold, and a Memoir by Sainte-Beuve 524.23
GUERNSEY, Lucy Ellen.
Lady Betty's Governess 147.16
Langham Revels 328.1
GUERRAZZI, F. D. Beatrice Cenci: Tale of the 16th Century. 2 vols. 271.6
GUESSES at Truth. Hare, J. C. and A. W. 1237.1
GUIANA. Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British (Nat. Library) Vols. 39, 40, 1611.1
GUICCIOLA, Countess. *See* Boissy, T. G.
GUIDE Books: —
American Guide Book. 1859 . . . . . R. L.
Bancroft, A. L. Tourist's Guide, Yosemite, San Francisco. 1817 . R. L.
Blunt's Stranger's Guide to New York City. 1817 . . . . . R. L.
Eastman, E. C. White Mountain Guide Book. 1859 . . . . . R. L.
Elliot, W. Washington Guide. 1837 . . . . . R. L.
Lake Champlain and the Adirondacks. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Lakes of North America. 1857 . . . . . R. L.
Miller, J. New York as it is. 1861, 1867. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Niagara Falls and Saratoga. 1854 . . . . . R. L.
Springs, Waterfalls, Sea-Bathing Resorts, and Mountains of the United States and Canada. 1855 . . . . . R. L.
Steele, O. G. Western Guide Book. 1849 . . . . . R. L.
Thurston, G. H. Pittsburgh as it is. 1857 . . . . . R. L.
GUILD, Curtis. Over the Ocean: Sights and Scenes in Foreign Lands 1116 5
GUILD Court. MacDonald, George 139.22
GUILLEMIN, Amédée.
Forces of Nature 1634.19
Heavens: Hand-Book of Popular Astronomy 1636 20

Guinand, M. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
Guistiniani, Mme. *See* Camporese, Violante.
Guizot, Elisabeth C. P. de M. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrated Women 522.11
Guizot, François (P. G.).
Essay on the Influence of Washington in the Revolution 432.3
Great Christians of France: Saint Louis and Calvin 524.2
History of Civilization in Europe. 3 vols. 571.14
History of English Revolution of 1640. Tr. by W. Hazlitt 541.3
Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe 577.3
Memoirs to illustrate the History of my own Time. 4 vols. 576.2
Monk; or, Fall of the Republic and Restoration of the Monarchy in England, 1660. Tr. by A. R. Scoble 542.6
Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth. 2 vols. 514.5
Origin of Representative Government in Europe 1536.5
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
Gulistan; or, Rose Garden. Saadi 271.1
Gulliver's Travels. Swift, J. . . . . Vol. 9, 1222.1
Gun-boat Series. *See* Castlemon, Harry.
Gunnar. Boyesen, H. H. 262.5
Gunnery. *See* Greener, W. W. Modern Breech-Loaders 1544.7
Gunshot Wounds. *See* United States. War Department . . . . . R. L.
Gurney, Samuel. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants. 461.2
Gurowski, Adam G. de.
America and Europe 561.12
Diary (in United States) from March 4, 1861–1865. 3 vols. 565.11
Russia as it is 583.3
Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers. 414.9
Guthrie, D. K. and C. J. Memoir of Thomas Guthrie. Vol. 1 . . . 513.19
Guthrie, James. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Guthrie, Thomas. Autobiography. With Memoir by D. K. and C. J. Guthrie. Vol. 1 . . . . . 513.19
Guy, Thomas. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants . . 461.2
Guy Mannering. Scott, Sir Walter 116.2
Guy Rivers. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.5
Guyon, Jeanne Bouvier de la Motte, Biography of. Child, L. M. . . 412.6
Guyot, Arnold.
Earth and its Inhabitants: Common School Geography . . . . . R. L.
Earth and Man: Lectures on Physical Geography . . . . . R. L., 1623.13
Gwinnett, Button. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence. 417.3

H.

H—— Family. Bremer, Fredrika 269.10
Habersham, Alexander W. North Pacific Exploring Expedition; or, My Last Cruise: Visits to Malay and Loo-Choo Islands, &c. . 1131.16
Habits of Good Society 1532.10
Hackländer, F. W. Enchanting and Enchanted 348.2
Hadfield, William. Brazil, the River Plate, and Falkland Islands . . 1157.3
Hale, Charles, Biography of. Giles, D. S. 1421.1
Hale, David, Memoir of. Thompson, J. P. 447.7
Hale, Edward Everett. [*Col. Frederic Ingham.*]
Christmas Eve, and Christmas Day 216.1
Christmas Waits in Boston 346.4
Daily Bread 346.4
How to do it 216.2
If, Yes, and Perhaps 216.3
In His Name 216.8
Ingham Papers 216.4
Kansas and Nebraska 1725.5
Our New Crusade 216.9
Puritan Politics of England and New England. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) 564.17
Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. . 248.14
Sybaris and other Homes 216.5
Ten times One is Ten 216.6
Ups and Downs 216.7
Hale, Lucretia P. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. 248.14
Hale, Sir Matthew. Contemplations, Moral and Divine 1421.3
Hale, Nathan. Epitome of Universal Geography 1163.2
Hale, Sarah Josepha.
Liberia; or, Mr. Peyton's Experiment 251.7
Northwood 251.6
Woman's Record; or, Sketch of Distinguished Women to 1854 . . R. L.
Haley, William D. Philp's Washington described 1177.6
Half-Brothers. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.5
Half-Sisters. Jewsbury, G. E. 145.26
Haliburton, Thomas C. [*Sam Slick.*] Nature and Human Nature . 215.12
Halifax, Earl of. *See* Montague, Charles.
Hall, Anna Maria.
Midsummer Eve 149.27
Sketches of Irish Character 139.7
Tales of Woman's Trials 149.28
Whiteboy 149.29

HALL, Arethusa. Life and Character of Rev. Sylvester Judd 424.6

HALL, Basil.

Journal written on Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico. 1820–22. 2 vols. 1156.2

Voyages: 3 vols. 1113.1

Vol. I. Loo-Choo and other Places in the Eastern Seas.
II., III. Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico.

HALL, Charles Francis. Arctic Researches and Life among the Esquimaux 1165.3

HALL, Edward B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware, Wife of H. Ware, Jr. . 446.12

HALL, Fitzedward. Exemplifications of False Philology. 1212.7

HALL, Frederic. History of San José. (1708–1870.) 1725.29

HALL, James. Memoir of Thomas Posey. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.). Vol. 9, 415.2

HALL, Lyman. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3

HALL, Mrs. Matthew. Lives of the Queens of England before the Conquest 463.3

Cartismandua; Boadicea; Gwenissa; Julia; Victoria; Viturgia; Hunila; St. Helena; Cartandis; Helena ap Eudda; Rowena; Guenever I.; Guenever II.; Guenever III.; Bertha; Ethelburga; Enfleda; St. Ebba; Quenburga; Saxburga; Ostrida; Werburga; Quenburga; Quenswitha; Alfleda; Hereswytha; Sexburga; Etheldreda, Ermenburga; Ermenilda; Domneva; Ethelburga; Fridogitha; Quendrida-Petronilla; Eadburga; Elfleda; Quendrida II; Osburga; Ethelswytha; Judith of France; Elswitha; Ethelfleda; Egwina; Elfleda; Edgifa; Elfgifa; Ethelgiva: Elfrida; Emma of Normandy; Editha the "Good;" Editha the "Fair."

NOTE. — The Contents of this book are not separately catalogued.

HALL, Robert.

Discourse on Modern Infidelity. *See* Evidences of Christianity . . 1423.1

Miscellaneous Works and Remains. With Life by O. Gregory, and Estimate of Character by J. Foster 1224.3

Gregory, O. Memoir of 511.8

Rogers, H. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3

HALL, Samuel R.

Lectures on School-Keeping 1346.13

Practical Lectures on Parental Responsibility 1343.11

HALL, W. W.

Guide-Board to Health, Peace, and Competence 1548.13

Health by Good Living 1546.10

HALLAM, Henry.

Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. 1537.12

Europe during the Middle Ages 572.4

Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6

HALLER, Albert von, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . .Vol. 13, 1611.1

HALLET, Joseph. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3

HALLOCK, Jeremiah, Life of. Yale, Cyrus 422.12

HALLOCK, Moses, Sketch of. Yale, Cyrus 422.12

HALLOWELL, Richard P. Quakers in New England 564.23

HALPINE, Charles Grahame. Private Miles O'Reilly 218.1

HAMEL, J. Early English Voyages to Russia 1118.12

HAMERSLY, Lewis R. Records of Living Officers of the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps; with a History of Naval Operations during the Rebellion of 1861–65 . . . . . 417.7
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert.
Chapters on Animals 1613.23
Intellectual Life 1526.8
Painter's Camp 1558.3
In England, Scotland, France.
Thoughts about Art 1558.2
Unknown River 1558.1
HAMILTON, Alexander, Life and Times of. Smucker, S. M. 437.2
HAMILTON, A., Jay, J., and Madison, J. Federalist on the New Constitution. 2 vols. 1537.2
Same. Edited by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1537.1
HAMILTON, Elizabeth. Letters on Elementary Principles of Education. 2 vols. 1346.7
HAMILTON, Gail, [*pseud.*]. *See* Dodge, Mary Abigail.
HAMILTON, James A., Reminiscences of; or, Men and Events 458.8
HAMILTON, Robert.
Amphibious Carnivora. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 25, 1611.1
British Fishes. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vols. 36, 37, 1611.1
Whales. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 26, 1611.1
HAMILTON, Thomas. Cyril Thornton. 3 vols. 111.8
HAMILTON, Sir William. Discussions on Philosophy and Literature . 1524.6
De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . . Vol. 1, 1232.11
Mill, J. S. Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy 1523.9
HAMILTON, Mass., History of Ipswich, Essex, and. Felt, J. B. . . . 1727.4
HAMLEY, Edward Bruce.
Campaign of Sebastopol 582.11
Story of the Campaign: War in Southern Russia 583.8
HAMLIN, Augustus C.
Martyria; or, Andersonville Prison 565.22
Tourmaline 1624.15
HAMMOND, J. H. Farmer's and Mechanic's Practical Architect . . . R. L.
HAMMOND, James. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
HAMMOND, James H. Letters on Slavery. *See* Slavery 1542.20
HAMMOND, Thomas. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
HAMMOND, William A.
Sleep and its Derangements 1546.15
Treatise on Hygiene 1548.7
HAMPDEN, John.
Forster, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England 464.4
Grenville, G. N. T. Memorials of 514.8
HAMPTON and its Students. *See* Armstrong, Mrs. M. F. 1348.34

HANAFORD, Phœbe A.
Abraham Lincoln; his Life and Public Services 457.2
Frank Nelson 327.20
HANCOCK, Dorothy. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 1, 416.11
HANCOCK, John. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
HAND, but not the Heart. Arthur, T. S. 214.5
HAND-RAILING, New Elements of. Riddell, R. . . . . R. L.
HAND-TOOLS, Cyclopædia of Machine and . . . . . R. L.
HANNA, William.
Life and Writings of Thomas Chalmers. 4 vols. 511.18
Life of Christ. 3 vols. 1426.16
HANNAH. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.14
HANNAY, James. Satire and Satirists: 1213.9

Boileau. Byron. Horace. Moore.
Buchanan. Churchill. Juvenal. Pope.
Burns. Dryden. Lindsay. Swift.
Butler. Erasmus.

HANOVER, Mass., History, with Family Genealogies. Barry, J. S. . . 1726.29
HANS Breitmann's Ballads. Leland, C. G. 1327.15. 2425.14
HANS Brinker. Dodge, Mary E. 327.14
HANSON, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner . . 1722.1
HANWAY, Jonas. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. Vol. 2, 411.3
HAPPY Thoughts. Burnand, F. C. 1318.3
HAPS and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe. Lippincott, S. J. 1114.23
HARASZTHY, A. Grape Culture, Wines, and Wine-Making 1712.32
HARBINGER, devoted to Social and Political Progress. Vols. 1–4. Boston. 1845–1847 . . . . . 1897.8
HARD Times. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 126.9, 125.7
HARDENBERG, Friederich von (*Novalis*). *See* Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . .Vol. 2, 1235.13
HARDSCRABBLE of Elm Island. Kellogg, Elijah 353.7
HARDY, Campbell. Forest Life in Acadie 1632.14
HARDY, Thomas.
Desperate Remedies 131.11
Far from the Madding Crowd 131.12
Pair of Blue Eyes 131.13
Under the Greenwood Tree 131.14
HARDY, Uncle, [*pseud.*]. Notable Shipwrecks 1113.13
HARE, Augustus John C.
Memorials of a Quiet Life 475.7
Walks in Rome. 2 vols 1124.11
Wanderings in Spain 1128.2
HARE, J. C. and A. W. Guesses at Truth 1237.1
HAREM: —
Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha, M. H. Thirty Years in the 521.6
Leonowens, A. H. Romance of the Harem 1132.7

HARGREAVES, James. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
HARLAN, Richard. Mammiferous Animals of North America 1616.23
HARLAND, Marian, [*pseud.*]. *See* Terhune, Mary Virginia.
HARLOW, George Henry. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . . . . . Vol. 4, 411.2
HARNESS, William. Personal Reminiscences. *See* Stoddard, R. H. . 475.28
HAROLD. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.8
HARPER ——. On Slavery. *See* Slavery 1542.20
HARPER, Robert Goodloe. Speeches on Political and Forensic Subjects. 1326.14
HARPER'S Ferry Invasion, Report. *See* United States. Congress . . R. L.
HARPER'S New Monthly Magazine. Vols. 1–48. New York. 1850–74. 1917.1
HARPER'S Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion. Part 1 . . . . R. L.
HARPER'S Statistical Gazetteer of the World. *See* Smith, J. C. 1855 . R. L.
HARPER'S Weekly. 1857–1874 . . . . . R. L.
HARRINGTON, James. Oceana, and other Works. Life by J. Toland . 1537.13
HARRINGTON, Joseph, Memoir of. Whiting, W. . . . . C. A.
HARRINGTON. Edgeworth, Maria 142.14
HARRIS, Elisha. Improvement in Ventilation. *See* Reid, D. B. . . . R. L.
HARRIS, Miriam, formerly Miss Cole.
Frank Warrington 256.1
Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's 256.2
Richard Vandermarck 256.3
Roundhearts 256.4
Rutledge 256.5
St. Philip's 256.6
Sutherlands 256.7
HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.
Biographical Memoirs of James Oglethorpe, Founder of the Colony of Georgia 425.7
Discourses illustrating the Design of Free Masonry 1545.4
Journal of Tour into Territory North-west of Alleghany Mountains; with Account of Ohio 1177.11
Minor Encyclopædia. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Natural History of the Bible. 1793 . . . . . 1613.10
Same. 1820 . . . . . 1613.15
HARRIS, Thaddeus William. Insects injurious to Vegetation . . R. L., 1621.16
HARRIS, Thomas L. Wisdom of Angels 1437.3
HARRISON, Benjamin. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
HARRY Heathcote of Gangoil. Trollope, Anthony 129.28
HARRY Lorrequer, Confessions of. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . 121.5
HARRY Skipwith. Kingston, William, H. G. 359.8
HART, John. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Declaration of Independence . 417.3
HART, Nancy. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. . Vol. 2, 416.11
HARTE, (Francis) Bret.
East and West Poems 2425.6
Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Sketches 218.6

HARTE, (Francis) Bret (*continued*).
Mrs. Skagg's Husbands, and other Sketches 218.7
Poems 2425.7
HARTFORD Convention, History of. Dwight, Theodore 567.15
HARTT, C. F. Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil 1157.5
HARTWIG, George. Polar World 1165.6
HARTZ Mountains, Pictures of Travel among. Andersen, H. C. . . . 1115.12
HARVARD COLLEGE : —
Harvard Memorial Biographies. 2 vols. 417.11
Palmer, J. Necrology of Alumni of 1851 '52–1862 '63 . . . . . 417.12
Peirce, B. History of Harvard University 1348.22
Reports and Pamphlets on 1348.25
Sibley, J. L. Sketches of Graduates of. Vol. 1. 1642–1658 . . . 417.13
HARVARD Memorial Biographies. 2 vols. 417.11

Vol. I. Brown, C. B., by W. W. Burrage.
Downes, H. H., by S. H. Hurd.
Dwight, H., by E. A. Dwight.
Dwight, W., by E. A. Dwight.
Ellis, S. H., by T. W. Higginson.
Fuller, A. B., by T. W. Higginson.
Goodrich, J. F., by T. W. Higginson.
Goodwin, R. C., by L. N. Goodwin.
Hack, D., by C. H. Brigham.
Haven, S. F., by W. S. Davis.
Hodges, G. F., by E. H. Abbot.
Hooper, W. S., by S. L. Thorndike.
Lowell, C. R., by J. M. Pierce.
Lowell, J. J., by F. J. Child.
Mason, E. B., by W. P. Mason.
Patten, H. L., by G. E. Pond.
Peabody, E., by F. H. Peabody.
Perkins, J. H., by J. C. Ropes.
Perkins, S. G., by T. W. Higginson.
Porter, P. A., by G. C. Ward.
Revere, E. H. R., by H. G. Parker.
Revere, P. J., by W. R. Lee.
Richardson, H. A., by G. C. Tobey.
Richardson, J., by T. W. Higginson.
Ripley, E., by J. B. Thayer.
Ritchie, M., by S. Eliot.
Rodman, W. L., by T. W. Higginson.
Sargent, L. M., by T. W. Higginson.
Savage, J., by E. Rogers.
Sedgwick, W. D., by L. T. Sedgwick.
Simmons, C. F., by T. W. Higginson.
Spurr, T. J , by S. S. Green.
Stevens, W. O., by C. G. Loring
Wadsworth, J. S., by W. F. Hoppin.
Ware, R., by C. E. Stedman.
Webster, F., by G. S. Hillard.
Wheelwright, C. H., by C. A. Welch.
Whittemore, G , by T. B. Fox.
Willard, S., by J. Willard.
Bond, H. M., by F. V. Balch.
Bowman, E. C., by E. D. McCarthy.
Boynton, W. P., by H. F. Jenks.
Brown, H. F., by T. W. Higginson.
Burrage, J. P., by D. R. Cady.
Chapin, E , by P. B. Olney.
Crane, W. D., by W. D. Cudworth.
Crowningshield, F. W., by W. P Walley.
Dehon, A., by O. W. Holmes, Jr.
Doolittle, H. J., by L. C. Alden.
Dunn, H. S., by J. C. Dunn.
Emerson, S. G., by J. E. Wright.
Fenton, J. L., by G. W. Crocker.
Fox, T. B., by T. B. Fox.
Gholson, W. Y., by W. P. Garrison.
Gould, H. S., by E. P. Gould.
Grafton, J. I., by T. W. Higginson.
Hall, A. W., by N. Hall.
Havens, S. C., by A. P. Peabody.
Hedges, J. N., by A. G. Sedgwick.
Hodges, J., by T. D. Hodges.
Hopkinson, F. C., by G. L. Chaney.
How, H. J., by J. Schouler.
Leavitt, T. G., by C. Leavitt.
Mills, C. J., by H. D. Jarves.
Mudge, C. R., by J. T. Morse.
Newcomb, E. M., by J. C. Fernald.
Paine, S,, by F. C. Paine.
Parker, A. C., by W. W. Parker.
Rea, M. A., by H. N. Fisher.
Robeson, T. R., by J. C. Davis.
Rogers, W. M., by J. T. Morse.
Ropes, H., by H. M. Rogers.
Russel, C. J., by H. P. Arnold.
Russell, W. D., by D. E. Ware.
Shaw, R. G., by S. B. Shaw.
Shurtleff, N. B., by W. R. Dimmock.
Stevens, E. L., by A. Lincoln.
Stevens, G. P.
II. Abbott, E. G., by W. G. Colburn.
Abbott, E. S., by E. H. Abbot.
Abbott, H. L., by F. W. Palfrey.
Alden, L. C., by J. E. Wright.
Almy, P., by L. C. Alden.
Barker, A., by A. Lincoln.
Barstow, N. S., by J. L. Stackpole.
Batchelder, G. W., by M. W. Batchelder.
Birney, F., by E. J. Cutler.
Stone, G. A., by L. P. Hopkins.
Storrow, S., by T. W. Higginson.
Tebbetts, E. M., by J. Batchelder.
Temple, W. J., by W. W. Swan.
Thurston, A. G., by W. L. Richardson.
Tucker, J. H., by J. W. Cotton.
Vincent, S., by W. W. Swan.
Weston, G., by H. A. Clapp.

NOTE. — The Contents of these volumes are not separately catalogued.

HARVEYS. Kingsley, Henry 135.6
HARWOOD, Edward. View of Various Eds. of Greek and Roman Classics 1213.3
HASKOLL, W. Davis. Atchley's Civil Engineer's and Contractor's Estimate Book . . . . . R. L.
HASSE, Mme. *See* Bordoni, Faustina.
HASSELQUIST, Frederic. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 2, 411.3
HASTE and Waste. Adams, William T. 313.18
HASTINGS, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
HASTINGS, Warren.
Burke, E. Speeches on Impeachment of. (Works.) . . . Vols. 7, 8, 1227.1
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 5, 1236.6
HASTINGS, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12
HASTINGS Memorial: Descendants of Thomas Hastings. Buckminster, L. N. (H.) . . . . . R. L.
HASWELL, Charles H. Mechanics' Tables . . . . . R. L.
HASWELL, James M. Story of Life of Napoleon III. Same story by Popular Caricaturists 523.13
HATFIELD, R. G. American House-Carpenter . . . . . R. L.
HATHAWAY, Samuel G. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. York . 416.2
HAUNTED Hearts. Cummins, Maria S. 255.2
HAUNTED Man. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) (Christmas Books.) . . . 125.3
HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Biographical Sketch of. Brock, W. 468.10
HAVEN, Gilbert, and Russell, Thomas. Incidents and Anecdotes of Rev. Edward T. Taylor (Father Taylor) 421.10
HAVEN, Samuel F. Grants under Great Council for New England. (Mass. Historical Society Lectures.) 564.17
HAVEN, Solomon K. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
HAVERHILL, Mass., History of. 1640–1860. Chase, G. W. 1726.21
HAWAIIAN Islands: —
Baxley, H. W. What I saw at the 1157.10
Hopkins, M. Hawaii: Past, Present, and Future of 1154.11
Jarves, J. J. History of 1154.10
Scenes in 1154.6
HAWEIS, H. R. Sermons 1516.16
HAWKESWORTH, John. Adventurer. 3 vols. 1312.1
HAWKINS, John H. W., Life of. Hawkins, William G. 422.6
HAWKINS, Joseph. Voyage to the Coast of Africa 1151.8
HAWKINS, William George. Life of John H. W. Hawkins 422.6
HAWKS, Francis L.
Expedition to China Seas and Japan, under command of Commodore Perry. 1852–54. 3 vols. *See* United States. Navy Dep't. . . R. L.
Same. New York. 1856 . . . . . 1137.1
Romance of Biography, illustrated in Lives of Historic Personages: Richard, the Lion-Hearted 347.5

Hawley, William M. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. York . 416.2
Hawthorne, Julian.
Bressant . . . . . C. A., 222.1
Idolatry . . . . . C. A., 222.2
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
American Note Books. 2 vols. . . . . C. A., 1171.6
Blithedale Romance . . . . . C. A., 224.8
English Note Books. 2 vols. . . . . C. A., 1121.11
French and Italian Note Books. 2 vols. . . . . C. A., 1127.2
House of the Seven Gables . . . . . C. A., 224.5
Life of Franklin Pierce . . . . . C. A., 452.3
Marble Faun. 2 vols. . . . . C. A., 224.3
Mosses from an Old Manse. 2 vols. . . . . C. A., 224.6
Our Old Home: English Sketches . . . . . C. A., 1121.12, 224.7
Scarlet Letter . . . . . C. A., 224.8
Septimius Felton . . . . . C. A., 224.7, 224.4
Snow Image . . . . . C. A., 224.5, 224.2
Tanglewood Tales . . . . . C. A., 224.1

Wayside; Minotaur; Pigmies; Dragon's Teeth; Circe's Palace; Pomegranate Seeds; Golden Fleece.

True Stories . . . . . C. A.
Twice Told Tales. 2 vols. . . . . C. A., 224.9, 224.2
Wonder Book . . . . . C. A.
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors 1316.15
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Stephen, L. Hours in a Library 1214.14
Hawthorne, Sophia. Notes in England and Italy . . . . . C. A. 1121.10
Hay, Bishop. Sincere Christian 1438.10
Hay, D. R.
Laws of Harmonious Colouring . . . . . R. L.
Proportion; or, The Geometric Principle of Beauty analyzed . . . R. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Geological Survey of Colorado and New Mexico . . . . . R. L.
U. S. Geological Survey of the Territories. 1871, 1872. 2 vols. . . R. L.
Hayden, William B. Phenomena of Modern Spiritualism 1553.10
Haydn, Franz Joseph, Life of, in Letters. Carpani, G. 527.4
Haydn, Joseph. Dictionary of Dates. Ed. by B. Vincent. With Supplement by G. P. Putnam . . . . . R. L.
Haydon, Benjamin Robert, Life of, from his Autobiography and Journals. Ed. by T. Taylor. 2 vols. 465.1
Hayes, Catherine, afterwards Mrs. Bushnell. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Hayes, Isaac I. Open Polar Sea 1164.8
Hayley, William. Life and Posthumous Writings of William Cowper 477.8
Haynes, Gideon. Sketch of Massachusetts State Prison 1535.3

HAYT, Samuel A. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
HAYTI: —
Brown, J. Present Condition of St. Domingo. 2 vols. 1155.8
Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, Past and Present, with Glance at . . 1155.10
Keim, De B. R. San Domingo 1155.9
Kimball, R. B. In the Tropics: Life in Santo Domingo 1155.3
Redpath, J. Guide to . . . . . R. L.
HAYWARD, Charles, Jr. Life of Sebastian Cabot . . . . . Vol. 9, 415.1
HAYWARD, John.
Gazetteer of Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
New England Gazetteer. 1839 . . . . . R. L.
HAYWARD, Joseph. Science of Horticulture 1711.39
HAYWARD, S. Cases of Conscience answered. *See* Pike, S. 1432.17
HAZARD, Samuel. Santo Domingo, Past and Present; with Glance at Hayti 1155.10
HAZEL-BLOSSOMS. Whittier, John G. 2424.8
HAZEN, Edward. Popular Technology; or, Professions and Trades. 2 vols. 1554.11
HAZEN, William B. School and the Army in Germany and France . . 1544.9
Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
HAZLITT, William.
Characters of Shakspeare's Plays 1215.8
Lectures on Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.9
Lectures on the English Comic Writers, and English Poets 1215.10

English Comic Writers.

Butler.	Etherege.	Jonson.	Vanbrugh.
Congreve.	Farquhar.	Shakspeare.	Wycherley.
Cowley.	Hogarth.	Suckling.	

Essays on Wit and Humour; Periodical Essayists; English Novelists; Comic Writers of the Last Century.

English Poets.

Burns.	Dryden.	Pope.	Swift.
Chaucer.	Gray.	Shakspeare.	Thomson.
Collins.	Milton.	Spenser.	Young.
Cowper.			

Essays on Poetry in General; On Living Poets.

Table Talk. Opinions on Books, Men, and Things. 2 vols. . . . 1235.8
De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets and Writers 1232.8
HE knew he was Right. Trollope, Anthony. 3 vols in 2 . . . . . 124.16
HEAD, Sir Francis B.
Faggot of French Sticks; or, Paris in 1851. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . 1127.4
Fortnight in Ireland 1121.1
Rough Notes during Journeys across Pampas and Andes 1156.1
HEAD of the Family. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.15
HEADLEY, J. H. The Sacred Plains 1134.13
HEADLEY, Joel T.
Alps and the Rhine 1117.3
Life of Oliver Cromwell 514.4

HEADLEY, Phineas C.
Hero Boy; or, Life of General Grant 337.13
Life of Louis Kossuth. To which is added his Speeches 526.24
Massachusetts in the Rebellion 567.9
HEADSMAN. Cooper, J. Fenimore 226.6
HEADSTONES. *See* Monuments.
HEALTH. *See* Hygiene.
HEARD, Franklin Fiske. Curiosities of the Law Reporters 1315.14
HEARD, Isaac V. D. Sioux War and Massacres of 1862–63 . . . . 561.2
HEART of Mid-Lothian. Scott, Sir Walter 116.7
HEART of the Continent. Ludlow, F. H. 1175.3
HEARTH-STONE. Osgood, S. 1531.1
HEARTS and Homes. Ellis, Sarah S. 159.3
HEARTSEASE. Yonge, Charlotte M. 2 vols. 156.12
HEAT: —
Tyndall, J. Heat as a Mode of Motion 1635.7
Molecular Physics in Domain of Radiant . . . . . R. L.
HEATHENISM. *See* Baring-Gould, S. Origin and Development, &c. . 1356.5
HEAVEN and Hell. Swedenborg, E. 1438.3
HEAVENS: —
Dick, T. Sidereal 1636.1
Guillemin, A. The Heavens: Handbook of Astronomy 1636.20
Milner, T. Gallery of Nature; or, Wonders of 1626.10
Nichol, J. P. Architecture of the 1636.7
See, also, Astronomy.
HEBER, Reginald.
Heber, A. Life of. 2 vols. 513.14
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
HEBER, Richard, Letters to: On the Waverley Novels 1215.1
HEBREW Poetry, Spirit of. Herder, J. G. 2 vols. 1213.2
HEBRIDES: —
Buchanan, R. Land of Lorne; or, Tour in Scottish 1121.4
Johnson, S. Journey to Western Islands of Scotland . . . Vol. 2, 1228.2
HEDGE, Frederic Henry.
Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition 1624.3
Reason in Religion 1425.8
HEDGES, Isaac A. Sorgo; or, The Northern Sugar Plant 1711.8
HEDGED in. Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart 257.2
HEEMSKERK, Jacob van. *See* Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals . 526.4
HEEREN, Arnold H. L.
Ancient Greece. Tr. by George Bancroft 597.6
Historical Researches into Politics, &c., of Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians 597.9
Historical Researches into Politics, &c., of Nations of Antiquity. 2 vols. 597.8
Manual of Ancient History. With Sketch of Author 597.7

HEEREN, Arnold H.L. (*continued*). Political System of Europe and its Colonies 572.2
HEIDELBERG. James, G. P. R. 112.14
HEIDENMAUER. Cooper, J. Fenimore 226.7
HEIMSKRINGLA; or, Chronicles of the Kings of Norway. Snorro Sturleson 582.2
HEIN, Piet. *See* Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals 526.4
HEINE, Heinrich. *See* Milnes, R. M., Lord Houghton. Monographs . 1315.5
HEINECKER, Henry C. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
HEIR of Redclyffe. Yonge, Charlotte M. 2 vols. 156.13
HEIR of Wast-Wayland. Howitt, Mary 143.9
HELEN. Edgeworth, Maria 142.15
HELEN Gardner's Wedding Day. Terhune, Mary V. 238.3
HELLAS, her Monuments and Scenery. Chase, T. 1125.15
HELLENICS. *See* Xenophon 2433.17
HELON'S Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Strauss, F. 1417.4
HELPER, Hinton Rowan. Impending Crisis of the South 1542.8
HELPING Hand: Account of the Home for Discharged Female Convicts. Kirkland, C. M. 1535.7
HELPS, Arthur.
Brevia: Short Essays and Aphorisms 1314.4
Casimir Maremma 135.16
Companions of my Solitude 1314.1
Conversations on War and General Culture 1314.6
Essays written in the Intervals of Business 1314.5
Friends in Council. 2 vols. 1314.2
Same. New Series. 2 vols. 1314.3
Ivan de Biron 135.18
Life and Labours of Mr. Brassey. 1805–70 . . . . . 466.3
Life of Columbus 525.5
Life of Hernando Cortes 528.18
Life of Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies 528.19
Realmah 135.17
Spanish Conquest in America. (1344–1556.) 4 vols. 561.14
HELPS to a Life of Prayer. Manning, J. M. 1432.23
HEMANS, Felicia D. *See* Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
HEN Fever, History of. Burnham, George P. 1327.20
HENDERSHOT, Robert Henry, Drummer Boy of the Rappahannock. Dodge, W. S. 453.5
HENRIETTA Maria. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 8, 463.4
HENRIETTA Temple. Disraeli, Benjamin 137.4
HENRIETTA'S Wish. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.4
HENRY IV., King of France, Life of. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. . . . 522.27
HENRY V., King of England, History of Reign of. Towle, G. M. . . 541.2
HENRY VI., King of England. *See* Paston Letters, written during Reign of 541.1

HENRY, Duke of Nemours. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated . . . 411.1
HENRY of Huntingdon. Chronicle of England (B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154). Tr. by T. Forester 531.2
HENRY, Alexander. Travels and Adventures in Canada and Indian Territories 1172.3
HENRY, Alexander, Life of. Allibone, H. (Hunt, F. Lives of American Merchants.) 416.3
HENRY, Alexander, *M.D.* Glossary of Scientific Terms . . . . . R. L.
HENRY, Matthew. Discourse on Meekness 1421.8
HENRY, Patrick.
Everett, A. H. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . Vol. 1, 415.2
Wirt, W. Sketches of the Life of 426.5
HENRY, Philip, Account of Life and Death of 511.25
HENRY Esmond. Thackeray, W. M. 127.4
HENRY Masterton. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.10
HENRY of Guise. James, G. P. R. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 113.11
HENRY Smeaton. James, G. P. R. 129.6
HENSHAW, J. Sidney. Manual for United States Consuls . . . . . R. L.
HENTZ, Caroline Lee. Ernest Linwood 234.9
HEPWORTH, George H.
Rocks and Shoals: Lectures to Young Men 1513.8
Whip, Hoe, and Sword; or, Gulf-Department in '63 . . . . . 565.1
HER Majesty the Queen. Cooke, John Esten 216.20
HER Majesty's Tower. Dixon, W. H. 1123.3
HER Title of Honour. Parr, Harriet 151.5
HERBERT, George.
Life and Writings. With the Synagogue in Imitation of Herbert . . 2416.12
Temple; Priest to the Temple; Synagogue, or Shadow of the Temple.
Poetical Works. Memoir of the Author by R. A. Willmott . . . 2412.8
HERBERT, Henry William. [*Frank Forester.*]
Complete Manual for Young Sportsmen 1632 4
Field Sports of the United States. 2 vols. 1632.11
Fish and Fishing of the United States 1632.10
Horse and Horsemanship in the United States. 2 vols. 1717.1
HERBERT, Mary Elizabeth, Lady.
Cradle Lands 1134.5
Three Phases of Christian Love: 522.13
Dévos, Augustine Eulalie; Galard Terraube, V. de; St. Monica, by Abbé E. Bougaud.
HERBERT, Sidney, Lord.
British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
HERCULANEUM. *See* Adams, W. H. D. Buried Cities of Campania . 1124.3
HERDER, Johann G. Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. Tr. by J. Marsh. 2 vols. 1213.2
De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . Vol. 1, 1232.11

HEREDITARY Genius. Galton, F. 1526.14
HEREWARD the Wake. Kingsley, Charles 136.4
HÉRICOURT, Jenny d'. Woman's Philosophy of Woman 1345.14
HERMAN. Palfrey, Sarah H. 2 vols. 233.5
HERMANN and Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von 2435 2
HERMITS. Kingsley, Charles 136 3
HERNDON, William L., and Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. With Maps. 4 vols. . . . . R L., 1157.8
HERO. Craik, Dinah, (M.) M. 153.1
HERO-BOY; or, Life of General Grant. Headley, P. C. 337.13
HERO Trevelyan. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.16
HERODOTUS. (History.) Tr. by H. Cary 2432.5
Rennell, J. Geographical System of 1163.6
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus 2434.3
Wheeler, J. T. Life and Travels of, Fifth Century B.C. 596.8
HEROES and Hero Worship. Carlyle, T. 1235.12
HEROES and Hunters of the West 417.4
HEROINES in Obscurity. Tytler, Sarah 158.11
HERRICK, Robert. Hesperides. With Biographical Notice. 2 vols. . 2412.9
HERRICK, Sir William. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461 2
HERRICK, William A. Powers and Duties of Town and Parish Officers . R. L.
HERSCHEL, Sir John F. W.
Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects 1633.5
Treatise on Astronomy 1636.11
Proctor, R. A. Essays on Astronomy. With Sketch of . . . . . R. L.
HERSCHEL, William. *See* Arago, (D.) F. (J.). Biographies of Scientific Men . . . . . Vol. 1, 413.2
HERTZ, Henrik. King René's Daughter. Tr. by T. Martin 2435.7
HERVEY, James. Meditations and Contemplations. 2 vols. in 1 . . . 1234.9
HESEKIEL, John George Louis. Life of Bismarck, Private and Political . 528.14
HESIOD, Callimachus, and Theognis. Works. Tr. by J. Banks. With Metrical Translations 2432.6
HESPERIDES. Herrick, Robert. 2 vols. 2412.9
HESPERUS; or, Forty-Five Dog-Post-Days. Richter, J. P. F. 2 vols. . 267.3
HESTER Morley's Promise. Smith, Hannah 145.20
HETTY. Kingsley, Henry 139.18
HEWES, George Robert Twelves, Memoir of 425 1
HEWES, Joseph. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
HEYNE, Christian Gottlob.
Bowles, L. C. Biographies for Young Persons 411.7
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 1, 1235.13
HEYSE, Paul. L'Arrabiata, and other Tales 265 10

L'Arrabiata; Count Ernest's Home; Blind; Walter's Little Mother.

HEYWOOD, Thomas. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Declaration of Independence 417.3

HIAWATHA. Longfellow, H. W. (Poetical Works.) . . . . Vol. 4, 2423.1
HICKEY, W. Constitution of the U.S., Declaration of Independence, &c. R. L.
HIDDEN Life, and other Poems. MacDonald, G. 2415.19
HIDDEN Path. Terhune, Mary V. 238.4
HIDE and Seek. Collins, Wilkie (W). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.5
HIGGINS, W. Mullinger. Earth, its Physical Condition and Remarkable Phenomena 1623.1
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.
Army Life in a Black Regiment 565.9
Malbone. 217.7
Oldport Days 217.8
Out-Door Papers 1337.14
HIGH Latitudes, Letter from. Blackwood, F. T. 1118.8
HIGHLAND Widow. Scott, Sir Walter 117.12, 117.5
HIGHLANDS (Scotland), Our Life in. Victoria, Queen of England . . 1121.5
HIGH-WAYS and By-ways. Grattan, Thomas C. 3 vols. 133.11
HIGINBOTHAM, Josephine M. "Una and her Paupers." Memorials of Agnes E. Jones. Introduction by Florence Nightingale . . . 471.16
HILDRETH, Richard.
History of the United States. (1492–1821.) 6 vols. 563 9
Japan as it was and is 1131.2
White Slave 212.18
HILL, Nicholas. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . . 416.2
HILL, Rowland, Life of. Sidney, Edwin 511.10
HILL and Valley. Martineau, Harriet 321.2
HILLARD, George Stillman.
Life of Captain John Smith. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . Vol. 2, 415.1
Six Months in Italy. 2 vols. 1124.7
HILLER, Ferdinand. Essay on the Hundredth Anniversary of Beethoven. *See* Graeme, E. 527.2
HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. Only a Girl. Tr. by Mrs. Wistar . . . 266.20
HILLS of the Shatemuc. Warner, Susan 237.9
HILLYARS and the Burtons. Kingsley, H. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 135.3
HINCHCLIFFE, Richard. Rhymes among the Spindles . . . . . C. A.
HINDOOS. 2 vols. 556.2
HINDOSTAN. *See* Bernier, F. Travels in the Mogul Empire. 2 vols. 1132.9
HINGHAM, Historical Discourse, First Parish. Lincoln, C. 1413.18
HINTON, James. Man and his Dwelling Place 1617.1
HINTS toward Reforms. Greeley, Horace 1326.5
HIPPOPATHOLOGY: Treatise on the Disorders of the Horse. Percival, W. 1716.41
HIS Marriage Vow. Corbin, Caroline F. 235.3
HIS Two Wives. Ames, Mary C. 238.22
HISTORIC Americans. Parker, T. 417.5
HISTORIC Fields and Mansions of Middlesex. Drake, S. A. 1726.35
HISTORICAL Essays. Freeman, E. A. Two Series 598.5
HISTORICAL Parallels. Malkin, J. H. 2 vols. 593.2

HISTORICAL Record. *See* American Historical Record.
HISTORY: —
Arnold, T. Introductory Lessons in Modern 598.1
Freeman, E. A. Historical Essays. Two Series 598.5
Outlines of 593.3
Gillies, J. History of the World. (B.C. 324–30.) 3 vols. 594.3
Greenwood, J. Curiosities of Savage Life. 2 vols. 594.20
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches into Politics of Nations of Antiquity 597.8
Historical Researches into Politics of Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians 597.9
Manual of Ancient History 597.7
Lardner, D. Outlines of 593.6
Millot, C. F. X. Elements of General. (B.C. 1500–A.D. 1763) . . 594.1
Müller, J. von. Universal History of the World 594.10
Raleigh, Sir W. History of the World. Lond. 1666 . . . . . R. L.
Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies of Ancient Eastern World . 597.1
Manual of Ancient 596.4
Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy 597.2
Rollin, C. Ancient History. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 596.9
Shuckford, S. Sacred and Profane History of the World 594.4
Smith, G. Lectures on Study of 593.7
Smyth, W. Lectures on Modern. (476–1791.) 2 vols. 598.9
Stevens, H. Bibliotheca Historica . . . . . R. L.
Turner, S. Sacred History of the World. 3 vols. 595.1
Tytler, A. F. General History, Ancient and Modern 594.6
Wheeler, J. T. Life and Travels of Herodotus, Fifth Century B.C. . 596.8
Wikoff, H. Four Civilizations of the World 593.15
Willard, E. Universal . . . . . R. L.
HISTORY of my Pets. Lippincott, S. J. 341.5
HISTORY of the next French Revolution. Thackeray, W. M. (Burlesques.) 127.11
HITCHCOCK, C. H., and others. Mount Washington in Winter . . . 1623.10
HITCHCOCK, Edward.
Elementary Geology 1625.8
Geology of Massachusetts . . . . . R. L., 1625.9
Ichnology of New England. Report on Sandstone of Connecticut Valley. With Supplement. . . . . R. L.
HITCHCOCK, Peter. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
HITHERTO. Whitney, A. D. T. 246.8
HITTELL, Theodore H. Adventures of James Capen Adams, Mountaineer, and Grizzly Bear Hunter of California 338.14
HOAR, E. R. Miscellaneous Writings: . . . . . C. A.

Address at the Laying of the Corner Stone of the Memorial Hall at Harvard College, Oct. 6, 1870; Charge to the Grand Jury at the July Term of the Municipal Court in Boston, 1854; Closing Argument in Favor of the Consolidation of the Boston and Lowell, and Fitchburg Railroads, March 20, 1873.

Hoar, George F. Woman's Rights and the Public Welfare . . . . C. A.

Hobart, John Henry, Professional Years of. McVickar, J. 421.14

Hobbes, Thomas.

English Works: Ed. by Sir W. Molesworth. 11 vols. 1226.1

Vol. I. Elements of Philosophy.
II. Philosophical Rudiments concerning Government and Society: Liberty, Dominion, Religion.
III. Leviathan; or, Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth.
IV. Tripos; Answer to Bishop Bramhall's Book; Narration concerning Heresy; Reputation, &c., of Hobbes; Answer to Sir W. Davenant; Letter.
V. Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance, stated and debated.
VI. Dialogue of the Common Laws; Behemoth: the Causes of the Civil Wars of England; Art of Rhetoric; Art of Sophistry.
VII. Philosophical Problems; Ten Dialogues of Natural Philosophy; Proportion of a Straight Line to Half the Arc of a Quadrant; Six Lessons to the Professors of Mathematics; Marks of the Absurd Geometry, &c., of Dr. Wallis; Letter from H. Stubbe; Three Papers presented to Royal Society against Dr. Wallis; Considerations of Answer of Dr. Wallis; Letters, &c.
VIII., IX. Tr. of Grecian War, written by Thucydides.
X. Tr. of Iliads and Odysseys of Homer.
XI. Index.

Opera Philosophica: Collecta Studio et Labore Gulielmi Molesworth. 5 vols. 1226.2

Vol. I. Vita, Authore Seipso; Vitæ Hobbianæ Auctarium, Authore R. Blackbourne; Vita Carmine Expressa, Authore Seipso; Elementorum Philosophiæ Sectio Prima de Corpore.
II. Libri de Homine; Libri de Cive.
III. Leviathan, sive de Materia, Forma, et Potestate Civitatis.
IV. Examinatio et Emendatio Mathematicæ Hodiernæ; Dialogus Physicus de Natura Aeris; Problemata Physica, Propositiones XVI. de Magnitudine Circuli, et Duplicatio Cubi; De Principiis et Ratiocinatione Geometrarum et de Mediis Proportionalibus in Genere; Quadratura Circuli, Cubatio Sphæræ, Duplicatio Cubi.
V. Rosetum Geometricum, cum Censura Brevi Doctrinæ Wallisianæ de Motu; Lux Mathematica; Principia et Problemata Aliquot Geometrica antehac Desperata nunc breviter Explicata et Demonstrata; Tractatus Opticus; Objectiones ad Cartesii Meditationes; Epistolæ; Præfatio in Mersenni Ballisticam; De Mirabilibus Pecci; Historia Ecclesiastica; Index.

Hobomok. Child, Lydia Maria 211.4

Hodder, George. Personal Reminiscences. *See* Stoddard, R. H. . . 475.28

Hodge, Michael. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416 1

Hodson, William S. R. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India . . 1132.4

Hoffman, Charles F. Life of Jacob Leisler. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 3, 415.2

Hoffman, E. T. W. German Romance. *See* Carlyle, T. 265.1

Hoffman, Murray. Treatise on the Estate and Rights of the Corporation of New York City. 2 vols. 1853–62 . . . . . R. L.

Hoffman, Ogden. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2

Hog. *See* Swine.

Hogarth, William. Works, from Plates restored by J. Heath. With Essay on Hogarth by John Nichols . . . . . R. L.

HOGARTH William (*continued*).
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters and Sculptors . . Vol. 1, 411.2
Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
Sala, G. A. William Hogarth; Painter, Engraver, and Philosopher . 465.3
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography 413.4
HOGE, Mrs. A. H. Boys in Blue 566.6
HOGG, Jabez. Microscope; its History, Construction, and Application . 1623.20
HOGG, James, the Ettrick Shepherd. Noctes Ambrosianæ. *See* Wilson, J. 1313.9
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
HOHLFELD. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
HOLCOMBE, James P. Editor. Literature in Letters 1214.7
HOLIDAYS Abroad; or, Europe from the West. Kirkland, C. M. . . 1115.9
HOLLAND, 1st Lord. *See* Fox, Henry.
HOLLAND, 3d Lord. *See* Fox, Henry Richard (V.).
HOLLAND, Sir Henry. Recollections of Past Life 475.12
HOLLAND, Josiah G. [*Timothy Titcomb.*]
Arthur Bonnicastle 217.19
Bay-Path 217.17
Bitter-Sweet 2422.13
Gold Foil 1337.5
History of Western Massachusetts. 2 vols. 564.9
Kathrina: her Life and Mine in a Poem 2422.14
Lessons in Life 1337.7
Letters to the Joneses 1337.6
Marble Prophecy, and other Poems 2422.15
Miss Gilbert's Career 217.18
Mistress of the Manse 2422.16
Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects 1337.8
Titcomb's Letters to Young People 1337.9
HOLLAND, Saba Smith, Lady. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. 2 vols. 511.15
HOLLAND: —
Abbott, J. Rollo in Holland 352.18
Adams, W. T. Dikes and Ditches; or, Young America in 314.4

See, also, Netherlands.

HOLLAND House. Liechtenstein, M. 1123.8
HOLLIS, N. H., History of. *See* Fox, C. J. 1726.20
HOLLY, J. Theodore. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
HOLM, Saxe, [*pseud.*]. Stories: 256.15

Draxy Miller's Dowry; Elder's Wife; Whose Wife was she? One-Legged Dancers; How one Woman kept her Husband; Esther Wynn's Love-Letters.

HOLMES, Abiel.
American Annals. 1492–1806. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Life of Ezra Stiles, D.D. 422.10
HOLMES, Nathaniel. Authorship of Shakspeare 1215.5

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell.
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table 1336.13
Dorothy Q., a Family Portrait. (In manuscript.) . . . . . R. L.
Elsie Venner. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 217.5
Guardian Angel 217.4
Mechanism in Thought and Morals 1526.5
Medical Profession in Massachusetts. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) . 564.17
Poems 2423.9
Poet at the Breakfast Table 1336.15
Professor at the Breakfast Table 1327.15, 1336.14
Songs in Many Keys 2423.8
Songs of Many Seasons. 1862–74 . . . . . 2423.10
Soundings from the Atlantic 1336.16
HOLSTEIN, H. L. V. D. Memoirs of Simon Bolivar 458.13
HOLT, Edward. Life of George III. 2 vols. 516.14
HOLTON, Isaac F. New Granada: Twelve Months in the Andes . . . 1156.15
HOLTON Library. *See* Brighton.
HOLY and Profane States. Fuller, T. 1425.2
HOLY Grail, and other Poems. Tennyson, Alfred 2415.32
HOLY Land. *See* Palestine.
HOLY War. Bunyan, John 1422.15
HOME. Bremer, Fredrika 263 3
HOME. Sedgwick, Catharine M. 322.9
HOME; or, The Iron Rule. Ellis, Sarah S. 159.1
HOME as Found. Sequel to Homeward Bound. Cooper, J. F . . . 226.8
HOME Book; or, Pocket Miscellany. Chambers, W. and R. 6 vols. . 1317.1
HOME for All; or, Gravel Wall and Octagon Mode of Building. Fowler, O. S. 1715.1
HOME for the Homeless; or, Union with God. Field, H. 1433.22
HOME in the Valley. Carlén, Emilia F. 263.11
HOME Influence. Aguilar, Grace 153.9
HOME Scenes. Aguilar, Grace 153.10
HOMER.
Iliad. Tr. into Blank Verse by W. C. Byrant. 2 vols. 2438.1
Tr. with Notes by T. A. Buckley 2432.7
Tr. by Edward (Stanley), Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 2436.3
Tr. by T. Hobbes . . . . . Vol. 10, 1226 1
Tr. by A. Pope. 2 vols. 2436.1
Odyssey. Tr. into Blank Verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 vols. 2438.2
Tr. with Notes by T. A. Buckley 2432.8
Tr. by T. Hobbes . . . . . Vol. 10, 1226.1
Tr. by A. Pope. To which are added Battle of the Frogs and Mice, by Parnell; Hymns, by Chapman and others 2436.5
Blackie, J. S. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3
Collins, W. L. Homer. Iliad 2434.1
Odyssey 2434.2

HOMES Abroad. Martineau, Harriet 321.10
HOMES and Haunts of the British Poets. Howitt, W. 1313.1
HOMES of the New World. Bremer, F. 1171.12
HOMES without Hands. Wood, J. G. 1616.10
HOMEWARD Bound. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.1
HOMŒOPATHY, American Journal of. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1548.8
HOOD, Thomas.
Memorials. Collected by his Daughter. 2 vols. 476.4
Poetical Works. With Life of the Author. 4 vols. 2412.10
Tylney Hall 133.6
Up the Rhine: and Romances and Extravaganzas 1234.22
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
HOOK, James. Pen Owen 111.16
HOOK, Theodore Edward. Gilbert Gurney 111.19
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
HOOKE, Nathaniel. Roman History. (B.C. 752–28.) 11 vols. . . . 587.2
HOOKER, Joseph. *See* Shanks, W. F. G. Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals 417.2
HOOKER, Richard. *See* Whipple, E P. Lit. of the Age of Elizabeth . 1215.14
HOOKER, Worthington.
Natural History for Schools and Families 1613.7
Science for the School and Family: Chemistry 1637.13
HOOPER, John.
Early Writings: 1354.7

Declaration of Christ and his Office; Answer to Bishop Gardiner; Ten Commandments; Sermons on Jonas; Funeral Sermon.

Later Writings, with Letters and other Pieces: 1354.8

Biographical Notice; Incarnation of Christ; Confession of the Christian Faith; Annotations on Romans XIII.; Copy of Visitation Book; Homily to be read in Time of Pestilence; Expositions of Psalms XXIII., LXII., LXXIII., LXXVII.; Treatise respecting Judge Hales; Epistola ad Episcopos, Decanos, &c.; Appellatio ad Parlamentum; Hyperaspismus de vera Doctrina et Usu Cœnæ Domini; De falsa Religionæ dignoscenda et fugienda; Apology against a Slanderous Report; Letters.

HOOPER, William. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
HOOPER, William, *M.D.* Rational Recreations. 4 vols. 1553.14
HOOSIER School-Master. Eggleston, Edward 217.11
HOPE, A. R.
Book about Boys 1346.19
Book about Dominies 1346.20
HOPE, Sir John. Despatch after the Battle of Corunna . . . Vol 1, 571.12
HOPE and Have. Adams, William T. 313.17
HOPE Leslie. Sedgwick, Catharine M. 2 vols. 252.3
HOPES and Fears. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.14
HOPEWELL, M. Great West. *See* Edwards, R. 417.8

HOPKINS, Manley. Hawaii: Past, Present, and Future of its Island Kingdom 1154.11
HOPKINS, Mark.
Law of Love, and Love as a Law 1351.8
Lectures on Moral Science 1351.13
HOPKINS, Samuel. Life of Jonathan Edwards, with Extracts from his Diary, and Seventeen Sermons 421.3
HOPKINS, Samuel. Puritans; or, Church, Court, and Parliament of England. 2 vols. 1416.1
HOPKINS, Stephen. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
HOPKINSON, Francis. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
HOPPER, Isaac T.: a True Life. Child, Lydia Maria 421.5
HOPPIN, Augustus. Ups and Downs on Land and Water . . . . . R. L.
HOPPIN, James M. Old England: its Scenery, Art, and People . . 1121.16
HOPPIN, James Mason. Life of Andrew Hull Foote 457.16
HOPPNER, John. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 4, 411.2
HORACE. Works. Tr. by C. Smart 2432.9
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Martin, T. Horace 2434.6
Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3
HORÆ Lyricæ and Divine Songs. Watts, I. 2414.6
HORÆ Paulinæ. Paley, W. 1426.1
HORN, Philippe, Count. Trial of. *See* Schiller, (J. C.) F. von . Vol. 2, 571.13
HORNE, George. Commentary on Book of Psalms . . . . . R. L.
HORNE, Richard Henry. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12

Ainsworth, W. H.	Howitt, W. and M.	Milnes, R. M.
Ashley, Lord.	Hunt, L.	Montgomery, R.
Banim.	Ingoldsby, T.	Norton, Mrs.
Browning, E. B.	James, G. P. R.	Pusey, Dr.
Browning, R.	Jameson, Mrs.	Shelley, Mrs.
Bulwer.	Jerrold, D.	Smith, Sidney.
Carlyle, T.	Knowles, S.	Smith, Southwood.
Coleridge, H.	Landor, W. S.	Talfourd, T. N.
Dickens, C.	Macaulay, T. B.	Taylor, H.
Fonblanque, A.	Macready, W.	Tennyson, A.
Gore, Mrs.	Marryat, Capt.	Trollope, Mrs.
Hood, T.	Marston, J. W.	Wordsworth, W.
Hook, T.	Martineau, H.	

HORNER, Francis. Memoirs and Correspond. Ed. by L. Horner. 2 vols. 517.18
HORNER, Susan and Joanna. Walks in Florence. 2 vols. 1124.15
HORSE: —
Baucher, F. Horsemanship, and Training of 1716.25
Dadd, G. H. Advocate of Veterinary Reform, and Anatomy of . . 1716.38
Modern Horse Doctor 1716.37
Dwyer, F. Seats and Saddle, Bits and Bitting 1716.29
Fleming, G. Practical Horseshoeing 1716.24
Herbert, H. W. Horse and Horsemanship 1717.1
Linsley, D. C. Morgan Horses 1716.31
Mayhew, E. Illustrated Horse Doctor 1716.39
Miles, W. Horse's Foot 1716.23

HORSE (*continued*).
Murray, W. H. H. Perfect Horse. With Treatise on the Horse, by G. B. Loring 1717.2
Percival, W. Hippopathology: Treatise on the Disorders of . . . 1716.41
Smith, C. H. Horses. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 20, 1611.1
Stewart, J. Stable Book: Treatise on the Management of 1716.27
Upton, R. D. Newmarket and Arabia 1716.34
White J. Farriery, and Veterinary Medicine 1716 40
Woodruff, H. Trotting Horse of America 1716.30
Youatt, W. Diseases and Structure of the 1716.33
HORSE-SHOE Robinson. Kennedy, John P. 223.10
HORSEMANSHIP: —
Baucher, F. Method to 1716.25
Herbert, H. W. Horse and 1717.1
HORSESHOEING, Practical. Fleming, G. 1716.24
HORTICULTURE: —
Copeland, R. M. Country Life: Handbook of 1715.9
Cultivator, Journal of Agriculture and Horticulture. New Series. Vols. 1–9. Third Series. Vols. 1–3. 1845–55 . . . . . 1896.1
Downing, A. J. Horticulturist. Vols. 1–4, 6. New Series. Vol. 8. 1846–51, 1858 . . . . . 1897.4
Rural Essays 1715.15
Hayward, J. Science of 1711.39
Hovey, C. M. Magazine of Horticulture. Vols. 13–25, 27–30. 1847–64. 1896.5
Lindley, J. Theory of 1711.35, 1711.30

See, also, Fruit and Fruit Culture, Gardening.

HORTICULTURIST, and Journal of Rural Art. *See* Downing, A. J.
HORTON, Caroline W. Architecture for General Students 1557.6
HORTON, Richard. Complete Measurer . . . . . R. L.
HOSKINS, Thomas H. What we Eat: Account of Adulterations of Food and Drink 1637.3
HOSMER, Burr Griswold. Poems 2424.21
HOSMER, George. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
HOSMER, George Washington.
History of First Unitarian Church of Buffalo; Account of Quarter Centennial Celebration, and Discourses 1413.14
Micellaneous Writings: . . . . . C. A.

"Christian Progress the New Creation;" Report of Delegates from the General Aid Society for the Army to visit the Government Hospitals; Physiognomy of Buffalo; History of the First Unitarian Church of Buffalo, with Quarter Centennial Discourses, and Account of the Quarter Centennial Celebration.

HOSMER, Harriet G. Notes of Travel and Life. *See* Mendell . . . 1172.5
HOSMER, James K.
Color-Guard: Military Service in 19th Army Corps 565.4
Thinking Bayonet 215.9

Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac. Reid, W. H. 566.1
Hospital Sketches, and Camp and Fireside Stories. Alcott, L. M. C. A., 236.10
Hospital Transports 566.2
Hot-Houses, Construction, Heating, and Ventilation of. Leuchars, R. R. 1715.5
Hotten, John Camden.
Abyssinia and its People; or, Life in the Land of Prester John . . 1151.18
Lists of Emigrants to America. 1600–1700 . . . . . R. L.
Hough, Franklin B. History of Lewis County, New York 1723.11
Houghton, Lord. *See* Milnes, Richard Monckton.
Hour and the Man. Martineau, Harriet. 2 vols. 143.11
Hours in a Library. Stephen, L. 1214.14
House and Home Papers. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.1
House in Town. Sequel to Opportunities. Warner, Susan 237.1
House of the Seven Gables. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.5
House on the Moor. Oliphant, Margaret 146.15
House-Painting: —
Baird, H. C. Painter, Gilder, and Varnisher's Companion 1554.19
Hay, D. R. Laws of Harmonious Colouring. With Observations on. R. L.
Masury, J. W. American Grainer's Hand-Book . . . . . R. L.
Treatise on, Plain and Decorative 1554.18
Whitlock, N. Decorative Painter's and Glazier's Guide . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Arts, Useful.

Household Taste, Hints on. Eastlake, C. L. 1531.17
Household Words. Ed. by Charles Dickens. Vols. 1–19. London. 1850–59 . . . . . 2333.1
Hovey, Alvah.
Life and Times of Rev. Isaac Backus 423.17
Religion and the State 1433.7
Hovey, Charles M. Ed. Magazine of Horticulture. Vols. 13–25, 27–30. Boston, 1847–64 . . . . . 1896.5
Hovey, Joseph. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
How not to be Sick. Bellows, A. J. 1546.20
How one Woman kept her Husband. Holm, Saxe 256.15
How to be a Lady. Newcomb, H. 1344.16
How to do it. Hale, Edward Everett 216.2
How to get a Farm. Morris, E. 1714.11
Howadji in Syria. Curtis, G. W. 1134.6
Howard, George William Frederick, Earl of Carlisle. Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. Ed. by C. C. Felton 1133.4
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Howard, Harriet. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey. Poetical Works. With a Memoir . 2412.11
Howard, John.
Aikin, J. Life and Philanthropic Labours of 473.12
Dixon, H. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3

HOWARD, John (*continued*).

Farrar, E. W. Life of 473.13

Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1

HOWARD, Oliver Otis. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times . . 417.9

HOWE, Henry. Memoirs of Eminent American and European Mechanics: 413.9

American Mechanics.

Blanchard, Thomas.
Bushnell, David.
Eckford, Henry.
Evans, Oliver.
Fitch, John.
Franklin, Benj.
Fulton, Robert.
Perkins, Jacob.
Slater, Samuel.
Whitney, Eli.
Whittemore, Amos.

European Mechanics.

Arkwright, Richard.
Boulton, Matthew.
Bramah, Joseph.
Brindley, James.
Cartwright, Edmund.
Crompton, Samuel.
Edwards, William.
Ferguson, James.
Guinand, M.
Hargreaves, James.
Hohlfeld.
Ramsden, Jesse.
Smeaton, John.
Somerset, E. (Marquis of Worcester).
Stanhope, C. M. (Earl of).
Telford, Thomas.
Watt, James.
Whitehurst, John.

HOWE, John. Works. With Memoir by E. Calamy. 2 vols. . . . 1356.1

Vol. I. Living Temple; Blessedness of the Righteous opened; Vanity of this Mortal Life; Discourses; Treatises; Sermons.
II. Sermons.

HOWE, Julia Ward.

From the Oak to the Olive 1114.8

Later Lyrics 2425.28

Sex and Education 1345.20

HOWE, Richard, Lord. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians . . . 464.5

HOWE, Samuel, Memoir of. Ellis, Rufus 431.5

HOWE, Samuel G. Historical Sketch of the Greek Revolution . . . 591.3

HOWELLS, William Dean.

Chance Acquaintance 217.1

Foregone Conclusion 217.22

Italian Journeys 1124.10

Poems 2423.23

Suburban Sketches 1335.10

Their Wedding Journey 217.2

Venetian Life 1124.9

HOWITT, Mary.

Alice Franklin 322.15

Artist Wife, and other Tales: 143.10

Leaves from the Diary of a Poor Schoolmaster; Hunnybuns at the Seaside; Love Passages in Lives of Every Day People; Hunt; Two Squires; Poacher's Progress; Mosspits; Vanity and Vexation of Spirit; Woodwork Wells.

Author's Daughter 149.25

Fireside Tales: 322.16

Christmas Dinner; Old Christmas; Two Friends' Council; The Children; Beginning and End of Mrs. Muggeridge's Wedding Dinner; Coming Spring; Tax-Gatherer's Visit.

Howitt, Mary (*continued*).
Heir of Wast-Wayland 143.9
History of the United States. 2 vols. 563.3
Little Coin, Much Care 322.7
Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons 1313.4
Horne, R H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Howitt, William.
Book of the Seasons 1313.3
Homes and Haunts of the British Poets 1313.1

Addison.	Cowper.	L. E. L.	Shelley.
Baillie.	Crabbe.	Landor.	Shenstone.
Burns.	Dryden.	Milton.	Southey.
Butler.	Elliott.	Montgomery.	Spenser.
Byron.	Gray.	Moore.	Swift,
Campbell.	Goldsmith.	Pope.	Tennyson.
Chatterton.	Hemans, Mrs.	Proctor.	Thomson.
Chaucer.	Hogg.	Rogers.	Tighe, Mrs.
Coleridge.	Hunt.	Scott.	Wilson.
Cowley.	Keats.	Shakspeare.	Wordsworth.

Land, Labor, and Gold; or, Two Years in Victoria. 2 vols. . . . 1154.18
Rural Life in England. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 1122.4
Visits to Remarkable Places. (In England.) 1122.5
Woodburn Grange 133.7
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. *See* Conybeare, W. J. . 1428.18
Hoyt, Joseph G. Miscellaneous Writings: 1338.16

Relation of Culture and Knowledge in a University Education; Popular Fallacies; Thinker in his Relations to the Community; Educated Labor; Progress in Popular Education; Percy Bysshe Shelley; Wealth in its Relations to a Free Government; Phillips Family and Phillips Exeter Academy; Orchard Culture, in Connection with the Laws of Vegetable Growth; Excerpts from School Report; Election of Judges; Public Buildings in their Relation to Health, Taste, and Civil Liberty; Self-Culture.

Hozier, H. M. Seven Weeks' War. 2 vols. 584.4
Hubback, Mrs. J. The Old Vicarage 143.1
Hubbard, Fordyce M. Life of William Richardson Davie. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 15, 415.2
Hubbard, William. Narrative of Indian Wars in New England . . 564.1
Huber, Francis, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 34, 1611.1
Huber, Maria Aimée. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives . . . 412.2
Hübner, Baron de. Ramble round the World. 1871 . . . . . 1113.4
Huc, Evariste Regis.
Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 vols. 1131.8
Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–46. 2 vols. 1136.1
Hudibras. Butler, Samuel 2416.11
Hudson, Charles.
History of Lexington, Mass., to 1868. With Genealogical Register . 1726.17
History of Marlborough, Mass., 1657–1861. With Sketch of Northborough 1726.14

HUDSON, Charles (*continued*). History of Westminster. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
HUDSON, Frederic. Journalism in the U. S. from 1690–1872 . . C. A., 1216.2
HUDSON, Hannah Rebecca. Poems . . . . . C. A., 2425.24
HUDSON, Henry, Life of. Cleveland, H. R. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 10, 415.1
HUDSON, Henry N. Lectures on Shakspeare. 2 vols. 1215.4
HUDSON, New Hampshire, History of. *See* Fox, C. J. 1726.20
HUDSON'S Bay, Voyage to, in 1746–47. Ellis, H. 1164 5
HUGHES, Edward. Outlines of Scripture Geography and History . . 1162.2
HUGHES, John. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
HUGHES, Rev. John, Biographical Sketch of 424.15
HUGHES, Samuel. Treatise on Water Works . . . . . R. L.
HUGHES, Thomas.
Alfred the Great 516.3
Memoir of a Brother 478.24
Scouring of the White Horse; or, Long Vacation Ramble of a London Clerk 336.8
Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 vols. 336.10
Tom Brown's School Days 336.9
HUGO, Victor (M.).
Claude Gueux: the Last Days of a Condemned Man 279.1
Man who laughs 279.6
Miserables, Les 279.7
Napoleon the Little. London, 1852 . . . . . 523.12
Same. New York, 1870 . . . . . 578.2
Ninety-Three 279.2
Toilers of the Sea 279.8
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
Men of the Third Republic 522.17
HUGUENOT. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.1
HUGUENOTS: —
Blackburn, W. M. Admiral Coligny and the Rise of the 524.5
Lee, H. F. Huguenots in France and America. 2 vols. 1411.16
Smiles, S. Huguenots 1411.18
Huguenots in France after the Revocation 1411.17
Weiss, C. French Protestant Refugees after the Revocation . . . 1411.14

See, also, St. Bartholomew Massacre.

HULDA; or, The Deliverer. Lewald, F. 266.23
HUMAN Destiny, Problem of. Dewey, O. 1525.8
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von.
Cosmos: Physical Description of the Universe. 5 vols. 1616.5
Island of Cuba 1155.5
Letters to Varnhagen von Ense. 1827–1858. Tr. by F. Kapp . . . 527.21
Views of Nature 1616.4
Klencke, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt 527.22

HUMBOLDT, Alexander von (*continued*).
Macgillivray, W. Travels and Researches of, in Equinoctial America and Asiatic Russia 1111.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Memoir of (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 37, 1611.1
Milnes, R. M., Lord Houghton. Monographs 1315.5
HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm von. Letters to a Lady 2447.5
HUME, David. History of England to 1688. 4 vols. *See* Smollett, T. for Continuation 536 2
Same. Abridged, and continued to 1858 . . . . . 536.1
Rogers, H. Life of. *See* Macaulay, T. B. 413.3
HUME, Joseph. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
HUMOR. *See* Wit.
HUMORISTS : —
Besant, W. French 1214.16
Thackeray, W. M. English 461.7, 128.2
HUMPHREY, Heman. G. Britain, France, and Belgium in 1835. 2 vols. 1121.8
HUMPHREYS, A. A., and Abbot, H. L. Report on the Mississippi River . R. L.
HUNGARY : —
Görgei, A. My Life and Acts in 526.25
Kossuth, L. Kossuth and the Hungarian War 583.19
S., E. O. Hungary and its Revolutions 583.20
HUNT, Charles Havens. Life of Edward Livingston 427.3
HUNT, Freeman. Lives of American Merchants . . . . . Vol. 1, 416.3

Essay by G. R. Russell.
Appleton, S., by E. Peabody.
Brooks, P. C., by E. Everett.
Brown, Nicholas.
Carey, Mathew.
Chickering, J., by J. L. Blake.
Clapp, Asa.
Cope, T. P., by J. R. Chandler.
Eddy, Thomas.
Goodhue, Jonathan.
Girard, Stephen.
Henry, A., by S. A. Allibone.
Jackson, P. T., by J. A. Lowell.
Jones, W. R., by W. A. Jones.
King, J. G., by C. King.
Lee, G., by C. M. Leupp.
Lorillard J., by W. Berrian.
May, Joseph.
Peabody, J., by G. A. Ward.
Perkins, T. H., by T. G. Cary.
Slater, S., by J. L. Blake.
Ward, S., by C. King.

HUNT, Harriot K. Glances and Glimpses ; or, Fifty Years Social, including Twenty Years Professional Life 451.3
Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412 4
HUNT, Helen.
Bits of Talk about Home Matters 1331.4
Bits of Travel 1114.1
Verses 2425.26
HUNT, (J. H.) Leigh.
Autobiography, with Reminiscences of Contemporaries. 2 vols. . . 474.9
Book for a Corner; or, Selections in Prose and Verse 1235.4
Book of the Sonnet. Edited by L. Hunt and S. A. Lee. 2 vols. . . 2417.7
Day by the Fire, and other Papers 1235.1
Essays and Miscellanies 1235.3
Italian Poets translated into English Prose 1235.5

Ariosto, Boiardo, Dante, Pulci, Tasso.

HUNT, (J. H.) Leigh (*continued*).
Selections from the English Poets 2417.16
Wishing-Cap Papers 1235.2
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
HUNT, Robert. Poetry of Science 1634.8
HUNT Family, Genealogy of. Wyman, T. B., Jr. . . . . R. L.
HUNTER, Daniel J. Sketch of Chili 1156.7
HUNTER, Henry. Sacred Biography: or, History of the Patriarchs. 6 vols. in 3 . . . . . 1426.21
HUNTER, John, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 22, 1611.1
HUNTER, John D. Manners and Customs of Several Indian Tribes West of the Mississippi. With Life of Author 561.8
HUNTER, W. W. Annals of Rural Bengal 556.5
HUNTER and Tom. Abbott, Jacob 352.2
HUNTINGDON, Countess of. *See* Hastings, Selina.
HUNTINGTON, Charles B. Trial of, for Forgery . . . . . R. L.
HUNTINGTON, Daniel. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . 416.6
HUNTINGTON, Samuel. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
HUSBANDS and Homes. Terhune, Mary V. 238.5
HUSKS. Terhune, Mary V. 238.6
HUSMANN, George. Cultivation of the Native Grape, and Manufacture of Wines 1712.24
HUSS, John. *See* Bonnechose, (F. P.) E. (B.) de. Reformers, &c. . . 1415.5
HUTCHESON, Francis. Introduction to Moral Philosophy 1351.6
HUTCHINSON, Anne, Life of. Ellis, G. E. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) Vol. 6, 415.2
HUTCHINSON, Lucy.
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.3
HUTCHINSON, Roger. Works 1354.4
Biographical Notice; Image of God; Sermons on the Lord's Supper; Sermons on Oppression, Affliction, and Patience.
HUTCHINSON, Thomas. History of Colony of Massachusetts. 1628–1750. 2 vols. 564.11
HUTTEN, Ulrich von, his Life and Times. Strauss, D. F. 527.18
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry.
Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature 1617.12
Lay Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews 1237.8
Origin of the Species 1617.13
HUYSHE, G. L. Red River Expedition 1174.16
HYACINTHE, Father. *See* Loyson, Charles.
HYDE, Alexander. Twelve Lectures on Agricultural Topics 1713.13
HYDE, Edward, Earl of Clarendon.
History of Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 1641–60. 3 vols. in 7 541.4
Life. Written by himself. 3 vols. 517.3

HYDE, James F. C. Chinese Sugar-Cane, and its Manufacture into Sugar 1711.7
HYDRAULIC Lime of Teil. Beckwith, L. F. . . . . R. L.
HYDRAULICS : —
Downing, S. Elements of Practical . . . . . R. L.
Ewbank, T. Hydraulics and Mechanics 1634.15
Tredgold, T. Tracts on . . . . . R. L.
HYDROPATHY : —
Shew, J. Hand-Book of 1547.12
Water Cure Manual 1547.13
HYGIENE : —
Aikin, J. Arts of Life 1546.1
Bell, J. Health and Beauty 1546.2
Bellows, A. J. How not to be Sick. Sequel to Philosophy of Eating 1546.20
Philosophy of Eating 1546.19
Catlin, G. Breath of Life; or, Mal-Respiration 1548.2
Coles, L. B. Philosophy of Health 1546.3
Combe, A. Management of Infancy 1547.14
Dixon, E. H. Scenes in the Practice of a New York Surgeon . . . 1546.21
Hall, W. W. Guide-Board to Health, &c. 1548.13
Health by Good Living 1546.10
Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its Derangements 1546.15
Treatise on 1548.7
Latham, B. Sanitary Engineering . . . . . R. L.
Porter's Catechism of Health 1546.24
Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. New York. 1859 . . . . R. L.
Reports of State Board of Health. *See* Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
Ticknor, C. Philosophy of Living 1546.4
Winslow, F. Light: its Influence on Life and Health 1635.3
HYLA, [*pseud.*]. *See* Chaplin, Jane D.
HYMNS, &c.
Bowring, J. Matins and Vespers, with Hymns 2416.2
Kimball, H. M. Hymns 2425.31
Palmer, R. Book of Praise 2417.4
Thompson, A. C. Hymns on Heaven 2417.19
Watts, I. Psalms of David applied to Christian Worship 1421.2
HYPATIA. Kingsley, Charles 136.5
HYPERION. Longfellow, H. W. . . . . Vol. 2, 1335.8, 212.1

I.

IBN BATUTA. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers Vol. 1, 411.3
ICE AGE. Geikie, James 1625.7
ICELAND, Letters from. Blackwood, F. T., Dord Dufferin 1118.8
ICHNOLOGY of New England. Hitchcock, E. . . . . R. L.
ICHTHYOLOGY. *See* Fishes.

Ida May. Pike, Mary H. 251.1
Idler. Johnson, Samuel, and others 1312.4
Idolatry. Hawthorne, Julian 222.2
If, Yes, and Perhaps. Hale, Edward Everett 216.3
Iliad. *See* Homer.
Illiger, Carol. Prodomus Systematis Mammalium et Avium . . . R. L.
Illinois : —
Birkbeck, M. Letters from 1174.6
Brown, H. History of. (To 1844.) 1725.10
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.10
Charities, Board of Commissioners of Public. Report 2d. 1872 . . R. L.
Illinois in 1837 . . . . . 1725.11
Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of. . . . . R. L.
Illuminism, Existence, and Dangerous Tendency of. Payson, S. . . 1411.12
Illustrated London News. Vols. 22–33. 1853–58 . . . . . R. L.
Illustrations of Lying. Opie, Amelia 144.1
Impending Crisis of the South. Helper, H. R. 1542.8
Improvement of Society. Dick, T. . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.7, 1633.2
Improvisatore. Andersen, Hans C. 264.2
In his Name. Hale, E. E. 216.8
In Search of the Castaways. Verne, Jules 338.4
In School and Out. Adams, William T. 313.14
In the Eastern Seas. Kingston, William H. G. 359.18
In the Wilds of Africa. Kingston, William H. G. 359.19
In the World. Sequel to Battles at Home. Darling, M. G. 344.2
In War Time. Whittier, J. G. . . . . Vol. 2, 2424.1, 2424.2
Inchbald, Elizabeth. *See* Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters . 463.1
Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl. Brent, Linda 446.6
Independent Chronicle and Boston Patriot. Vols. 51–76 in 20 vols.
Aug. 25, 1819–1839 . . . . . R. L.
India : —
Adam, W. Slavery in British 1542.11
Anderson, P. English in Western 556.8
Campbell, D. Adventures in an Overland Route to. (1796.) . . . 1132.1
Campbell, G. Modern 556.7
Corner, J. India; Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical 1132.3
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain 1112.2
Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in 1132.4
Ludlow, J. M. British India, its Races and History. 2 vols. . . . 556.3
Macpherson, D. European Commerce with 558.3
Malcolm, Sir J. Memoir of Central. 2 vols. 556.6
Mill, J., and Wilson, H. H. British. 9 vols. 557.1
Murray, H. History of British. (13–1849.) 3 vols. 556.1
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires 1136.7
Napier, Sir C. J. Defects, Civil and Military, of Indian Government 557.2
Nolan, E. H. British Empire in. 2 vols. in 8 . . . . . 558.2

INDIA (*continued*).
Pocoke, E. India in Greece 591.10
Robertson, W. Knowledge which the Ancients had of 596.12
Russell, W. H. My Diary in 1132.6
Shakspeare, H. Wild Sports of 1632 6
Taylor, (J.) B. Visit to India, China, and Japan 1132.5
Tyerman, D., and Bennet, G. Voyage to 1154.6
Wright, C. India and its Inhabitants 1132.10
INDIAN Archipelago, its History and Present State. St. John, H. . . 598.18
INDIAN Cottage. Saint-Pierre, (J. H.) B. de 273.12
INDIANA : —
Agriculture, Board of. 2d Report. 1852 . . . . . R. L.
Espy, J. Tour in Ohio and. *See* Ohio Valley Hist. Series . . . 1725.16
INDIANA Horticultural Society. Annual Report. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
INDIANS of America : —
Abstracted Indian Trust Bonds. *See* United States. Interior Dep't. R. L.
Anecdotes of American Indians 561.1
Brownell, C. D. W. Indian Races of North and South America . . 561.7
Catlin, G. North American Indians 561.4
Copway, G. History and Sketches of the Ojibway Nation 561.31
Custer, G. A. My Life on the Plains 1175.8
Drake, S. G. Indian Biography and a History of their Wars . . . 417.1
Giddings, J. R. Exiles of Florida 1543.3
Heard, I. V. D. Sioux War and Massacres of 1862–63 . . . . . 561.2
Henry, A. Travels and Adventures in Indian Territories 1172.3
Hubbard, W. Narrative of Indian Wars in New England 564.1
Hunter, J. D. Customs of Indian Tribes West of Mississippi . . . 561.8
Indian Commissioners' Report. *See* United States. Congress . . R. L.
Indian Tribes, Condition of. *See* United States. Congress . . . R. L.
M'Culloh, J. H Researches on America, relative to 561.30
M'Kenney, T. L. Memoirs and Sketches of the Northern and Southern Indians 561.9
Parkman, F., Jr. Conspiracy of Pontiac, and War of No. Am. Tribes 561.6
Schoolcraft, H. R. Red Race of America 561.5
Speeches and Documents relating to 561.3
Speeches on Passage of the Bill for Removal of. 1830 . . . . . 1326.4

See, also, American Antiquarian Society, Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, Ohio Valley Historical Series.

INDUSTRIAL Biography. Smiles, Samuel 461.4
INDUSTRY : —
Bishop, J. L. History of American Manufactures . . . . . R. L.
DeBow, J. D. B. Industrial Resources of the United States . . . R. L.
Inter-State Exposition, Chicago, 1873 . . . . . R. L.
London. Great Exhibition, Catalogue of. 1851 . . . . . R. L.
Proceedings at a Dinner given to Americans connected with . . R. L.

INDUSTRY (*continued*).
One Hundred Years' Progress of the United States . . . . . R. L.
Paris Universal Exposition, 1867. Report of Commissioners . . . 1555.10
Statistical Information relating to Certain Branches of, 1855. *See* Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Arts, Useful.

INFANCY, Management of. Combe, A. 1547.14
INFORMATION for the People. Chambers, W. and R. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
INGALLS, Henry Augustus, Memoir of. Burnap, George W. 421.9
INGELOW, Jean.
Monitions of the Unseen, and Poems of Love and Childhood . . . 2421.18
Mopsa the Fairy 343.7
Off the Skelligs 158.5
Poems 2421.16
Sister's Bye Hours 343.6
Prejudice; Laura Richmond; Poor Matt; Widow Maclean; Ups and Downs of Life; Marked; "Muschachito Mio."
Stories told to a Child. Two Series 343.5
Story of Doom, and other Poems 2421.17
Studies for Stories 158.4
Cumberers; My Great Aunt's Picture; Dr. Deane's Governess; Stolen Treasure; Emily's Ambition.

INGERSOLL, Charles J. Second War between U. S. and Great Britain . 567.14
INGHAM, Col. Frederic, [*pseud.*]. *See* Hale, Edward Everett.
INGHAM Papers. Hale, Edward Everett 216.4
INGLIS, Henry D. [*Derwent Conway.*]
Journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark 1118.1
Switzerland, South of France, and the Pyrenees. 2 vols. 1117.1
INGOLDSBY, Thomas, [*pseud.*]. *See* Barham, Richard Harris.
INGOLDSBY Legends. Barham, R. H. 2416.17
Same. First Series 2416.18
INGULPH. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland. Continuations by Peter of Blois. Tr. by H. T. Riley 531.3
INITIALS. Tautphoeus, Baroness J. M. von 144.10
INMAN, Henry. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . . 416.6
INN at Cransac. Zschokke (J.) H. (D.) 266.2
INNOCENT. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.20
INNOCENTS Abroad. Clemens, Samuel L. 1112.3
INQUISITION: —
Lucca, G. di. Adventures; being Substance of his Examination before 1151.3
Rule, W. H. History of. 2 vols. 1412.5
INVASION of France in 1814. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. . . . 277.3
INVENTIONS: —
Beckmann, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries 1552.10
Bishop, J. L. History of American Manufactures . . . . . R. L.

INVENTIONS (*continued*).
Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of Invention and Discovery 1552.5
Somerset, E., Marquis of Worcester. Century of 466.14
INVENTORS and Discoverers, Stories of. Timbs, J. 1552.6
INSANITY: —
Behind the Bars 1546.25
See Jarvis, E. Pamphlets on Insanity . . . . . C. A.
INSECT Architecture. Rennie, J. 1621.10, 1621.11
INSECT Miscellanies. Rennie, J., and Westwood, J. O. 1621.4
INSECT Transformation. Rennie, J., and Westwood, J. O. 1621.3
INSECTS. *See* Entomology.
INSPIRATION, Doctrine of. Macnaught, J. 1434.11
INSTAURATIO; or, The New Era 1424.17
INSTRUMENTS used in Engineering and Surveying 1554.14
INSURANCE, Reports on. *See* Massachusetts.
INTELLECTUAL Life. Hamerton, P. G. 1526.8
INTER-STATE Exposition of 1873. With Sketch of Chicago . . . . R. L.
INTERESTING Memoirs 142.1
INTERIOR or Hidden Life, Principles of. Upham, T. C. 1434.6
INTERNAL Revenue, Report of the Commissioner. *See* United States. Treasury Department . . . . . R. L.
INTERNAL Revenue Law. Dresser, H. E. 1864 . . . . . R. L.
INTERNATIONAL Law: —
Case of the Privateer Brig, Gen. Armstrong . . . . . R. L.
Papers relating to Recruiting in the United States . . . . . R. L.
INTERNATIONAL Penitentiary Congress: —
Prisons and Reformatories, Transactions of. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Wines, E. C. Preliminary Report. On Prevention and Repression of Crime, &c. . . . . R. L.
Report on. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
INTERNATIONAL Statistical Congress. *See* Ruggles, S. B. Reports on Resources of the United States, and a Uniform System of Weights, Measures, &c. . . . . R. L.
INTUITIONS and Summaries of Thought. Bovee, C. N. 1333.3
IONA. Campbell, G. J. D., Duke of Argyll 1121.6
IOWA, Geological Survey of. *See* Owen, R. D. . . . . R. L.
IPSWICH, History of. Felt, J. B. 1727.4
IRELAND, William Henry. Confessions of his Fabrication of Shakspeare Manuscripts 1215.6
IRELAND: —
Adams, W. T. Shamrock and Thistle; or, Young America in . . . 314.2
Clarke, E. D. Tour through the South of England, Wales, and . . 1122.7
Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. . . 552.5
Head, F. B. Fortnight in 1121.1
Macaulay, J. Ireland in 1872 . . . . . 552.1
McGee, T. D. History of. 2 vols. 551.5

IRELAND (*continued*).
Mooney, T. Ireland from its First Settlement to 1845 . . . . . 552.6
Moore, T. History of. (To 1646.) 4 vols. 551.4
O'Connell, D. Memoir on Ireland. (1172–1660.) 551.3
Oldfield, T. H. B. Great Britain and. 6 vols. 555.3
Stewart, C. S. Sketches of Society in Great Britain and 1122.1
Taylor, W. C. Civil Wars of Ireland. (1155–1801.) 551.1, 551.2
Walpole, H., Earl of Orford. Royal and Noble Authors of 464.3
IRENE, a Tragedy. Johnson, Samuel . . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.2
IRISH Bar, Sketches of the. Sheil, R. L. 2 vols. 462.4
IRISH Bulls, Essays on. Edgeworth, Maria 142.10
IRISH Sketch Book. Thackeray, W. M. 127.9
IRON: —
Blinn, L. J. Workshop Companion for 1554.23
Day, St. J. V. Essay on the Puddling of. *See* Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand-Tools . . . . . R. L.
Fairbairn, W. Iron, its History, &c. . . . . R. L.
Pole, W. Iron as a Material of Construction . . . . . R. L.
Reed, E. J. Our Iron Clad Ships. . . . . R. L.
Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel. . . . . R. L.
Scrivenor, H. History of the Iron Trade 1555.1
IRON Furnace. Aughey, John H. 1542.14
IRON-WORKERS and Tool-Makers. Smiles, Samuel 461.4
IRRAWADDI River, Up and Down the. Palmer, J. W. 1132.14
IRVING, David. Life of James Crichton. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies 413.3
IRVING, Edward. Miscellanies 1313.13
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 4, 1235.13
IRVING, Pierre M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. 4 vols. . 447.2
IRVING, Theodore.
Conquest of Florida by Hernando de Soto. (1539–43.). 1724.2
"More than Conqueror;" or, Memorials of Col. J. Howard Kitching . 453.2
IRVING, Washington.
Adventures of Capt. Bonneville 1341.8
Alhambra 1341.12
Astoria 1341.6
Bracebridge Hall 1341.4
Conquest of Granada 1341.11
Same. Early Edition 581.2
Crayon Miscellany 1341.7
History of New York 1341.1
Life and Voyages of Columbus. 3 vols. 1341.3
Life of George Washington. 5 vols. 1341.14
Mahomet and his Successors. 2 vols. 1341.10
Oliver Goldsmith: a Biography 1341.9
Salmagundi. *See* Irving, William 1342.3

Irving, Washington (*continued*).
Sketch-Book of Geoffrey Crayon 1341.2
Spanish Papers 1342.4
Same, and other Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1342.1
Tales of a Traveller 1341.5
Wolfert's Roost 1341.13
Irving, P. M. Life and Letters of. 4 vols. 447.2
Irving, William, Paulding, J. K., and Irving, W. Salmagundi . . . 1342.3
Is it True? Craik, D. (M.) M. 323.5
Isabel Carollton. Glen, Kneller 253.9
Isabella of Angoulême. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . .Vol. 2, 463.4
Isabella of France. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . .Vol. 2, 463.4
Isabella of Valois. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 3, 463.4
Isabella I. of Castile.
Jameson, A. Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . . . . Vol. 1, 412 1
Prescott, W. H. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella 581.6
Isabella II., Queen of Spain. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens . 413.1
Isle of Wight. Abbott, Jacob 352.10
Isles of Shoals, Among the Thaxter, Celia 1175.1
Ismailïa: Expedition to Central Africa. Baker, S. W. 1152.7
Israel, Hannah Erwin. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 1, 416.11
Israel, Life in. Richards, M. T. 1428.10
Israel in Egypt. Clark, E. L. 1151.26
It is never too Late to Mend. Reade, Charles 134.6
Italy: —
Andersen, H. C. Poet's Bazaar; or, Travel in 1115.11
Baretti, J. Manners and Customs of. 2 vols. 1124.4
Bartholdy, F. M. Letters from 1124.5
Bennet, J. H. Italy as a Winter Climate 1125.3
Bremer, F. Life in the Old World; or, Two Years in 1117.5
Castelar, E. Old Rome and New 1124.13
Dickens, C. (J. H.). Pictures from 126.5
Duppa, R. Lives of Italian Painters 525.2
Hawthorne, N. French and Italian Note-Books . . . . . C. A., 1127.2
Hawthorne, S. Notes in England and . . . . . C. A., 1121.10
Hillard, G. S. Six Months in 1124.7
Howells, W. D. Italian Journeys 1124.10
Venetian Life 1124.9
Hunt, (J. H.) L. Italian Poets 1235.5
Lanzi, L. History of Painting in. 3 vols. 1556.13
Lyman, T., Jr. Political State of 1125.9
McLellan, H. B. Journal of Residence in Scotland, and Tour through 1121.7
Millhouse, J. English and Italian Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Moore, J. Society and Manners in . . . . . Vol. 2, 1225.1, 1116.10
Morgan, Lady. Italy 1125.8
Norton, C. E. Notes of Travel and Study in 1124.6

ITALY (*continued*).
St. John, F. Rambles in Germany, France, and 1126.6
Sfporzosi, L. History of. (B.C. 31–A.D. 1831.) 586.2
Sinclair, J. D. An Autumn in Italy 1124.1
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Italian Republics 586.3
Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice 1125.6
Italy: Rome and Naples 1125.7
Tour in Italy 1125.5
Vasari, G. Lives of Eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects . . 525.1
Watson, E. Child-Life in 346.5
IVAN de Biron; or, The Russian Court in the Last Century. Helps, A. 135.18
IVANHOE. Scott, Sir Walter 116.9
IVAR; or, The Skjuts-Boy. Carlén, Emilia F. 269.15
IVES, Joseph C. Report upon Colorado River of the West. 1857–58 . R. L.
IVIMEY, Joseph. John Milton: his Life and Times 477.5

J.

JACOB Faithful. Marryat, Frederick 317.3
JACK Hazard and his Fortunes. Trowbridge, J. T. 319.7
JACK Hinton. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.6
JACK of all Trades. Reade, Charles 134.4
JACK Tier. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.2
JACKSON, Andrew, Life of. Parton, James. 3 vols. 436.1
JACKSON, Charles T.
Geological and Agricultural Survey of Rhode Island. 1839 . . . . R. L.
Manual of Etherization 1547.16
JACKSON, James. Letter to a Young Physician, with other Medical Papers 1546.17
JACKSON, James, Jr., Memoir of. Jackson, James 448.10
JACKSON, John. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 5, 411.2
JACKSON, Patrick Tracy, Life of. Lowell, J. A. (Hunt, F., Am. Mer.) 416.3
JACKSON, R. M. S. Mountain 1623.11
JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan. Stonewall Jackson: a Military Biography. Cooke, J. E. 456.5
JACKSON, William. Right and Wrong: a Sermon 1516.12
JACOX, Francis. Literary Life; or, Aspects of Authorship 1316.18
JACQUERIE. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.12
JACQUES, D. H. Hints toward Physical Perfection 1547.8
JAMES I., Character of. Disraeli, I. (Literary Miscellanies, &c.) . . 1214.1
JAMES II., King of England.
Burnet, G. Reign of 542.4
Carrel, (J. B. N.) A. Counter-Revolution in England under . . . 542.7
Fox, C. J. History of the Reign of 542.7
Lowther, J., Viscount Lonsdale. Memoir of Reign of 542.7
Mackintosh, Sir J. Revolution in Eng., comprising View of Reign of 542.8

James, George P. R.
Agincourt 112.1
Agnes Sorel 129.1
Aims and Obstacles 129.2
Ancient Regime. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.3
Arrah Neil 112.2
Attila. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.4
Beauchamp 112.3
Castle of Ehrenstein 112.4
Charles Tyrrell. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.5
Commissioner 129.3
Convict. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.5
Corse de Leon. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.6
Darnley 112.15
De l'Orme. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.8
Desultory Man. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.7
False Heir 112.6
Fate 129.4
Forest Days 112.7
Forgery 129.5
Gentleman of the Old School. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.9
Gipsy 112.8
Gowrie 129.7
Heidelberg 112.14
Henry Masterton. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.10
Henry of Guise. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.11
Henry Smeaton 129.6
History of Charlemagne 522.19
History of Chivalry 571.2
History of Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. 2 vols. 516.6
Huguenot. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.1
Jacquerie. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.12
John Marston Hall. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.14
King's Highway. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.13
Last of the Fairies 129.9
Leonora d'Orco 129.8
Life and Times of Louis XIV. 2 vols. 522.24
Life of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. 2 vols. 522.27
Life of Vicissitudes 129.10
Lives of Cardinal de Retz, Jean Baptiste Colbert, John de Witt, Marquis de Louvois. 2 vols. 524.9
Lives of Cardinal de Richelieu, Count Oxenstiern, Count Olivarez, and Cardinal Mazarin 524.10
Lord Montagu's Page 113.22
Man-at-Arms. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.19
Margaret Graham 129.11

JAMES, George P. R. (*continued*).
Mary of Burgundy. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.20
Morley Ernstein 112.9
Old Dominion 129.13
Old Oak Chest 129.12
One in a Thousand. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.21
Pequinillo 129.14
Philip Augustus. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.17
Richelieu. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.16
Robber. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.18
Russell. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.10
Sir Theodore Broughton. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.12
Smuggler 112.13
Step-Mother. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.11
String of Pearls 113.15
Thirty Years since 129.15
Ticonderoga 129.16
Whim and its Consequences 129.17
Woodman 129.18
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
JAMES, Henry. Substance and Shadow 1351.10
JAMES, John Angell. Pastoral Addresses 1514.1
JAMESON, Anna.
Beauties of the Court of Charles II. 463.2
Characteristics of Women 1218.2
Commonplace Book of Thoughts, Memories, and Fancies 1221.1
Part I. Ethics and Character. Part II. Literature and Art.
Diary of an Ennuyée 1218.3
Legends of the Madonna . . . . . R. L., 1218.6
Legends of the Monastic Orders . . . . . R. L., 1218.7
Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. 2 vols. 412.1
Vol. I. Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt.
Elizabeth, Queen of England.
Isabella of Castile.
Joanna I., Queen of Naples.
Joanna II., Queen of Naples.
Mary, Queen of Scots.
Semiramis, Queen of Assyria.
Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra.
II. Anne, Queen of England.
Catherine II., Empress of Russia.
Christina, Queen of Sweden.
Maria Therese, Emp. of Germany.
Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets 1218.4
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1218.8
Sketches of Art, Literature, and Character 1218.5
Studies, Stories, and Memoirs 1218.9
Visits and Sketches at Home and Abroad. With Tales and Miscellanies, and Diary of an Ennuyée. 2 vols. 1115.10
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada. 2 vols. 1172.2
Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6

JAMESON, A., and Eastlake, Lady. History of our Lord as exemplified in Works of Art. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
JAMESON, George. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 4, 411.2
JAMESON, Robert. Discovery in Polar Seas and Regions. *See* Leslie, J. 1164.3
JAMESON, R., Wilson, J., and Murray, H. Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa 1151.7
JAMIESON, Alexander. Dictionary of Mechanical Science, &c. . . . R. L.
JAN Mayen, Letters from. Blackwood, F. T. 1118.8
JANE Eyre. Brontë, Charlotte 144.6
JANE Seton. Grant, James. 131.1
JANE Seymour. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . . Vol 4, 463.4
JANE Talbot. Brown, Charles Brockden 214.21
JANUS, [*pseud.*]. Pope and the Council 1411.5
JANVRIN, Mary W. Peace; or, The Stolen Will 255.8
JAPAN: —
Alcock, Sir R. Capital of the Tycoon: Three Years in 1131.1
Habersham, A. W. Visit to the Coast of 1131.16
Hawks, F. L. U. S. Expedition to, under Perry. 1852–54 . . . . 1137.1
Same. *See* United States. Navy Department . . . . . R. L.
Hildreth, R. Japan as it was and is 1131.2
Oliphant, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and 1131.19
Taylor, (J.) B. Visit to India, China, and 1132.5
JAPHET in Search of a Father. Marryat, F. 317.4
JAQUES, George. Practical Treatise on Fruit Trees 1712.3
JARDINE, David. Criminal Trials. 2 vols. 1527.3
JARDINE, Sir William. Naturalist's Library. 40 vols. 1611.1

Vols. I.–IV. Jardine, S. W. Birds of Great Britain and Ireland.
V. Nectariniadæ; or, Sun-Birds.
VI.–VII. Humming Birds.
VIII. Game Birds
IX. Selby, P. J. Pigeons.
X. Parrots
XI.–XII. Swainson, W. Birds of Western Africa.
XIII. Flycatchers.
XIV. Jardine, Sir W. Gallinaceous Birds.
XV. Smith, C. H. Introduction to Mammalia.
XVI. Jardine, Sir W. Lions, Tigers, &c.
XVII. Macgillivray, W. British Quadrupeds.
XVIII.–XIX. Smith, C. H. Dogs.
XX. Horses.
XXI. Jardine, Sir W. Deer, Antelopes, Camels, &c.
XXII. Goats, Sheep, Oxen, &c.
XXIII. Thick-Skinned Quadrupeds.
XXIV. Waterhouse, G R. Marsupialia; or, Pouched Animals.
XXV. Hamilton, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c.
XXVI. Whales, &c.
XXVII. Jardine, Sir W. Monkeys.
XXVIII. Duncan, J. Introduction to Entomology.
XXIX. British Butterflies.
XXX. British Moths.
XXXI. Foreign Butterflies.
XXXII. Exotic Moths.
XXXIII. Beetles.
XXXIV. Dunbar, ——. Bees.
XXXV. Bushman, J. S. Fishes; their Structure and Uses.
XXXVI.–VII. Hamilton, R. British Fishes.
XXXVIII. Jardine, Sir W. Fishes of the Perch Family.
XXXIX.–XL. Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana.

NOTE — Each volume contains a Biographical Notice of some celebrated Naturalist.

JARVES, James Jackson.

History of the Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands 1154.10

Scenes in the Sandwich Islands, and Trip through Central America . 1154.9

JARVIS, Edward.

Elements of Physiology . . . . . C. A.

Insanity, Pamphlets on . . . . . C. A.

Insanity, and Insane Asylums; Insanity among the Coloured Population; On the Supposed Increase of Insanity; Causes of Insanity; Causes of Mental Disease; Tendency of Misdirected Education to produce Insanity; Insanity in the Sexes; Mania Transitoria; Trial of Andrews; Law of Insanity, and Hospitals for the Insane in Massachusetts; Plan and Structure of Insane Hospitals; Influence of Distance from, and Proximity to, an Insane Hospital; Report to Legislative Committee on a New Hospital for the Insane; Insanity in Massachusetts; Northampton Hospital, Address; Committee on the Distribution of Lunatic Hospital Reports; Employments for Patients; Twentieth Report of Trustees of the Massachusetts School for Feeble-Minded Children; Worcester Hospital, Reports, 1862, 1863; Worcester Hospital Memorial; Proper Provision for the Insane; Memoir of John Conolly; Statistical Table for Hospital, Reports, 1870, 1871; Relation of Education to Insanity.

Physiology, and Laws of Health . . . . . C. A.

Report on Insanity and Idiocy in Massachusetts. 1855 . . . . . R. L.

Sanitary and Vital Statistics. Pamphlets . . . . . C. A.

Production of Vital Force; Sanitary Survey of the State, 1848, 1849; Report of Sanitary Commission of Massachusetts, 1851; Petition for Improved Registration; Memorial of Boston Sanitary Association, 1861; Report of the Committee on the Memorial, 1861; Back Bay Lands; Report on the Law of Registration; Petition in Favor of Foundlings; Reviews; Sanitary Reform, 1848; Rules of Board of Health of Dorchester, Mass; Connection of Occupation with Longevity; Popular Physiology; Law of Physical Life; Intemperance, Disease, and Mortality; Address before Massachusetts Medical Society; Sanitary Condition of the Army; Sixth Census of United States; Ninth Census of United States; Increase of Human Life; Immigration into the United States; Infant Mortality; Political Economy of Health; Report of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, 1867.

JAY, J. The Federalist. *See* Hamilton, A. 1537.1, 1537.2

JAY, W. M. L., [*pseud.*]. *See* Woodruff, Julia L. M.

JAY, William.

Life and Character of Rev. Cornelius Winter 511.1

Sermons 1517.1

Short Discourses 1516.4

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Life of Robert Stephenson. With Chapters on Professional Works, by William Pole. 2 vols. 466.10

JEAMES'S Diary. Thackeray, W. M. (Burlesques.) 127.11

JEFFERDS, Charles M., Trial of, for Murder 1527.11

JEFFERSON, Thomas.

Manual of Parliamentary Practice. 1854 . . . . . R. L.

Memoir, Correspondence, and Miscellanies. Ed. by T. J. Randolph. 4 vols. 435.2

Notes on the State of Virginia 1721.12

JEFFERSON, Thomas (*continued*).
Dwight, N. Signers of Declaration of Independence 417.3
Parker, T. Historic Americans 417.5
Parton, J. Life of 434.5
Randall, H. S. Life of. 3 vols. 435.1
Randolph, S. N. Domestic Life of 434.4
JEFFREY, Francis, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review . . 1238.8
Cockburn, H. T. Life of 473.16
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
JEFFREY, Rosa Vertner. Woodburn 253.3
JEFFRIES, B. Joy. Eye, in Health and Disease 1548.4
JENKINS, Edward.
Coolie; his Rights and Wrongs 1542.12
Ginx's Baby, his Birth and other Misfortunes 135.14
Lord Bantam. A Satire 135.15
JENKINS, John S.
Life of John Caldwell Calhoun 436.7
United States Exploring Expeditions; Squadron commanded by Capt. Wilkes; Explorations made by D'Urville Ross, and others; Expedition to Dead Sea under Lieut. Lynch 1112.6
JENKINS, Joseph. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
JENKS, Joseph William. Rural Poetry of the English Language . . 2418.14
JENKS, William. Explanatory Bible Atlas and Scripture Gazetteer . R. L.
JENYNS, Soame.
View of Internal Evidence of Christianity. *See* Alexander, A. . . 1423.3
Works. With Life, by C. N. Cole. 4 vols. 1223.4
JEROME, Eusebius, St. *See* Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography. 414.1
JERRMANN, Edward. Pictures from St. Petersburg. Tr. by F. Hardman. 1118.7
JERROLD, Douglas.
Fireside Saints, Mr. Caudle's Breakfast Talk, &c. 137.19
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures 137.17
Works. 4 vols. 137.18

Vol. I. St. Giles and St. James; Punch's Letters to his Son.
II. Story of a Feather; Cakes and Ale.
III. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures; Men of Character; Punch's Complete Letter Writer.
IV. Man made of Money; Sketches of the English; Chronicles of Clovernook; Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf.

Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Jerrold, W. B. Life of . . . . . Vol. 5, 137.18
JERUSALEM: —
Barclay, J. T. City of the Great King; or, Jerusalem as it was and is 1135.8
Maundrell, H. Journey from Aleppo to. 1697 . . . . . 1134.1
Porter, J. L. Giant Cities of Bashan 1134.4
Strauss, F. Helon's Pilgrimage to 1417.4
Wilson, C. W., and Warren, C. Recovery of 1135.5
JESSAMINE. Terhune, Mary V. 238.14

JESSE, Edward. Anecdotes of Dogs 1613.20
JESSE, John Heneage. Memoirs of Court of England. (1688–1760.) 3 vols. 462.2
JESSE, William. Russia and the War 583.7
JESSICA'S First Prayer. *See* Daily Bread, and other Stories 346.4
JESSIE Trim. Farjeon, B. L. 139.31
JESSUP, Henry Harris. Women of the Arabs 1134.30
JEST Book. Lemon, M. 1318.1
JESUITS: —
Nicolini, G. B. History of the 1411.4
Parkman, F., Jr. Jesuits in North America in 17th Century . . . 561.17
Pascal, B. Provincial Letters 1412.2
JESUS. *See* Christ.
JEVONS, W. Stanley. Principles of Science: a Treatise on Logic. 2 vols. 1524.13
JEWELL, John. Works. 4 vols. 1355.6

Vol. I. Sermon preached at Paul's Cross; Correspondence with Dr. Cole; Reply to Harding's Answer of Private Mass, — of Communion under both Kinds, — of Prayers in a Strange Tongue, — of the Supremacy, — of Real Presence, — of Being in Many Places, — of Elevation of the Sacrament, — of Adoration of the Sacrament.
II. Reply to Harding's Answer of the Canopy, — of Accidents without Subject, — of Dividing the Sacrament, — of Figure, Sign, &c., — of Plurality of Masses, — of Adoration of Images, — of Reading the Scriptures, — of Consecration under Silence, — of the Sacrifice, — of Receiving for Others, — of Application, — of Opus Operatum, — of Lord and God, — of Remaining under the Accidents, — Whether a Mouse, &c., — of Individuum Vagum, — Whether the Forms be the Sacrament, — of Hiding and Covering, — of Ignorance; Exposition upon Two Epistles to the Thessalonians; Sermons; Treatise of the Sacraments.
III. Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; Apology for the Church of England; Defence of the Apology, Parts 1–3.
IV. Defence of the Apology, Parts 4–6; Epistle to Scipio; View of a Seditious Bull; Treatise on the Scriptures; Letters; Miscellaneous Pieces.

JEWS: —
Adams, H. History of the. (73–1809.) 2 vols. 1417.2
Josephus, F. Antiquities and Wars of . . . . . R. L., 1417.6
Lewin, R. D'C. What is Judaism? or, A Few Words to 1417.3
Milman, H. H. History of the. (To 1807.) 3 vols. 1417.1
Palfrey, J. G. Lectures on Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities . . . 1417.8
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on History of Jewish Church 1417.7
Strauss, F. Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem 1417.4
JEWSBURY, Geraldine E. Half Sisters 145.26
JOAN of Arc. *See* Darc, Jeanne.
JOAN of Arc. Southey, R. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 2414.1
JOANNA I., Queen of Naples. *See* Jameson, A. Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . . . . Vol. 1, 412.1
JOANNA II., Queen of Naples. *See* Jameson, A. Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . . . . Vol. 1, 412.1
JOANNA of Navarre. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . Vol. 3, 463.4
JOHN the Baptist, Life of. *See* Greenwood, F. W. P. 1426.4

JOHN, E. (*E. Marlitt.*)
Countess Gisela. Tr. by Mrs. Wistar 266.16
Gold Elsie. Tr. by Mrs. Wistar 266.14
Little Moorland Princess. Tr. by Mrs. Wistar 266.15
Old Mam'selle's Secret. Tr. by Mrs. Wistar 266.13
Second Wife. Tr. by Mrs. Wistar 266.12
JOHN. Oliphant, Margaret 149.20
JOHN Andross. Davis, Rebecca Harding 234.4
JOHN Godsoe's Legacy. Kellogg, Elijah 353.12
JOHN Guilderstring's Sin. Richards, C. French 216.14
JOHN Halifax, Gentleman. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . 152.28
JOHN Jerningham's Journal 2415.5
JOHN Marston Hall. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.14
JOHN Milton and his Times. Ring, Max 269.7
JOHNSON, Andrew. Speeches. With Biography by F. Moore . . . 1326.6
Trial of, on Impeachment for High Crimes and Misdemeanors. 3 vols. 1527.8
JOHNSON, A. J. Natural History. *See* Goodrich, S. G. 2 vols. . . R. L.
JOHNSON, Lady Arabella. *See* Child, L. M. Biography of Good Wives 412.2
JOHNSON, Cuthbert W. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia . . . R. L.
JOHNSON, E. Judge's Pets 327.11
JOHNSON, Louisa. Every Lady her own Flower Gardener 1711.21
JOHNSON, Samuel.
Dictionary of English Language. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Lives of Eminent English Poets: 3 vols. 461.5

Vol. I.	Butler.	Walsh.	Parnell.	Dyer.
	Cowley.	II. Addison.	Prior.	Gray.
	Denham.	Blackmore.	Rowe.	Lyttleton.
	Dorset.	Congreve.	Savage.	Mallet.
	Dryden.	Duke.	Sheffield.	Philips.
	Milton.	Fenton.	Smith.	Pitt.
	Otway.	Garth.	Somervile.	Pope.
	Philips.	Gay.	Spratt.	Shenstone.
	Pomfret.	Granville.	Tickell.	Swift.
	Rochester.	Halifax.	Yalden.	Thomson.
	Roscommon.	Hammond.	III. Akenside.	Watts.
	Stepney.	Hughes.	Broome.	West.
	Waller.	King.	Collins.	Young.

Works. 2 vols. 1228.2

Vol. I. Essay on Life of Johnson, by A. Murphy; Rambler; Adventurer; Idler; Rasselas; Tales of the Imagination; Letters; Irene; Miscellaneous Poems.
II. Lives of the Poets; Lives of Eminent Persons; Political Tracts; Philological and Miscellaneous Tracts; Dedications; Opinions on Questions of Law; Reviews and Criticisms; Journey to Western Islands of Scotland; Prayers and Meditations.

Boswell, J. Life of. 5 vols. 474.2
Brougham, H. Men of Letters and Science 462.6
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 6, 1236.6
New Biographies 413.3
Piozzi, H. L. Anecdotes of 474.1
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.6

JOHNSON, Samuel, and others.
Idler 1312.4
Rambler. With Biographical Preface by A. Chalmers. 4 vols. . . 1311.1
JOHNSON, Samuel. Oriental Religions 1356.10
JOHNSON, Walter R. Report on American Coals. *See* U. S. Navy Dept . . . . . R. L.
JOHNSTON, A. R. Journal. *See* Emory, W. H. . . . . R. L.
JOHNSTON, James F. W.
Analysis of Soils, Limestones, and Manures 1713.16
Chemistry of Common Life. 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1637.6
Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology 1713.18
Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. 1843. 2 vols. . 1713.14
Same. New Edition. 1856. 1 vol. 1713.15
Relations which Science bears to Agriculture 1713.17
JOHNSTON, John. Manual of Chemistry on Basis of Turner's . . . R. L.
JOHNSTON, Joseph E. Military Operations during Late War between the States 566.27
JOHNSTONE, Charles. *See* Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . Vol. 1, 461.6
JOHNSTONE, John. Mode of Draining Land according to System of J. Elkington . . . . . R. L.
JOINERY. *See* Carpentry.
JOINVILLE, John de. Crusade of Saint Louis 571.5
JOLLY, Miss. Colonel Dacre 159.32
JOMINI, Henri de. Military History of Campaign of Waterloo . . . 571.16
JONATHAN Wild the Great. Fielding, Henry . . . . . 119.3, vol. 4, 119.2
JONES, Agnes Elizabeth, Memorials of. Higinbotham, J. M. 471.16
JONES, Bence. Life and Letters of Faraday. 2 vols. 466.6
JONES, Harry. Regular Swiss Round in Three Trips 1117.2
JONES, John Matthew, and others. Naturalist in Bermuda 1613.14
JONES, John Paul.
Abbott, J. S. C. Life and Adventures of 337.22
Sherburne, J. H. Life of 426.2
JONES, Joseph. Nature and Treatment of Hospital Gangrene. *See* United States Sanitary Commission . . . . . R. L., vol. 2, 1548.10
JONES, M. Black Prince. (Edward, Prince of Wales.) 347.7
JONES, Owen. Grammar of Ornament . . . . . R. L.
JONES, Walter Restored, Life of. Jones, William A. 416.3
JONES, Sir William, Memoirs of. Shore, J. 515.11
JONES, William A. Life of Walter Restored Jones 416.3
JONSON, Ben.
Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 1, 1216.5
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
JORDAN, Sir Edward. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
JORDAN, Leonard G. History of Tenth Maine Battalion 566.12
JORDAN River. Jordan and its Valley, and the Dead Sea 1134.2

JORDAN River (*continued*).
Lynch, W. F. United States Expedition to 1134.22
Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the 1134.25
Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab: Travels on East Side of 1134.28
JORTIN, John. Life of Erasmus. 2 vols. 528.24
JOSEPH Andrews. Fielding, Henry . . . . . 119.3, vol. 5, 119.2
JOSEPHINE, Empress of the French.
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens 413.1
Le Normand, M. A. Secret Memoirs of. 2 vols. 521.22
Memes, J. L. Memoirs of 521.21
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Genuine Works. Tr. by W. Whiston. Boston, 1823. 2 vols. Quarto . . . . . R. L.
Vol. I. Antiquities of the Jews.
II. Antiquities of the Jews (continued); Wars of the Jews; Josephus in answer to Apion; Martyrdom of the Maccabees; Life; Jewish Weights and Measures.
Same. New York, 1860. 8vo 1417.6
Life of Josephus; Antiquities and Wars of the Jews; Josephus against Apion; Dissertations.
JOSH Billings, his Sayings. Shaw, H. W. 1327.15
JOTHAM Anderson, Recollections of. Ware, Henry, Jr. 211.15
JOUBERT, Joseph. Thoughts. Tr., with a Notice of Joubert, by G. H. Calvert 2446.2
JOURNAL of Agriculture. Vols. 1–3. Boston. 1851–53 . . . . . 1896.4
JOURNALISM in the United States from 1690–1872. Hudson, F. . C. A., 1216.2
See, also, Newspapers.
JOURNEY on a Plank from Kiev to Eaux-Bonnes. Pepys, C. 1114.16
JOURNEY from this World to the Next. Fielding, H. . . . 119.3, vol. 4, 119.2
JOURNEY to the Centre of the Earth. Verne, Jules 338.6
JUDAISM. *See* Jews.
JUDD, Sylvester.
Margaret 213.21
Philo: an Evangeliad 2424.26
Hall, A. Life and Character of 424.6
JUDGE'S Pets. Johnson, E. 327.11
JUDEA, Life in. Richards, M. T. 1428.11
JUDSON, Adoniram, Life and Labors of. Wayland, F. 2 vols. . . . 422.1
JUDSON, Ann H.
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
Knowles, J. D. Memoir of 446.1
JUDSON, L. Carroll. Moral Probe 1351.12
JULIAN Home. Farrar, Frederic W. 215.2
JULIANA, Mother. Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love 1438.8
JULIUS; or, Street Boy out West. Alger, H., Jr. 356.5
JUNIUS, [*pseud.*]. Letters. 2 vols. 1234.11
JUNOT, Laure P., Duchess d'Abrantés. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 vols. 522.31

Jupiter Ammon, Adventures in the Oasis of. St. John, B. 1151.1
Juvenalis, D. J., et Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ 2436.15
Juvenalis, D. J., and others. Satires. Tr. by L. Evans 2432.11
See Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Juvenile Delinquents. Carpenter, M. 1535.15

K.

Kæmpfer, Engelbert. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3
Kalevala, Selections from. Tr. by J. A. Porter 2435.15
Kaloolah. Mayo, William S. 213.11
Kamtschatka, Visit to the Coast of. Habersham, A. W. 1131.16
Kane, Elisha Kent.
Arctic Explorations: Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir J. Franklin 1165.2
U. S. Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin 1165.1
Elder, W. Biography of 458.2
Kansas: —
Brewerton, G. D. War in 1174.10
Greene, M. Kansas Border 1174.13
Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska 1725.5
Report of the Troubles in. 1856. *See* United States. Congress . . R. L.
Robinson, H. A. Six Months in 1174.12
Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas; its Interior and Exterior Life 1725.4
Three Years on the Kansas Border 1174.11
Kant, Immanuel. Critique of Pure Reason 1523.6
De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . .Vol. 1, 1232.11
Karr, (J. B.) Alphonse. Tour round my Garden 1715.19
Kate Beaumont. De Forest, John W. 219.11
Katharine. *See* Catherine.
Katharine Walton. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.16
Katherine Earle. Trafton, Adeline 236.21
Katherine's Trial. Parr, Harriet 151.6
Kathie's Aunt Ruth. Douglas, Amanda M. 325.2
Kathie's Summer at Cedarwood. Douglas, Amanda M. 325.3
Kathie's Three Wishes. Douglas, Amanda, M. 325.1
Kathrina. Holland, J. G. 2422.14
Katie Stewart. Oliphant, Margaret 149.21
Kavanagh, Julia.
Adèle 155.3
Beatrice 155.4
Bessie. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 155.1
Daisy Burns 155.5

KAVANAGH, Julia (*continued*).

Dora 159.8

English Women of Letters : 463.1

Austen, Jane.
Behn, Aphra.
D'Arblay, Frances.
Edgeworth, Maria.
Fielding, Sarah.
Inchbald, Elizabeth.
Morgan, Sydney Owenson.
Opie, Amelia Alderson.
Radcliffe, Ann.
Smith, Charlotte.

French Women of Letters : 522.9

Charrière, Mme. de.
Cottin, Mme. de.
Genlis, Mme. de.
Gournay, Mdlle. de.
Krudener, Mme de.
La Fayette, Mme. de.
Riccoboni, Mme. de.
Scudéry, Mdlle. de.
Staël, Mme. de.
Tencin, Mme. de.

Grace Lee 155.6

Madeleine 155.7

Nathalie 155.8

Queen Mab 155.9

Rachel Gray 155.10

Seven Years 155.11

Silvia. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 155.2

Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies 1124.17

Sybil's Second Love 155.12

KAVANAGH. Longfellow, H. W. . . . . Vol. 3, 1335.8, 212.2

KAY, Joseph. Social Condition and Education of People in England 1532.14, 1122.6

KAYE, John William. History of War in Afghanistan. 2 vols. . . . 558.1

KEARY, Annie. Oldbury. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 141.16

KEATING, William H. Expedition to Source of St. Peter's River, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, under S. H. Long. 1823. 2 vols. 1175.1

KEATS, John. Poetical Works. With a Life 2412.12

Endymion; Lamia; Isabella; Eve of St. Agnes; Hyperion; Miscellaneous Poems; Epistles; Sonnets.

De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets 1232.8

Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1

Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8

KEBLE, John. Christian Year 2416.8

KEEL and Saddle. Revere, Joseph W. 1112.1

KEEPING up Appearances. Arthur, T. S. 214.30

KEEPSAKE Stories. Scott, Sir Walter 117.6

KEIGHTLEY, Thomas. Fairy Mythology 1213.15

KEIM, De B. Randolph. San Domingo 1155.9

KELLER, Franz. Amazon and Madeira Rivers . . . . . R. L.

KELLOGG, Elijah.

Elm Island Stories : —

Vol. I. Lion Ben of Elm Island 353.2
II. Charlie Bell, the Waif of Elm Island 353.3
III. Ark of Elm Island. 353.4
IV. Boy Farmers of Elm Island 353 5
V. Young Ship-Builders of Elm Island 353.6
VI. Hardscrabble of Elm Island 353.7

KELLOGG, Elijah (*continued*).
Norman Cline 353.1
Pleasant Cove Series : —
Vol. I. Arthur Brown 353.8
II. Young Deliverers of Pleasant Cove 353.9
III. Cruise of the Casco 353.10
IV. Child of the Island Glen 353.11
V. John Godsoe's Legacy 353.12
VI. Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove 353.13
Whispering Pine Series : —
Vol. I. Spark of Genius 354.1
II. Sophomores of Radcliffe 354.2
III. Whispering Pine 354.3
IV. Winning his Spurs 354.4
KELLY, Caroline E. Bernice, the Farmer's Daughter 327.18
KELLY, Walter K.
History of the House of Austria. 1792–1848 . . . . . Vol. 4, 584.1
History of Russia. 2 vols. 583.1
KEMBLE, Frances Anne.
Journal. 2 vols. 471.18
Journal of Residence on a Georgian Plantation. 1838–39 . . . . 1177.9
KEMLO, F. Watch-Repairer's Hand-Book . . . . . R. L.
KEMP, Edward. How to lay out a Garden 1711.26
KEMPIS, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
KEN, Thomas. *See* Strickland, A. Lives of the Seven Bishops . . . 464.1
KENDALL, Amos. Autobiography. Edited by W. Stickney 458.4
KENDALL, George W. Narrative of Texan Santa Fé Expedition. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 1177.8
KENELM Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 115.10
KENILWORTH. Scott, Sir Walter 116.12
KENNAN, George. Tent Life in Siberia 1133.15
KENNEBUNK Port, Me. History of. 1602–1837. Bradbury, C. . . . 1722.3
KENNEDY, Edward S. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. *See* Alpine Club. Second Series. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
KENNEDY, Grace. Father Clement ; Profession is not Principle ; Decision 148.7
KENNEDY, John Pendleton.
At Home and Abroad 1337.18
Chronicles; Essays; Miscellanies; Leaves from a Journal Abroad in 1866–68.
Horse-Shoe Robinson 223.10
Life of William Wirt. 2 vols. 436.3
Mr. Ambrose's Letters on the Rebellion 565.3
Occasional Addresses, and Letters of Mr. Ambrose on the Rebellion . 1337.16
Political and Official Papers 1337.17
Quodlibet : containing some Annals thereof 223.11
Rob of the Bowl 223.12
Swallow Barn 223.13
Tuckerman, H. T. Life of 447.5

KENRICK, Timothy. Exposition of Historical Writings of the New Testament. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
KENRICK, William.
American Silk Grower's Guide 1711.19
New American Orchardist 1712.4
KENT, Duchess of. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches . . . 413.6
KENTUCKY : —
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.11
Espy, J. Tour in Ohio and. *See* Ohio Valley. Hist. Series . . . 1725.16
Insurance Commissioners' Report. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Women of. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Amer. Revolution . Vol. 2, 416.11
KEPLER, Johann. *See* Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
KEPPEL, George. Travels in Babylonia, Assyria, Media, and Scythia. 2 vols. 1134.19
KEPPEL, Henry. Expedition to Borneo for Suppression of Piracy . . 1131.11
KERL, Bruno. Treatise on Assaying. *See* Bodemann, T. 1554.6
KERR, Orpheus C., [*pseud.*]. *See* Newell, Robert Henry.
KEY to Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 248.12
KHARKOFF. *See* Kohl, J. G. Russia. Kharkoff, &c. 1118.13
KHIVA : —
Mac Gahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and Fall of 1136.11
Mouraviev, M. N. Voyage en Turcomanie et à. 1819–20 . . . . 1136.8
KIBRIZLI-MEHEMET-PASHA, Melek Hanum. Thirty Years in the Harem. Autobiography 521.6
KICKLEBURYS on the Rhine. Thackeray, W. M. (Christmas Books.) . 127.12
KIDD, William, Capt. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Capt. Kidd and the Buccaneers 337.21
KIDDER, Daniel P. Brazil and the Brazilians. *See* Fletcher, J. C. . . 1157.6
KIDDER, Frederic. History of Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770 . . . 562.15
KIEV, Russia, Journey on a Plank from, to Eaux-Bonnes. Pepys, Lady C. 1114.16
KILBY, Thomas. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
KILPIN, Samuel, Memoir of. Added, his Narrative of Samuel W. Kilpin 511.26
KIMBALL, Harriet McEwen. Hymns 2425.31
KIMBALL, J. H. Emancipation in West Indies. *See* Thome, J. A. . 1542.10
KIMBALL, Richard B. In the Tropics: Life in Santo Domingo . . . 1155.3
KIMPTON, Edward. Universal History of the Holy Bible. 4 vols. . . 1428.14
KING, Charles.
Life of James Gore King. (Hunt, F. Amer. Merchants.) 416.3
Life of Samuel Ward. (Hunt, F. Amer. Merchants.) 416.3
KING, Charles W.
Handbook of Engraved Gems 1558.12
Precious Stones, Gems, and Precious Metals . . . . . R. L.
KING, Clarence. Mountaineering in Sierra Nevada 1176.8

KING, Dan.
Quackery Unmasked 1547.18
Tobacco; What it is, and what it does 1546.8
KING, D. S. Editor. Riches of Grace 1422.11
KING, J. Anthony. Twenty-four Years in the Argentine Republic . . 567.24
KING, James Gore, Life of. King, C. (Hunt, F. Amer. Merchants.) . 416.3
KING, Peter, Lord. Life and Letters of John Locke 473.14
KING, Thomas Starr. The White Hills 1173.23
KING, William. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
KING Arthur. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2416.3
KING Arthur and his Knights. Bulfinch, Thomas 219.1
KING of the Golden River. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
KING René's Daughter. Hertz, H. 2435.7
KING's Chapel. *See* Boston.
KING's Highway. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.13
KING's Own. Marryat, Frederick 317.5
KING's Servants. Smith, Hannah 145.19
KINGLAKE, Alexander William. Invasion of the Crimea. 2 vols. . . 583.9
KINGS:—
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens 413.1
Dyer, T. H. History of the Kings of Rome 588.2
William of Malmesbury. Chronicle of Kings of England. (447–1142.) 532.1
Yonge, C. M. Kings of England 347.3
KINGSLEY, Charles.
Alton Locke 136.2
Glaucus; or, The Wonders of the Ocean 1623.4
Hereward the Wake 136.4
Hermits 136.3
Hypatia 136.5
Madam How, and Lady Why 136.1
Plays and Puritans 136.6
Prose Idylls 1235.16
Three Lectures on the Ancien Regime 573.3
Town Geology 1624.8
Two Years Ago 136.7
Water Babies 136.8
Westward Ho! 136.10
Yeast 136.9
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
KINGSLEY, Henry.
Austin Elliot 135.4
Geoffry Hamlyn 135.5
Harveys 135.6
Hetty 139.18
Hillyars and the Burtons. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 135.3
Leighton Court 135.2

KINGSLEY, Henry (*continued*).
Ravenshoe 135.7
Stretton 139.19
Tales of Old Travel 1111.12
Valentin 135.1
KINGSLEY, James L. Life of Ezra Stiles. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.). Vol. 6, 415.2
KINGSTON, William H. G.
Antony Waymouth 359.14
At the South Pole 359.17
Cruise of the Frolic 359.15
Dick Onslow among the Red Skins 359.7
Fortunes of the "Ranger" and "Crusader" 359.22
Foxholme Hall, and other Tales 359.6
Great African Travellers 359.20
Harry Skipwith 359.8
In the Eastern Seas 359.18
In the Wilds of Africa 359.19
Off to Sea 359.9
Peter the Whaler 359.12
Round the World 359.13
Salt Water 359.16
School Boy Days; or, Ernest Bracebridge 359.11
Three Midshipmen 359.23
Washed Ashore 359.10
Will Weatherhelm 359.21
KINNEAR, John G. Cairo, Petra, and Damascus in 1839 . . . . . 1134.23
KINNEIR, John Macdonald. Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, and Koordistan 1133.12
KIPPIS, Andrew.
Life of Philip Doddridge. *See* Doddridge's Family Expositor . . . R. L.
Sermon on the Lord's Supper. *See* Lathrop, J. 1514.3
Voyages round the World performed by Capt. Cook. With his Life. 2 vols. 1113.2
KIRBY, William. Power of God as manifested in Creation of Animals. 2 vols. 1424.6
KIRBY, William, and Spence, William. Introduction to Entomology . 1621.13
KIRK, John Foster. History of Charles the Bold. 3 vols. 573.12
KIRKE, Edmund, [*pseud.*]. *See* Gilmore, James R.
KIRKLAND, Caroline Matilda. [*Mary Clavers.*]
Helping Hand: Account of the Home for Discharged Female Convicts 1535.7
Holidays Abroad; or, Europe from the West 1115.9
Our New Home in the West 253.1
KIRKLAND, Samuel, Life of. Lothrop, S. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.). Vol.15, 415.2
KISSING the Rod. Yates, Edmund 139.13
KITCHING, J. Howard, Memorials of. Irving, Theodore 453.2

KITTO, John.
Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Illustrated History of the Holy Bible 1428.16
Scripture Lands. With Biblical Atlas 1134.10
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
KITTY'S Choice. Davis, Rebecca Harding 234.7
KITTY'S Class Day. Alcott, L. M. (Three Proverb Stories.) . . . . C. A.
KLAPKA, George. War in the East, from 1853 till July, 1855 . . . . 583.6
KLENCKE, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt, a Biographical Monument 527.22
KLIPPART, John H. Principles and Practice of Land Drainage . . . R. L.
KLOPSTOCK, Friedrich G. The Messiah. Tr. by J. Collyer 1426.7
KLOPSTOCK, Margaret M. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives . 412.2
KNAPP, Francis. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen &c. 416.1
KNAPP, Samuel L.
Biographical Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, and Men of Letters . 416.1

Adams, Rev. John.	Hovey, Joseph.	Read, John.
Allen, James.	Kilby, Thomas.	Ruggles, Timothy.
Byles, Mather.	Knapp, Francis.	Sewall, Samuel.
Church, Benjamin.	Lathrop, John.	Sprague, John.
Cooke, Elisha.	Leonard, E.	Sprague, Peleg.
Cushing, Joseph.	Leonard, George.	Sullivan, James.
Dalton, Tristram.	Mather, Cotton.	Sumner, Increase.
Eliot, John.	Orne, Joseph.	Warren, Joseph.
Green, Joseph.	Osborn, John.	Washburn, James.
Gridley, J.	Otis, James.	West, Benjamin.
Hammond, Thomas.	Parsons, T.	
Hodge, Michael.	Pratt, Benjamin.	

KNAPSACK. Edgeworth, Maria. (Moral Tales.) 142.7
KNELLER, Glen, [*pseud.*]. Isabel Carollton 253.9
KNICK-KNACKS from an Editor's Table. Clark, L. G 1333.10
KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, [*pseud.*]. *See* Irving, Washington.
KNICKERBOCKER Gallery 1318.14
KNIGHT, Charles. Knowledge is Power 1533.8
KNIGHT, Cornelia. *See* Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
KNIGHT of Gwynne. Lever, Charles (J.). 3 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.9
KNIGHT Templars. *See* Secret Societies of the Middle Ages 1545.1
KNORRING, Baroness. Peasant and his Landlord 263.6
KNOTS untied. McWatters, G. S. 1535.11
KNOWLEDGE: —
Chambers, W. and R. Encyclopædia of Universal. 10 vols. . . . R. L.
Knight, C. Knowledge is Power 1533.8
Maunder, S. Treasury of . . . . . R. L.
Timbs, J. Knowledge for the People 1633.1
KNOWLES, Daniel C. Life that Speaketh: Rev. George P. Wilson . . 421.13
KNOWLES, James D. Memoir of Ann H. Judson, Late Missionary to Burmah; including History of Am. Bap. Miss. in the Burman Empire 446.1
KNOWLES, James Sheridan. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age. 1234.12
KNOX, John. History of the Reformation in Scotland; First Book of Discipline; Dispute with the Abbot of Crossraguel. Memoir by W. M'Gavin 1415.8

KNOX, John (*continued*). *See* Tulloch, J. Leaders of the Reformation 414.2
KNOX, Lucia. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . . Vol. 1, 416.11
KNOX, Robert. Races of Men 1617.17
KNOX, Thomas W. Overland through Asia: Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar Life 1133.13
KNOX, Vicesimus. Essays, Moral and Literary. 2 vols. 1234.6
KOCK, Charles. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
KOCK, Charles W. Revolutions in Europe. (406–1815.) Tr. by A. Crichton. 3 vols. 571.11
KOHL, Johann G. Russia: St. Petersburg, Moscow, &c. 1118.13
KOHLRAUSCH, Frederick. History of Germany. (To 1813.) Tr. by J. D. Haas 585.3
KÖLLAR, Vincent. Treatise on Insects 1621.7
KOORDISTAN. *See* Kurdistan.
KORAN, or Alcoran of Mohammed. Tr. by G. Sale 1438.15
KOSSUTH, Louis.
Headley, P. C. Life of 526.24
Kossuth and the Hungarian War 583.19
Kossuth in New England; with his Speeches 1326.19
S., E. O. Memoir of 583.20
KRAPF, J. Lewis. Travels and Researches during Residence in Eastern Africa 1151.29
KRÜDENER, Julie de W.
Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women 522.11
KRUMMACHER, Frederic Adolphus. Parables 2447.16
KU KLUX Conspiracy. *See* United States . . . . . R. L.
KUGLER, F. Handbook of Painting. German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools. Re-written by G. F. Waagen . . . . . R. L.
KUINOEL, C. T. Commentarius in Libros Novi Testamenti Historicos. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
KURDISTAN, Journey through Asia Minor and. Kinneir, J. M. . . . 1133.12

L.

L. E. L. *See* Landon, Letitia E.
LABAUME, Eugene. Campaign in Russia 583.10
LABOR, Report of the Bureau of Statistics of. *See* Massachusetts . . . R. L.
LABOR stands on Golden Feet. Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) 266.1
LABOUCHÈRE, H. Diary of a Besieged Resident in Paris. (1871.) . . 478.27
LABOULAYE, Édouard (R. L.) Paris in America 1172.9
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. de, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . Vol. 26, 1611.1
LACOMBE, M. P. Arms and Armour. Tr. by C. Boutell 1544.6
LACROIX, Paul. Arts in the Middle Ages . . . . . R. L.

LADIES' Monitor, a Poem. Fessenden, T. G. 2424.20
LADY Anna. Trollope, Anthony 129.24
LADY Bell. Tytler, Sarah 158.12
LADY Betty's Governess. Guernsey, L. E. 147.16
LADY of the Lake. Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.) . . . . Vol. 3, 2413.5
LADY'S Pocket Library: 1343.4

Miss More's Essays; Dr. Gregory's Legacy to his Daughters; Lady Pennington's Unfortunate Mother's Advice to her Daughters; Marchioness of Lambert's Advice of a Mother to her Daughter; Mrs. Chapone's Letter on the Government of the Temper; Swift's Letter to a Young Lady Newly married; Moore's Fables.

LA FAYETTE, Mme. (Wife of Gen. La Fayette.) *See* Child, L. M.
Biography of Good Wives 412.2
LA FAYETTE, Marie Joseph P. R. I. G. de M. de. (General).
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Memoirs of 524.8
LA FAYETTE, Marie M. P. de la V.
Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women 522.11
LAFFITTE, James. *See* Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France 522.14
LAIRD of Norlaw. Oliphant, Margaret 146.16
LAKE, John. *See* Strickland, A. Lives of the Seven Bishops . . . 464.1
LAKE of the Woods, Expedition to. 1825. Keating, W. H. 1175.1
LAKE Shore Series. *See* Adams, William T.
LAKES (Great) of North America, Trip through. (Guide to.) . . . . R. L.
LALLA Rookh. Moore, T. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 6, 2413.1
LAMARCK, Jean B. P. A. de M., Memoir of. (Naturalist's Lib.) . . Vol. 31, 1611.1
LAMARTINE, Alphonse (M. L.) de.
Girondists; or, Memoirs of Patriots of French Revolution. 3 vols. . 575.7
History of the French Revolution of 1848 . . . . . 575.3
History of Turkey. 3 vols. 595.14
Les Confidences. Confidential Disclosures. Tr. by E. Plunkett . . 524.30
Life of Oliver Cromwell 514.1
Recollections. *See* Stoddard, R. H. 475.27
Restoration of Monarchy in France. (1813–30.) 4 vols. 576.1
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
LAMARTINE, Eliza M. *See* Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
LA MAUPIN, Mme. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
LAMB, Charles.
Eliana: 1233.5

Essays and Sketches; Pawnbroker's Daughter; Adventures of Ulysses; Tales; Letters.

Essays of Elia 1233.1
Tales from Shakspeare 346.9

Lamb, Charles (*continued*).
Works: Sketch of Life by T. N. Talfourd. 2 vols. 1233.6
Vol. I. Life and Letters; Poems.
II. Essays of Elia; Rosamond Gray; Recollections of Christ's Hospital; Essays and Letters.
De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays 1232.2
Procter, B. W. Charles Lamb: a Memoir 474.6
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8
Lamb, William, Lord Melbourne. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Lame Jervas. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
La Mennais, Robert Félicité de. *See* Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France 522.14
Lamoinne, M. T. Essay. *See* Lardner, D. . . . . R. L.
Lamon, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln 457.6
Lamont, James. Seasons with Sea Horses; or, Sporting Adventures in Northern Seas 1118.14
La Motte Fouque, F. de. German Romance. *See* Carlyle, T. . . . 265.1
Lamplighter. Cummins, Maria S. 255.3
Lancaster, Mass. Address in Commemoration of Two Hundredth Anniversary. Willard, J. 1726.9
Lancelot, Claude. Narrative of a Tour in 1667, to La Grande Chartreuse and Alet 1127.13
Land and the Book. Thomson, W. M. 1134.21
Land at Last. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.13
Land, Labor, and Gold. Howitt, William. 2 vols. 1154.18
Land of Lorne. Buchanan, Robert. 1121.4
Land of Moab. Tristram, H. B. 1134.28
Land of the White Elephant: Scenes in So. Eastern Asia. Vincent, F., Jr. 1136.13
Land of Thor. Browne, J. R. 1118.4
Land Office Report. See United States. Interior Dep't. . . . . R. L.
Land we live in. Sketch-Book of British Empire. 4 vols. in 2 . . . 1137.2
Lander, R. and J. Journal of Expedition to explore the Niger. 2 vols. 1151.5
Lander, Sarah West. Spectacles for Young Eyes: —
Berlin 342.4
Boston 342.1
Moscow 342.7
Pekin 342.3
Rome 342.5
St. Petersburg 342.2
Zurich 342.6
Landon, Letitia E. *See* Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts, &c. . . . 1313.1
Landor, Walter Savage.
De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets and Writers 1232.8
Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor: a Biography 477.11
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Milnes, R. M., Lord Houghton. Monographs 1315.5

LANDSCAPE Gardening: —
Copeland, R. M. Country Life: Handbook of 1715.9
Downing, A. J. Rural Essays 1715.15
Theory and Practice of 1715.14
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et Fruticetum . . . . . R. L.
Encyclopædia of Gardening . . . . . R. L.
Scott, F. J. Art of Beautifying Suburban Home Grounds . . . . R. L.
Smee, A. My Garden, its Plan and Culture . . . . . R. L.
LANE, Edward William. Manners and Customs of Modern Egyptians. 595.2
LANFREY, Pierre. History of Napoleon I. 2 vols. 523.5
LANGDON, Mary, [*pseud.*]. *See* Pike, Mary H.
LANGHAM Revels. Guernsey, Lucy Ellen 328.1
LANGSTON, Dicey. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 1, 416.11
LANSGTON, John Mercer. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
LANGUAGE: —
Marcel, C. Study of Languages 1211.12
Müller, F. M. Lectures on the Science of. 2 vols. 1212.4
Whitney, W. D. Language and the Study of 1211.18
Oriental and Linguistic 1213.4

See, also, English Language.

LANMAN, Charles.
Dictionary of Congress. 1859, 1864, 1866. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Red Book of Michigan . . . . . R. L., 1725.25
LANMERE. Dorr, Julia, C. R. 232.1
LANSDOWNE, Marquis of. *See* Fitz-Maurice, Henry Petty.
LANSDOWNE, Marquis of. *See* Vane-Stewart, Charles.
LANZI, Luigi. History of Painting in Italy. 3 vols. 1556.13
LAOCOON. Lessing, Gotthold, E. 1556.23
LAOS, Travels in Indo-China, and. Mouhot, H. 1132.16
LAPLACE, Pierre Simon. *See* Arago, (D.) F. (J.) Biographies of Scientific Men . . . . . Vol. 1, 413.2
LAPLAND. *See* Taylor, (J.) B. Northern Travel 1118.3
LARDNER, Dionysius.
Electric Telegraph. Revised by E. B. Bright . . . . . R. L.
Handbook of Natural Philosophy. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Electricity, Magnetism, and Acoustics.
Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, and Heat.

Outlines of History 593.6
Popular Essays on Scientific Subjects. Added, Essays by Baron C. Dupin, Michel Chevalier, M. T. Lamoinne, and Hector Berlioz. R. L.
Popular Lectures on Science and Art. 2 vols. 1633.18
LARDNER, Nathaniel. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
L'ARRABIATA. Heyse, Paul 265.10
LARS: a Pastoral of Norway. Taylor, (J.) B. 2422.9
LA SALLE, Robert Chevalier de, Life of. Sparks, J. (Amer. Biog.) Vol. 1, 415.2

Las Casas, Bartholomew de, Life of. Helps, A. 528.19
Las Cases, Marin J. E. D. de. Memorial de Sainte Hélène. 8 vols. . 203.1
Private Life and Conversations of Napoleon at Saint Helena. 4 vols. 523.8
Last Days of Pompeii. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. . . . 114.9
Last House in C—— Street. Craik, D. (M.) M. 159.18, 152.25
Last of the Barons. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.10
Last of the Fairies. James, G. P. R. 129.9
Last of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.3
Last of the Mortimers. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.6
Last Tournament. Tennyson, Alfred 2415.31
Later Lyrics. Howe, Julia W. 2425.28
Latham, Baldwin. Sanitary Engineering . . . . . R. L.
Latham, Ebenezer. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
Lathes : —
Lathe and its Uses . . . . . R. L.
Northcott, W. H. Treatise on Lathes and Turning . . . . . R. L.
Specimens of Fancy Turning on Hand or Foot . . . . . R. L.
Lathrop, John. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Lathrop, Joseph. Discourses on the Church of God. With Sermons by A. Kippis, H. Colman, H. Ware, Jr., P. Doddridge . . . 1514.3
Nature and Design of a Christian Church 1423.5
Sermons on Various Subjects. 6 vols. 1514.11
Latimer, Hugh. *See* Tulloch, J. Leaders of the Reformation . . . 414.2
Latin Christianity. Milman, H. H. 8 vols. 1412.1
Latin Language. *See* Andrews, E. A. Latin-English Lexicon.
Latreille, Pierre André, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) Vol. 32, 1611.1
Latrobe, Charles Joseph. Rambler in Mexico 1178.4
Latter Day Pamphlets. Carlyle, T. 1235.11
Laugel, Auguste. United States during the War 567.5
Laurence, Richard, Tr. Book of Enoch. 1428.20
Laurie, James. Universal Exchange Tables . . . . . R. L.
Laurie, Thomas. Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians 595.15
Lavalette, Emilie Beauharnais. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
Lavater, Mme. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . . . 412.2
Lavater, John Caspar. Aphorisms on Man 2447.3
Lavaysse, M. Description of Venezuela, Trinidad, Margarita, and Tobago 1156.14
Lavengro. Borrow, George 118.11
Lavinia. Ruffini, John 137.15
"Lavinia;" or, One Year. Carlén, Emilia F. 263.12
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent. *See* Brougham, H. Men of Letters . . 462.6
Law, William. Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life 1421.13
Law : —
Bayley, Sir J. Law of Bills of Exchange, &c., with References to American Decisions by W. Phillips and S. E. Sewall . . . . R. L.

LAW (*continued*).
Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries on the Laws of England . . . R. L.
Brady, J. H. Plain Advice on the Making of Wills 1527.2
Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of Natural and Politic 1527.1
Owen, S. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy . . . . . R. L.

See, also, International Law.

LAW Reporters, Curiosities of. Heard, F. F. 1315.14
LAWLESS, Valentine Browne, Lord Cloncurry, Life, Times, and Cotemporaries of. Fitzpatrick, W. J. 518.1
LAWRENCE, Amos. Diary and Correspondence. Ed. by W. R. Lawrence. 455.6
LAWRENCE, Cornelius W., American Print Works, *vs.* 1173.19
LAWRENCE, George N. Key to No. American Birds. *See* Baird, S. F. R. L.
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . . . . . Vol. 5, 411.2
Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography . . . . . Vol. 1, 413.4
LAWRENCE, Mass. Catalogue of Free Public Library. 1873 . . . . R. L.
LAWRENCE'S Adventures among Ice-Cutters, Glass-Makers, Coal-Miners, &c. Trowbridge, J. T. 319.9
LAWSON, Mrs. J. W. Brockley Moor 146.27
LAWSON, John P. Remarkable Conspiracies connected with European History during 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. 2 vols. . . . 593.1
LAWSON, William John. History of Banks and Banking 1534.14
LAWYERS: —
Knapp, S. L. Biographical Sketches of Eminent 416.1
Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2
Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2 vols. 462.4
LAY of the Last Minstrel. Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.) . . Vol. 1, 2413.5
LAY Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews. Huxley, T. H. 1237.8
LAYARD, Austen Henry.
Discoveries among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon 1136.6
Nineveh and its Remains. 2 vols. 1136.5
LAYS of Ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B. 2416.29
LAYS of my Home. Whittier, J. G. 2424.3
LEAR, Edward. Nonsense Songs, Stories, Botany, and Alphabets . . 338.2
LEAR of the Steppe. Turgeneiff, Ivan 261.5
LEARNED World. Clark, W. A. 2424.35
LEATHER-DRESSING, Treatise on. Dussauce, H. . . . . R. L.
LEATHERWOOD God. Taneyhill, R. H. 1725.16
LEAVES from an Actor's Note Book. Vandenhoff, J. 414.14
LEAVES from the Diary of an Army Surgeon. Ellis, T. T. 565.12
LEBANON: —
Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon. Ten Years' Residence. 1842–52 . 1135.3
Three Weeks in Palestine and 1134.3
LE BAS, Charles Webb. Life of Wiclif 512.1
LE BLOND, ——. Elemens de Fortification . . . . . R. L.

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole.
History of European Morals. 2 vols. 1352.9
History of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 572.1
LEDYARD, John.
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 2, 411.3
Sparks, J. Life of 458.1
Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 14, 415.2
LEE, Charles.
Moore, G. H. Treason of 562.16
Sparks, J. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 8, 415.2
LEE, Charles A. Elements of Geology 1624.1
LEE, Eliza Buckminster. Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster and of his Son, Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster 424.5
LEE, Francis L. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3
LEE, Gideon, Life of. Leupp, Charles M. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) . . 416.3
LEE, Hannah F.
Huguenots in France and America. 2 vols. 1411.16
Life and Times of Martin Luther 528.4
Life and Times of Thomas Cranmer 513.6
LEE, Harriet. Canterbury Tales. 2 vols. 148.12
LEE, Harriet and Sophia. Canterbury Tales. Lon. 1797. 5 vols. 8vo. R. L.
LEE, Henry. War in Southern Department of United States. With Life of Author by R. E. Lee. 565.26
LEE, Holme, [*pseud.*]. *See* Parr, Harriet.
LEE, Oliver H. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
LEE, Mrs. R. Memoirs of Baron Cuvier 524.24
LEE, Richard Henry. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
LEE, Robert. Last Days of Alexander, and First Days of Nicholas . . 521.3
LEE, Robert Edmund.
Chesney, C. C. Essays in Military Biography 414.8
Cooke, J. E. Life of 454.2
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
LEE, Samuel. Bible Regained 1428.12
LEE, Sophia. Canterbury Tales 148.13
LEECH, Samuel. Thirty Years from Home 1111.1
LEFT on Labrador. Stephens, C. A. 357.7
LEGEND of Jubal, and other Poems. Lewes, M. J. 2421.8
LEGEND of Montrose. Scott, Sir Walter 116.6
LEGEND of the Rhine. Thackeray, W. M. (Burlesques.) 127.11
LEGENDS of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. Bulfinch, T. 219.2
LEGGETT, Mortimer D. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
LEGH, Peter. Music of the Eye; or, Essays on Principles of Beauty of Architecture . . . . . R. L.
LEGOUVE, Ernest. Histoire Morale des Femmes 207.3
LEIBNITZ, Godfrey William von, Life of. Mackie, J. M. 528.9
LEICESTER, Mass., Historical Sketches of. Washburn, E. 1726.7

LEIGHTON, John. Paris under the Commune 578.4
LEIGHTON Court. Kingsley, Henry 135.2
LEILA. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 114.11
LEILA in England. Tytler, Ann Fraser 345.2
LEISLER, Jacob, Life of. Hoffman, Charles F. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 3, 415.2
LELAND, Charles G.
Hans Breitmann's Ballads 2425.14, 1327.15
Meister Karl's Sketch Book 1327.22
LEMON, Mark. Jest Book 1318.1
LENDRUM, John. History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. . . . 562.4
LE NORMAND, Marie Anne. Secret Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 2 vols. 521.22
LEO X., Pope, Life and Pontificate of. 1513–21. Roscoe, W. 525.10
LEO, Juan (surnamed Africanus). *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3
LEONARD, Elkanah. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
LEONARD, George. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
LEONORA. Edgeworth, Maria 142.13
LEONORA d'Orco. James, G. P. R. 129.8
LEONOWENS, Anna Harriette.
English Governess at the Siamese Court: Six Years in Royal Palace at Bangkok 1132.8
Romance of the Harem 1132.7
LEOPOLD, King of Belgium. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens 413.1
L'EPINE, Margarita de, afterwards Mrs. Pepusch. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
LEPSIUS, Richard. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and Peninsula of Sinai 1151.20
LERMONTOFF, Michail. Circassian Boy. Tr. by S. S. Conant . . . 2435.30
LE ROCHOIS, Marthe. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
LEROY, Charles Georges. Intelligence and Perfectibility of Animals. With Letters on Man 1526.10
LE SAGE, Alain René.
Devil upon Two Sticks; Asmodeus' Crutches; Dialogues between Two Chimnies 273.8
Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. 5 vols. in 3 . . . . . 202.2
Same. Tr. into English. 4 vols. 273.9
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.6
LESLEY, J. P.
Man's Origin and Destiny 1617.19
Manual of Coal and its Topography 1625.20
LESLIE, Charles. Short Method with Deists. *See* Ogden, U. . . . 1421.28
LESLIE, Charles Robert.
Autobiographical Recollections. Ed. by T. Taylor 465.2
Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6

LESLIE, John; Jameson, Robert; Murray, Hugh. Discovery and Adventure in Polar Seas and Regions 1164.3
LESLIE Tyrrell. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.17
LESSING, Gotthold E.
Laocoon: Essay upon the Limits of Painting and Poetry 1556.23
Nathan the Wise. Tr. by Ellen Frothingham 2435.5
De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . Vol. 1, 1232.11
Stahr, A. Life and Works of. 2 vols. 527.15
LESSONS in Life. Holland, J. G. 1337.7
LE TELLIER, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois. *See* James, G. P. R. Life of 524.9
LETTER and Spirit. Metcalf, R. 1436.11
LETTERS and Tracts on the Choice of Company 1343.12
LETTERS from a Farmer in Pennsylvania 1536.13
LETTERS from under a Bridge. Willis, N. P. 1318.12
LETTERS to a Lady. Humboldt, W. von 2447.5
LETTERS to the Joneses. Holland, J. G. 1337.6
LETTERS to Various Persons. Thoreau, H. D. 1173.7
LETTERS written by a Turkish Spy. 8 vols. 593.4
LETTERS written by Eminent Persons in 17th and 18th Centuries. To which are added Hearne's Journeys to Reading and Whaddon Hall, and Lives of Eminent Men, by John Aubrey. 2 vols. in 3 464.2
LEUCHARS, Robert B. Construction, Heating, and Ventilation of Hot-Houses 1715.5
LEUPP, Charles L. Life of Gideon Lee. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) . . . 416.3
LEUTZE, Emmanuel. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . 416.6
LE VAILLANT, François.
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 12, 1611.1
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
LEVANA; or, The Doctrine of Education. Richter, J. P. F. 1346.17
LEVANT: —
Curzon, R. Visit to the Monasteries in the 1134.20
St. John, B. Two Years in a Levantine Family 1134.18
LEVER, Charles (J.).
Arthur O'Leary. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.1
Barrington. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.2
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.3
Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.12
Confessions of Con Cregan. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.4
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.5
Daltons. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 121.7
Davenport Dunn. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 121.6
Dodd Family abroad. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.8
Fortunes of Glencore. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.7
Gerald Fitzgerald 129.22
Jack Hinton. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.6

LEVER, Charles (J.) (*continued*).
Knight of Gwynne. 3 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.9
Lord Kilgobbin. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.8
Luttrell of Arran. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.9
Martins of Cro' Martin. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 121.13
Maurice Tiernay. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.10
O'Donoghue 121.11
One of them. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.10
Rent in the Cloud 121.12
Roland Cashel. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.1
St. Patrick's Eve; Paul Gosslett's Confessions 122.2
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.3
Sir Jasper Carew. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.13
That Boy of Norcott's 122.4
Tom Burke of "Ours." 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.5
Tony Butler. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.11
LE VERT, Octavia Walton. Souvenirs of Travel. 2 vols. 1115.1
LEWALD, F. Hulda; or, The Deliverer. Tr. by Mrs. Wistar . . . 266.23
LEWES, George Henry.
Biographical History of Philosophy. 2 vols. 1524.2
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences 1523.3
Life and Works of Goethe. 2 vols. 527.9
Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. 1547.9
Problems of Life and Mind. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1525.3
LEWES, Marian J. [*George Eliot*], formerly Miss Evans.
Adam Bede 157.1
Felix Holt 157.4
Legend of Jubal, and other Poems 2421.8
Middlemarch. 2 vols. 157.7
Mill on the Floss 157.2
Romola 157.6
Scenes of Clerical Life; Silas Marner 157.5
Spanish Gypsy 2421.7
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
LEWIN, Raphael D' C. What is Judaism? 1417.3
LEWIS, Francis. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
LEWIS, Meriwether, and Clarke, William. *See* Allen, P. History of Expedition of Lewis and Clarke. (1804–6.) 1174.1
LEWIS County, N.Y., History of. Hough, F. B. 1723.11
LEXINGTON, Ky., History of. Ranck, G. W. 1725.19
LEXINGTON, Mass.: —
Frothingham, R., Jr. Battle of 562.14
Hudson, C. History of, to 1868 . . . . . 1726.17
LIBERAL Education of Women. Ed. by J. Orton 1345.22
LIBERIA. American Colonization Society, Semi-Centennial Anniversary of. With Documents concerning Liberia 1543.17

LIBERIA (*continued*). Report concerning. *See* United States. State Department . . . . . R. L.
LIBERIA; or, Mr. Peyton's Experiment. Hale, Sarah J. 251.7
LIBERTY: —
Cato. Letter; or, Essays on. 4 vols. 1541.1
Mill, J. S. On Liberty 1541.5
Stephen, J. F. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity 1541.7
LIBERTY Bell. 1847–48. 2 vols. 1316.8–9
LIBRARIES: —
Appleton, D. and Co. Library Manual . . . . . R. L.
Brunet, J. C. Manuel du Libraire. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.
Edwards, E. Memoirs of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Snell and Gregerson. Plan of Concord Free Public Library . . . R. L.
LIBRARY, Hours in a. Stephen, L. 1214.14
LIBRARY of Useful Knowledge. Vol. 1. Natural Philosophy 1634.13
LIBYAN Desert, Adventures in the. St. John, B. 1151.1
LIDDELL, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English Lexicon . . . . . R. L.
LIDDON, H. P. Examination of (his) Bampton Lectures on Divinity of Our Lord 1427.7
LIDELL, John A. Wounds of Blood-Vessels; Secondary Traumatic Lesions of the Bone; Pyæmia. *See* United States Sanitary Commission . . . . . R. L., vol. 1, 1548.10
LIEBER, Oscar M. Assayer's Guide 1554.4
LIEBIG, Justus von.
Animal Chemistry. Cambridge. 1842 . . . . . 1637.23
Same. New York. 1852 . . . . . 1637.24
Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology 1637.16
Chemistry of Food 1637.5
Letters on Chemistry 1637.1
Natural Laws of Husbandry 1713.20
LIECHTENSTEIN, M., Princess. Holland House. 2 vols. 1123.8
LIEFDE, Jacob de. Great Dutch Admirals: 526.4

Evertsen, Johan. Heemskerk, J. van. Hein, Piet. Ruyter, M. A. de. Tromp, C. Tromp, M. H. With, W. C. de.

LIFE and Adventure in the South Pacific 318.5
LIFE and Death of Jason. Morris, William 2415.8
LIFE and Manners. De Quincey, T. 1232.5
LIFE for a Life. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.29
LIFE in Dalecarlia. Bremer, Fredrika 269.11
LIFE in Danbury. Bailey, J. M. 1327.18
LIFE in the Old World. Bremer, F. 1117.5
LIFE in the Wilds. Martineau, Harriet 321.1
LIFE of Vicissitudes. James, G. P. R. 129.10
LIFE on the Nile. Warren, W. W. 1151.23
LIFE that Speaketh: Rev. George P. Wilson. Knowles, D. C. . . . 421.13

LIFE Within and Life Without. Ossoli, S. M. F. 1331.10
LIGHT: —
Tyndall, J. Lectures on. 1635.12
Light and Electricity 1635.11
Winslow, F. Light: its Influence on Life and Health 1635.3
LIGHT-HOUSES. *See* United States. Treasury Department . . . . R. L.
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., Trench, R. C., and Ellicott, C. J. Revision of the English Version of the New Testament. With Introduction by P. Schaff R. L.
LIGHTNING, Thunder and. Fonvielle, W. de 1623.7
LIGHTNING Express. Adams, William T. 312.2
LILLIAN, and other Poems. Praed, W. M. 2416.27
LILLIESLEAF. Oliphant, Margaret 146.11
LILY and the Bee. Warren, Samuel 111.6
LIMERICK Gloves. Edgeworth, Maria 142.8
LINCOLN, Abraham.
Bancroft, G. Memorial Addresses on Life of 457.3
Carpenter, F. B. Six Months at the White House with 457.1
Hanaford, P. A. Abraham Lincoln: his Life and Public Services . . 457.2
Lamon, W. H. Life of 457.6
Legislative Honors to the Memory of. (New York.) 457.4
Life and Public Services of 457.5
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
Thayer, W. M. Pioneer Boy, and how he became President . . . 337.6
Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward 457.8
LINCOLN, Almira H. Lectures on Botany 1622.8
LINCOLN, Benjamin. Bowen, F. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . Vol. 13, 415.2
LINCOLN, Calvin. Historical Discourse. First Parish, Hingham . . 1413.18
LINCOLN, William. History of Worcester, Mass., to 1836 . . . . . 1726.8
LINCOLN. *See* Shattuck, L. History of Concord, &c. 1726.16
LIND, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, Jenny.
LINDLEY, John. Theory of Horticulture 1711.35, 1711.30
LINDLEY, John, and Moore, Thomas. Treasury of Botany. 2 vols. . R. L.
LINDSAY, Lord. *See* Crawford, Alexander W.
LINDSAY, Sir David. *See* Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
LINGARD, John. History of England. (B.C. 55–A.D. 1688.) 13 vols. 533.3
LINNÆUS, Sir Charles, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . Vol. 6, 1611.1
LIN-LE. History of the Ti-Ping Revolution. 2 vols. 588.14
LINSLEY, D. C. Morgan Horses 1716.31
LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. Patricia Kemball 143.28
LINWOODS. Sedgwick, Catharine M. 2 vols. 252.4
LION Ben of Elm Island. Kellogg, Elijah 353.2
LIONEL Lincoln. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.4
LIPPINCOTT, J. B. and Co.
Cabinet Histories of the States: —
Carpenter, W. H. Massachusetts 1721.2
Tennessee 1721.8

LIPPINCOTT, J. B. and Co. Cabinet histories of the States (*continued*).

Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. Connecticut . . . 1721.3
Georgia . . . 1721.7
Illinois . . . 1721.10
Kentucky . . . 1721.11
New Jersey . . . 1721.5
New York . . . 1721.4
Ohio . . . 1721.9
Vermont . . . 1721.1
Virginia . . . 1721.6

Pronouncing Gazetteer. Ed. by J. Thomas and T. Baldwin . . . R. L.

LIPPINCOTT, Sara J. [*Grace Greenwood.*]

Bonnie Scotland. Tales of her History, Heroes, and Poets . . . 341.3
Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe . . . 1114.23
History of my Pets . . . 341.5
Merrie England. Travels, Descriptions, Tales, &c. . . . 341.4
Recollections of my Childhood, and other Stories . . . 341.6
Records of Five Years . . . 1331.7
Stories from Famous Ballads . . . 341.8
Stories of Many Lands . . . 341.7

LISTENER. Wilson, C. Fry. 2 vols. . . . 1221.4

LITCHFIELD, N.H., History of. *See* Fox, C. J. . . . 1726.20

LITERARY and Social Judgments. Greg, W. R. . . . 1523.13

LITERARY Character and Miscellanies. Disraeli, I. . . . 1214.1

LITERARY Life; or, Aspects of Authorship. Jacox, F. . . . 1316.18

LITERARY Recreations and Miscellanies. Whittier, J. G. Vol. 1, 1335.1, 1335.2

LITERARY Reminiscences. De Quincey, T. . . . 1232.6

LITERATURE: —

Aikin, J. Letters from a Father to his Son, relative to . . . 1344.5
Braude, W. T., and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of Science, Literature, &c. . . . R. L.
Disraeli, I. Amenities of. 2 vols. . . . 1214.2
Calamities and Quarrels of Authors . . . 1214.3
Curiosities of. 4 vols. . . . 1214.4
Literary Character, and Miscellanies . . . 1214.1
Gilman, S. Contributions to . . . 1338.9
Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy and . . . 1524.6
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on Dramatic Literature of Elizabethan Age . 1215.9
Holcombe, J., Ed. Literature in Letters . . . 1214.7
Jameson, A. Commonplace Book . . . 1221.1
Sketches of Art, Literature, and Character . . . 1218.5
Miller, S. Revolutions in Literature in Eighteenth Century . . . 1633.15
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop . . . Vol. 3, 1212.3
Ossoli, S. M. F. Papers on . . . 1331.9, 1331.11
Select Journal of Foreign Periodicals. Vols. 1–4. 1833–34 . . . 3243.1
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical View of Literature of South of Europe. 2 vols. . . . 1216.11
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of . . . 1214.8

LITERATURE (*continued*). Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14

See, also, American Literature, Americanisms, China, English Literature, France, Germany, Spain.

LITERATURE and Dogma. Arnold, M. 1428.8
LITHGOW, William. Travels through Europe, Asia, and Africa . . . 1112.5
LITTELL'S Living Age. Vols. 1–123. 1844–74 . . . . . 1925.1
LITTLE Barefoot. Auerbach, Berthold 268.4
LITTLE Bobtail. Adams, William T. 314.14
LITTLE by Little. Adams, William T. 311.18
LITTLE Coin, Much Care. Howitt, Mary 322.7
LITTLE Dinner at Timmins's. Thackeray, W. M. 128.4
LITTLE Dorrit. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 125.8
LITTLE Duke. Yonge, Charlotte M. 343.3
LITTLE Folk Life. Dodge, Mary Abigail 323.8
LITTLE Folk Song. White, A. B. 338.1
LITTLE Foxes. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.6
LITTLE Grandfather. Clarke, R. S. 326.1
LITTLE Men. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A., 236.3
LITTLE Moorland Princess. John, E. 266.15
LITTLE Sunshine's Holiday. Craik, D. (M.) M. 323.4
LITTLE Travels. Thackeray, W. M. 128.5
LITTLE Women. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A., 236.2
LITTLEJOHN, W. H. Constitutional Amendment; or, The Sunday, the Sabbath, the Change and Restitution 1435.17
LITTLETON, George, Lord. Dialogues of the Dead 1234.8
LITURGY for Church at King's Chapel. Greenwood, F. W. P. . . . 1432.15
LIVERMORE, Abiel Abbot. Lectures to Young Men 1344.8
LIVERMORE, George. Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers 1543.12
LIVERSEEGE, Henry. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Painters. Vol. 5, 411.2
LIVES and Voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier, and History of the Bucaniers 461.1
LIVES of Eminent Persons: 414.5

Angelo.	Kepler.	Smith, Adam.
Blake.	Mahomet.	Somers, Lord.
Caxton.	Newton.	Wolsey.
Coke.	Niebuhr.	Wren.
Galileo.		

Same 413.12

Contents same as above, except Angelo, Galileo, and Lord Somers, are omitted.

LIVINGSTONE, David. Missionary Travels and Researches in Southern Africa 1153.13
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone 1153.18
LIVINGSTON, Edward, Life of. Hunt, Charles H. 427.3

LIVINGSTON, John. Portraits of Eminent Living Americans. Vol. 3 . 417.10

Allen, Stephen M.
Anspach, John, Jr.
Bash, Henry M.
Baxter, Eli H.
Bierce, Lucius V.
Boutelle, Timothy.
Brisbane, A. H.
Brooks, Charles.
Brooks, Nathan C.
Brown, William G.
Campbell, James.
Christy, William.
Coale, James M.
Converse, E. A.
Crey, Frederick.
Crawford, Joel.
Cushing, Caleb.
Cushman, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson.
Dickerson, Cornelius S.
Dobbin, James C.
Eddy, Zechariah.
Fletcher, Elijah,
Finlayson, John.
Fisher, George.
Gott, James R.
Guthrie, James.
Hayt, Samuel A.
Hitchcock, Peter.
Kock, Charles.
Lee, Oliver H.
MacClelland, Robert.
McHenry, John H.
McKay, Donald I.
Marcy, William L.
Marshall, Benjamin.
Monkur, J. C. S.
Moreland, John F.
Peabody, George.
Peters, Frederick G.
Pierce, Franklin.
Ross, William.
Russell, W. J.
Shelton, George.
Simmons, James P.
Simon, Edward.
Smith, Joseph H.
Towson, Nathan.
Train, Asa W.
Van Antwerp, V.
Washington, W. H.
Wilson, Joel W.

LIVINGSTON, Philip. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3

LIVIUS, Titus. History of Rome. Tr. by D. Spillan and others. 4 vols. 2432.12

LIZA. Turgenieff, Ivan S. 261.1

LIZZIE Leigh. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 129.31, 154.4

LLOYD, William, Bishop.

Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5

Strickland, A. Lives of the Seven Bishops 464.1

LOBDELL, Henry, Memoir of. Tyler, W. S. 422.14

LOCKE, David Ross. [*Petroleum V. Nasby.*]

Ekkoes from Kentucky 1327.8

"Swingin Round the Cirkle" 1327.9

LOCKE, John.

Reasonableness of Christianity 1423.11

Treatise on the Understanding 1526.1

King, P., Lord. Life and Letters of 473.14

LOCKES, Book of the. With Notices of the Clarkes, Munroes, Fessendens, Pierces, and Tolmans. Locke, J. G. . . . . R. L.

LOCKHART, George. Lockhart Papers: 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Memoirs and Commentaries on Affairs of Scotland, 1702–15.
II. Secret Correspondence with the Son of James II., 1718–28; Political Writings; Journals of the Young Pretender's Expedition in 1745.

LOCKHART, John Gibson.

Ancient Spanish Ballards. Tr. with Notes 2417.15

History of Napoleon Buonaparte. 2 vols. 523.2

Life of Robert Burns 476.1

Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. 478.16

Noctes Ambrosianæ. *See* Wilson, J. 1313.9

Valerius. 2 vols. 211.9

Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6

LOCOMOTIVES. *See* Steam-Engines.

LOEBELL, Prof. Essay on Niebuhr as a Historian. *See* Niebuhr . . 527.16

LOGAN, John. Sermons 1517.5

LOGANIAN Library. *See* Philadelphia.

Logic: —
Aristotle. Organon; or, Logical Treatises. 2 vols. 2431.10
Everett, C. C. Science of Thought; a System of 1211.24
Jevons, W. S. Principles of Science: Treatise on 1524.13
Reid, T. Account of Aristotle's Logic. (Works.) . . . . Vol 1, 1526.13
Watts, I. Logic; or, The Right Use of Reason 1526.12
Lois the Witch. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.12, 154.5
Lomenie, Louis L. de.
Beaumarchais and his Times. Tr. by H. S. Edwards 524.25
Sketches of Conspicuous Living Characters of France. Tr. by R. M. Walsh 522.14

Arago.	Chateaubriand.	Laffitte.
Barrot.	Dudevant, Mme. (Geo. Sand).	Lamartine.
Béranger.	Dupin.	La Mennais.
Berryer.	Guizot.	Soult.
Broglie.	Hugo.	Thiers.

London, England: —
Abbott, J. Rollo in 352.14
Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
Brayley, E. W., and others. London and Middlesex 1123.6
Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower 1123.3
Grant, J. The Great Metropolis 1123.2
Greenwood, J. Seven Curses of 1535.18
Wilds of 1123.5
Liechtenstein, M. Holland House 1123.8
Mayhew, H. London Labor, and London Poor 1535.20
Pictorial Handbook of . . . . . R. L.
London and Westminster Review. *See* Westminster Review.
London Anecdotes: Anecdotes of the Electric Telegraph and Popular Authors 1316.1
London Quarterly Review. Vols. 52–59, 61–63, 68–77, 79, 81, 83–88. New York, 1834–1851, 15 vols. 3236.1
Long, Stephen H. Expedition to Source of St. Peter's River, &c. *See* Keating, W. H. 2 vols. 1175.1
Long Island, N.Y., Birds of. Giraud, J. P., Jr. 1627.13
Long Island Historical Society, Memoirs of . . . . . R. L.

Vol I. Dankers, J., and Sluyter, P. Voyage to New York in 1679–80.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Aftermath 2423.6

Tales of a Wayside Inn, Part 3; Birds of Passage.

Courtship of Miles Standish, and other Poems 2423.4
Hyperion 212.1
Kavanagh 212.2
New England Tragedies: 2423.3

John Endicott; Giles Corey of the Salem Farms.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (*continued*).
Outre-Mer, a Pilgrimage beyond the Sea 1114.12
Poetical Works. 4 vols. 2423.1

Vol. I. Voices of the Night; Ballads and other Poems; Poems on Slavery; Spanish Student.
II. Belfry of Bruges and other Poems; Evangeline; Seaside and the Fireside.
III. Golden Legend; Courtship of Miles Standish; Birds of Passage.
IV. Hiawatha; Tales of a Wayside Inn; Birds of Passage.

Prose Works. 3 vols. 1335.8

Vol. I. Outre-Mer. II. Hyperion. III. Kavanagh; Drift-Wood.

Tales of a Wayside Inn 2423.5
Three Books of Song: 2423.2

Tales of a Wayside Inn, Part 2; Judas Maccabæus; Translations.

Longworth, N. On the Strawberry. *See* Buchanan, R. 1712.21
Lonsdale, Viscount. *See* Lowther, John.
Loo-Choo Islands: —
Habersham, A. W. Visit to 1131.16
Hall, B. Voyages: Loo-Choo, &c. . . . . Vol. 1, 1131.1
Look to the End. Ellis, S. S. 159.4
Looker-on. Roberts, W., and others. 3 vols. 1312.8
Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese Classics 1213.1
Loomis, Elias. Introduction to Practical Astronomy, with Tables . . R. L.
Lord, Daniel. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . . 416.2
Lord, Eleazar. Epoch of Creation 1424.15
Lord, John. Life of Emma Willard 446.18
Lord Bantam. A Satire. Jenkins, E. 135.15
Lord Erlistoun. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18, 152.25
Lord Kilgobbin. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.8
Lord Montagu's Page. James, G. P. R. 113.22
Lord of Himself. Underwood, F. H. 218.22
Lord of the Isles. *See* Scott, Sir W.
Lord's Supper: —
Bickersteth, E. Treatise on 1433.1
Grove, H. Nature and Design of 1433.2
Lorenzo Benoni. Ruffini, John 137.12
Lorillard, Jacob, Life of. Berrian, William 416.3
Lorimer, Mary, [*pseud.*]. *See* Dunning, M. O'B.
Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. Smedley, Frank E. 118.19
Loring, Frederic W. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. 248.14
Loring, George B. Treatise on Agriculture and the Horse. *See* Murray, W. H. H. 1717.2
Lorne (Scotland), Land of. Buchanan, Robert . . . . . 1121.
Lost and Won. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.21

LOST in the Jungle. Du Chaillu, P. (B.) 318.12
LOST Tales of Miletus. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2416.4
LOSSING, Benson, J.
Life and Times of Philip Schuyler. 2 vols. 426.1
Pictorial Field-Book of War of 1812 . . . . . 567.16
Pictorial History of the Civil War. 3 vols. 567.2
LOTHAIR. Disraeli, Benjamin 137.7
LOTHROP, Amy, [*pseud.*]. *See* Warner, Anna B.
LOTHROP, Samuel K. Life of Samuel Kirkland. (Sparks. American Biography) . . . . . Vol. 15, 415.2
LOTTERY. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
LOTUS-EATING. Curtis, G. W. 1173.14
LOUBAT, J. F. Mission to Russia, in 1866, of G. V. Fox 1118.15
LOUDON, Jane Webb.
First Book of Botany. New Ed., revised by D. Wooster 1622.1
Gardening for Ladies 1711.25
LOUDON, John C.
Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or, Trees and Shrubs of Britain. (Text and Plates.) 8 vols. . . . . R. L.
Encyclopædia of Agriculture . . . . . R. L.
Encyclopædia of Gardening . . . . . R. L.
Encyclopædia of Plants . . . . . R. L.
LOUIE'S Last Term at St. Mary's. Harris, Miriam 256.2
LOUIS II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
LOUIS IX., St. Louis, King of France.
Guizot, F. P. G. Great Christians of France 524.2
Joinville, J. de. Crusade of Saint Louis 571.5
LOUIS XI., King of France, History of. *See* Comines, P. de 574.2
LOUIS XIV., King of France.
Abbott, J. S. C. History of 522.23
James, G. P. R. Life and Times of. 2 vols. 522.24
Martin, (B. L.) H. Age of. (1661–1715.) 577.9
Pardoe, J. Louis XIV. and the Court of France. 2 vols. 522.25
Saint-Simon, L. R. de. Mémoires sur le Siécle de 204.1
LOUIS XVII., King of France. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated . . 411.1
LOUIS, Duke of Burgundy. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated . . . 411.1
LOUIS Napoleon. *See* Napoleon III.
LOUIS Philippe, King of France.
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens 413.1
Guizot, F. (P. G.). Last Days of the Reign of 577.3
LOUISIANA: —
French, B. F. Historical Collections of. 2 vols. 1724.14
Historical Collections of Louisiana and Florida 1724.15
Gayarré, C. (E. A.). History of. American Domination. (1803–61.) 1724.11
French Domination. (1687–1769.) 1724.9

LOUISIANA (*continued*).
Gayarré, C. (E. A.). History of. Spanish Domination. (1769–1803.) 1724.10
Marbois, B. History of 1724.12
LOUNGER. Mackenzie, H. and others. 2 vols. 1312.6
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . 413.8
LOUVOIS, Marquis de. *See* Le Tellier, François Michel.
LOVE in Spain, and other Poems. Lowe, M. P. 2425.30
LOVE in the Nineteenth Century. Preston, Harriet W. 256.21
LOVE is Enough. Morris, William 2415.10
LOVE me Little, Love me Long. Reade, Charles 134.12
LOVEJOY, E. P., Riots at Alton, in Connection with Death of. Beecher, E. 1541.6
LOVEL, the Widower. Thackeray, W. M. 128.4
LOVER, Samuel, Life of. Bernard, Bayle 476.25
LOVER'S Stratagem; or, The Two Suitors. Carlén, E. F. 269.16
LOW, Hugh. Sarawak; its Inhabitants and Productions 1131.17
LOW Marriage. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18
LOWE, Martha Perry.
Bessie Grey 346.4
Love in Spain, and other Poems 2425.30
LOWELL, Charles. Sermons, chiefly Practical 1512.16
LOWELL, James Russell. [*Homer Wilbur.*]
Among my Books 1336.8
Biglow Papers. 2 vols. 2423.12
Cathedral 2423.13
Same. (In manuscript.) . . . . . R. L.
Fireside Travels 1336.9
My Study Windows 1336.7
Poetical Works. 2 vols. 2423.15

Vol. I. Miscellaneous Poems; Verses; Sonnets.
II. Fable for Critics; Biglow Papers; Unhappy Lot of Mr. Knott; Oriental Apologue.

Under the Willows, and other Poems 2423.14
LOWELL, John A. Life of Patrick Tracy Jackson. (Hunt F. Am. Mer.) 416.3
LOWELL, Robert T. S.
Antony Brade 318.20
New Priest in Conception Bay. 2 vols. 212.16
Poems 2423.11
LOWELL, Mass.
Middlesex Mechanics' Association. Catalogue of Library . . . . R. L.
Miles, H. A. Lowell as it was and as it is 1726.2
LOWELL Courier, Daily. July, 1845–67. 45 vols. . . . . R. L.
LOWELL Courier, Tri-Weekly. 1842–45. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
LOWELL Journal. Vols. 17–19 in 1. 1842–44 . . . . . R. L.
LOWELL Offering and Magazines. 1843 . . . . . 1897.3
LOWMAN, Moses. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3

LOWNDES, William Thomas. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
LOWTHER, John, Viscount Lonsdale. Memoir of Reign of James II. . 542.7
LOYAL Publication Society, Tracts. Nos. 1–44 . . . . . R. L.
LOYSON, Charles. *See* Men of the Third Republic. 522.17
LUBBOCK, Sir John. Pre-Historic Times 1618.4
LÜBKE, Wilhelm.
History of Art. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
History of Sculpture. Tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
LUCAN, M. A. Pharsalia. Tr. with Notes by H. T. Riley 2432.13
LUCCA, Gaudentio di, Adventures of: giving an Account of an Unknown Country in the Deserts of Africa 1151.3
LUCE, Eugénie B. *See* Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
LUCE, S. B. Seamanship: for the U. S. Naval Academy 1544.14
LUCIA the Betrothed. Manzoni, A. 271.5
LUCILIUS. Satires. *See* Juvenal 2432.11
LUCK and Pluck. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.1
LUCK and Pluck Series. *See* Alger, Horatio, Jr.
LUCK of Roaring Camp, and other Sketches. Harte, (F.) Bret . . . 218.6
LUCRETIA. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 114.12
LUCY Crofton. Oliphant, Margaret 146.13
LUCY Maria. Diaz, Abby Morton 344.6
LUDLOW, Edmund, Memoirs of. 3 vols. 467.2
LUDLOW, Fitz Hugh. Heart of the Continent: Travel across the Plains and in Oregon. With Examination of Mormon Principle . . 1175.3
LUDLOW, Helen W. Hampton and its Students. *See* Armstrong, M. F. 1348.34
LUDLOW, John M. British India, its Races and History. 2 vols. . . 556.3
LUNGS, Six Lectures on the Uses of the. Fitch, S. S. 1547.10
LUNT, G. Old New England Traits 1334.12
LUNT, Mrs. G. Behind the Bars 1546.25
LUTHER, Catherine de B. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives . . 412.2
LUTHER, Martin. Table Talk. Tr. and Ed. by W. Hazlitt. With a Life by A. Chalmers 2447.7
Audin, J. M. V. Life, Writings, and Doctrines of 528.5
Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of 528.2
Lee, H. F. Life and Times of 528.4
Mayhew, H. Boyhood of 337.2
Scott, J. Luther, and the Lutheran Reformation 528.3
Tulloch, J. Leaders of the Reformation 414.2
LUTTRELL of Arran. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.9
LYELL, Sir Charles.
Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man 1618.6
Manual of Elementary Geology 1625.16
Principles of Geology. New York. 1857 . . . . . 1625.17
Same. New York. 1872. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Travels in North America in 1841–42. 2 vols. 1171.13

LYMAN, Theodore, Jr. Political State of Italy 1125.9
LYNCH, Thomas, Jr. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
LYNCH, William F. United States Expedition to River Jordan and Dead Sea 1134.22
LYNDHURST, Lord. *See* Copley, John Singleton.
LYNX-HUNTING. Stephens, C. A. 357.9
LYTTLETON, George, Lord.
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5

M.

MABEL Vaughan. Cummins, Maria S. 255.4
MABINOGEON; or, Welsh Popular Tales. Bulfinch, Thomas 219.1
MACARONIC Poetry. Ed. by Morgan, J. A. 2417.5
MACAULAY, James. Ireland in 1872 . . . . . 552.1
MACAULAY, Thomas Babington.
Critical, Historical, and Miscellaneous Essays. With Memoir. 6 vols. 1236.6

Vol. I. Fragments of a Roman Tale; On the Royal Society of Literature; Scenes from "Athenian Revels;" Criticisms on the Principal Italian Writers: Dante, Petrarch; Account of Great Lawsuit between Parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the Water; Conversation between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Milton touching the Great Civil War; On the Athenian Orators; Prophetic Account of a Grand National Epic Poem to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be published 2824; Mitford's History of Greece; Milton; Machiavelli; John Dryden; History; Hallam's Constitutional History.
II. Mill on Government; Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill; Utilitarian Theory of Government; Southey's Colloquies on Society; Robert Montgomery's Poems; Sadler's Law of Population; Southey's Edition of the Pilgrim's Progress; Sadler's Refutation Refuted; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Croker's Edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.
III. Burleigh and his Times; Mirabeau; War of the Succession in Spain; Horace Walpole; Pitt, Earl of Chatham; Sir James Mackintosh; Lord Bacon.
IV. Sir William Temple; Gladstone on Church and State; Lord Clive; Von Ranke; Leigh Hunt; Lord Holland.
V. Warren Hastings; Frederic the Great; Madame D'Arblay; Life and Writings of Addison; Barère.
VI. Earl of Chatham; Francis Atterbury; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; William Pitt; West Indies; London University; Capacities of Negroes; Present Administration.

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 3 vols. 1236.5

Vol. I. Milton; Machiavelli; Dryden; History; Hallam's Constitutional History; Southey's Colloquies on Society; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Southey's Edition of Pilgrim's Progress.
II. Croker's Edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Nare's Memoirs of Lord Burghley; Dumont's Recollections of Mirabeau; Lord Mahon's War of the Succession; Walpole's Letters to Sir Horace Mann; Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham; Lord Bacon.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Critical and Miscellaneous Essays (*continued*).

Vol. III. Mackintosh's History of the Revolution in England, 1688; Sir John Malcolm's Life of Lord Clive; Life and Writings of Sir William Temple; Church and State; Ranke's History of the Popes; Cowley and Milton; On Mitford's History of Greece; On the Athenian Orators; Shepherd and the Sheep; Eventide; Moncontour.

History of England from Accession of James II. (1685–1702). Boston, 1856. 5 vols. 537.1

Same. New York, 1849. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

Lays of Ancient Rome; with Ivry and the Armada 2416.29

Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12

Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6

Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5

Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8

MACAULAY, Thomas B., and others. New Biographies of Illus. Men . 413.3

Addison, J., by W. Spalding.
Atterbury, F., by T. B. Macaulay.
Bacon, F., by W. Spalding.
Bunyan, J., by T. B. Macaulay.
Butler, J., by H. Rogers.
Crichton, J., by D. Irving.
Davy, Sir H., by J. D. Forbes.
Franklin, Sir J., by Sir J. Richardson.
Gassendi, by H. Rogers.
Gibbon, E., by H. Rogers.
Goldsmith, O., by T. B. Macaulay.
Hall, R., by H. Rogers.
Homer, by J. S. Blaikie.
Horace, by T. Martin.
Howard, J., by H. Dixon.
Hume, D., by H. Rogers.
Johnson, S., by T. B. Macaulay.

MCCARTHY, Justin. Modern Leaders: 414.6

Albert Edward, Prince of Wales.
Bright, John.
Bulwer-Lytton, E.
Cambridge, Duke of.
Derby, Earl of.
Eliot, George.
Eugénie.
Froude, James A.
Gladstone, W. E.
Kingsley, Charles.
Louis Napoleon.
Manning, Archbishop.
Mill, John S.
Napoleon, Prince.
Newman, J. H. and F. W.
Ruskin, John.
Sand, George.
Thiers, Louis A.
Victor Emanuel.
Victoria.
William.
Young, Brigham.

MCCLELLAN, George B.

Armies of Europe 1544.11

Organization and Campaigns of Army of Potomac. Added, Campaign in Western Virginia 565.31

Report on the Army of the Potomac. Washington, 1864 . . . . R. L.

Life, Campaigns, and Public Services of 456.9

Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4

MCCLELLAND, M. A. Civil Malpractice . . . . . R. L.

MCCLELLAND, Robert. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . 417.10

M'CLINTOCK, Sir Francis. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas: Fate of Sir John Franklin 1164.7

M'CLURE, David, and Parish, Elijah. Memoirs of Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, Founder of Dartmouth College and Moore's Charity School, with a History of College and School 422.9

MCCOOK, Alexander M. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . Vol. 1, 567.4

MCCORMICK, Richard C., Jr. Visit to Camp before Sevastopol . . . 583.5

McCosh, James. Scottish Philosophy 1524.10
M'Crea, Jane. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . . Vol. 2, 416.11
M'Culloh, James H. Researches on America, relative to the Aborigines. 561.30
M'Donald, Flora. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 2, 416.11
MacDonald, George.
Adela Cathcart 138.11
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood 138.2
At the Back of the North Wind 138.6
David Elginbrod 138.12
Dealings with the Fairies 346.1

Light Princess; Giant's Heart; Shadows; Cross Purposes; Golden Key.

Guild Court 139.22
Hidden Life, and other Poems 2415.19
Malcolm 139.23
Miracles of our Lord 1427.3
Phantastes 138.7
Portent 138.8
Princess and the Goblin 138.1
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood 138.5
Robert Falconer 138.9
Seaboard Parish. Sequel to Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood . . . 138.3
Unspoken Sermons 1516.17
Vicar's Daughter. Sequel to Seaboard Parish 138.4
Wilfrid Cumbermede 138.10
Within and Without 2415.20
MacDonnel, D. E. Dictionary of Quotations . . . . . R. L.
McDonner; or, Truth through Fiction. Abbott, J. 1422.18
McDowell, Irvin. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Macé, Jean.
History of a Mouthful of Bread 1546.13
Servants of the Stomach 1546.11
M'Ewen, William. Select Essays, Doctrinal and Practical 1434.1
Mac Farlane, Charles.
Pictorial History of England. *See* Craik, G. L. 4 vols. 538.1
Romance of History: Italy. 2 vols. 133.5
Mac Farlane, James. Coal Regions of America . . . . . R. L.
M'Fingal. Trumbull, John 2416.13
Mac Gahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva. 1136.11
McGee, Thomas D. History of Ireland. 2 vols. 551.5
Macgillivray, William.
British Quadrupeds. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 17, 1611.1
Conchologist's Text Book 1614.9
Rapacious Birds of Great Britain 1631.12
Travels and Researches of A. von Humboldt in Equinoctial America and Asiatic Russia 1111.3

MACGILLIVRAY, William (*continued*). Smiles, S. Brief Biographies . 413 5
MACGREGOR, John.
Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, Gennesareth, &c. 1134.25
Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe on Rivers of Europe . . . 1114.6
M GUIRE, E. C. Religious Opinions and Character of Washington . . 1522.15
MCHENRY, John H. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
MACHIAVELLI, Nicholas. Works. Tr. by E. Farneworth. 2 vols. . . 2448.1

Vol. I. History of Florence; Prince; Life of Castruccio Castracani; Methods of Cæsar Borgia to dispatch Vitellozzo Vitelli, and others; Affairs and Constitution of France; Affairs and Constitution of Germany.
II. Political Discourses upon the First Decad of Livy; Art of War; Marriage of Belphegor; Discourse on Government of Florence; Letters on Matters of State.

Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol. 1, 1236.6, vol. 1, 1236.5
MACHINERY: —
Appleton, D. and Co. Dictionary of Machines . . . . . R. L.
Campin, F. Principles and Construction of . . . . . R. L.
Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand Tools . . . . . R. L.
Engineer and Machinist's Drawing-Book . . . . . R. L.
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of . . . . . R. L.
Warren, S. E. Elements of Machine Construction . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Mechanics, Millwork.

M'ILVAINE, Charles Pettit. Evidences of Christianity 1423.18
MCINTOSH, Maria J. Two Lives; or, To seem and to be 251.2
MCKAY, Donald L. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
MACKAY, Charles. Lost Beauties of the English Language . . . . R. L.
M'KEAN, Thomas. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
M'KENNEY, Thomas L. Memoirs and Sketches of the Northern and Southern Indians 561.9
MACKENZIE, Alexander Slidell.
Life of Stephen Decatur. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 11, 415.2
Year in Spain. 3 vols. 1128.5
MACKENZIE, Henry. Miscellaneous Works. Memoir by Sir W. Scott 1313.11

Man of Feeling; Papers from the Lounger; Man of the World; Julia de Roubigné; Papers from the Mirror.

Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.6
MACKENZIE, Henry and others.
Lounger. 2 vols. 1312.6
Mirror. 2 vols. 1312.5
MACKENZIE, Robert Shelton.
Additions to Curran's Life of John P. Curran 518.2
Sir Walter Scott: the Story of his Life 478.15
MACKIE, John M.
Life of Godfrey William von Leibnitz 528.9
Life of Samuel Groton. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 5, 415.2

Mackintosh, Sir James.
History of England to 1558. 2 vols. 533.2
Memoirs. Edited by his Son. 2 vols. 517.11
Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. in 1 . . . . . 1228.3
Revolution in England, 1688, comprising a View of Reign of James II. With Notice of Life and Writings of Sir J. Mackintosh . . 542.8
De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . Vol. 1, 1232.11
Mill, J. Fragment on Mackintosh 1524.5
Macknight, James. Translation of Apostolical Epistles, with Notes. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
McLellan, Henry B. Journal of Residence in Scotland, and Tour through England, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. With a Memoir of the Author 1121.7
Mac Mahon, Maurice de. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
Mac Mullen, John. History of Canada 1721.30
Macnaught, John. Doctrine of Inspiration: Inquiry concerning Inspiration of Bible 1434.11
Macpherson, David. European Commerce with India 558.3
McPherson, James B. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Macready, William Charles. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
McVickar, John. Professional Years of John Henry Hobart . . . 421.14
McWatters, George S. Knots Untied 1535.11
Mad's Christmas Adventure. Tyler, Sarah 151.10
Madagascar. *See* Pfeiffer, I. Last Travels 1113.7
Madam How and Lady Why. Kingsley, Charles 136.1
Madame de Fleury. Edgeworth, Maria 142.12
Madame de Monferrato. Sartoris, A. K. 159.6
Madame Thérèse. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 277.4
Madden, Richard R.
Life and Correspondence of Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. . . . 472.1
Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. 1824–27. 2 vols. . 1133.3
Twelve Months' Residence in the West Indies. 2 vols. 1155.1
Madeira Islands, West Coast of Africa, and. Thomas, C. W. . . . 1151.28
Madeira River, Amazon, and. Keller, F. . . . . R. L.
Madeleine. Kavanagh, Julia 155.7
Mademoiselle Panache. Edgeworth, Maria. (Moral Tales.) . . . 142.7
Madge. Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. 253.7
Madison, James. The Federalist. *See* Hamilton, A. 1537.1, 1537.2
Rives, W. C. Life of. 3 vols. 434.3
Madoc. Southey, R. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 5, 2414.1
Madonna, Legends of the. Jameson, A. . . . . R. L., 1218.6
Madonna Mary. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.7
Madrid. Cosas de España; or, Going to Madrid via Barcelona . . . 1128.1
Magazine of Horticulture. *See* Hovey, C. M.
Magazine of Science, and School of Arts. Ed. by G. Francis. 7 vols. R. L.

MAGIC, Letters on Natural. Brewster, Sir D. 1553.1
MAGINN, William. Noctes Ambrosianæ. *See* Wilson, J. 1313.9
MAGNE, J. H. How to Choose a Good Milk Cow 1716.2
MAGNETISM, Letters on Animal. Gregory, W. 1553.12
MAGUIRE, John Francis. Rome: its Rule and its Institutions 1124.12
MAHAN, A. Modern Mysteries explained and exposed 1553.11
MAHAN, D. H.
Industrial Drawing . . . . . R. L.
Treatise on Field Fortification . . . . . R. L.
MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.
MAHON, Lord. *See* Stanhope, Philip Henry.
MAINE: —
Abbott, J. Marco Paul in 352.23
Agriculture, Board of. Reports 2d, 8th–12th, 14th. 1857–69 . . . R. L.
Gould, J. M. First, Tenth, Twenty-ninth Maine Regiments 566.12
Jordan, L. G. History of the Tenth Maine Battalion 566.12
Natural History and Geology. 2d Report. 1862 . . . . . R. L.
Springer, J. S. Forest Life and Trees: Camp Life in 1173.15
Sullivan, J. History of the District of 1722.5
Wells, W. Water-Power of 1173.22
MAINE Woods. Thoreau, Henry D. . . . . C. A.
MAINVILLE, Josephine Fodor. *See* Fodor, Josephine.
MAJOR Gahagan, Adventures of. Thackeray, W. (Burlesques.) . . . 127.11
MAKE or Break. Adams, William T. 312.17
MAKING Haste to be Rich. Arthur, T. S. 214.31
MALAY Archipelago. Wallace, A. R. 1131.13
MALAY Islands, Visit to. Habersham, A. W. 1131.16
MALBONE, Edward G. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist-Life . 416.6
MALBONE. Higginson, Thomas W. 217.7
MALCOLM, Sir John.
Campaign in the Pyrenees and South of France . . . . . Vol. 1, 571.12
Memoir of Central India. 2 vols. 556.6
MALCOLM. MacDonald, G. 139.23
MALCOM, Howard. Travels in South-Eastern Asia: Account of Burman Empire. 2 vols. 1132.15
MALIBRAN, Marie Felicita Garcia. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
MALKIN, Frederic. Greece from the Earliest Times to Subjection of Rome 591.6
MALKIN, J. H. Historical Parallels. 2 vols. 593.2
MALLET, Mallock, D. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
MALLET, Paul H. Northern Antiquities: Account of the Ancient Scandinavians 1738.3
MALORY, Sir Thomas. Morte Darthur 133.8
MALOT, Hector. Romain Kalbris. His Adventures by Sea and Shore . 278.10
MALTHUS, T. R. Principles of Political Economy 1533.13
MALUS, Stephen L. *See* Arago, (D.) F. (J.) Biographies of Scientific Men . . . . . Vol. 2, 413.2

Mambi Land; or, Adventures in Cuba. O'Kelly, J. J. 1155.7
Mammalia : —
Figuier, L. Mammalia, their Orders and Habits 1615.2
Jardine, Sir W. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vols. 15–27, 1611.1
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History. Vol. 2. Mammalia . . R. L.

See, also, Animals, Quadrupeds.

Man : —
Combe, G. Constitution of 1547.3
Darwin, C. Descent of. 2 vols. 1617.5
Dawkins, W. B. Cave Hunting 1618.5
Flint, A. Physiology of 1548.5
Geikie, J. Great Ice Age, and its Relation to the Antiquity of . . . 1625.7
Guyot, A. Earth and . . . . . R. L., 1623.13
Hinton, J. Man and his Dwelling Place 1617.1
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature 1617.12
Knox, R. Races of Men 1617.17
Leroy, C. G. Intelligence of Animals. With Letters on 1526.10
Lesley, J. P. Man's Origin and Destiny 1617.13
Lyell, Sir C. Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of 1618.6
Marsh, G. P. Man and Nature 1626.8
Earth as modified by Human Action. (New Edition of Man and Nature 1626 9
Sketches of the History of. 4 vols. 1618.1
Wood, J. G. Natural History of . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Ethnology.

Man and Wife. Collins, Wilkie (W.). 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 123.6
Man and Woman. Pedder, H. O. 1345.24
Man-at-Arms. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.19
Man in Earnest: Life of A. H. Conant. Collyer, Robert 421.6
Man made of Money. Jerrold, Douglas . . . . . Vol. 4, 137.18
Man who kept himself in Repair. *See* Daily Bread, &c. 346.4
Man who laughs. Hugo, Victor (M.) 279.6
Man with the Broken Ear. About, Edmund 276.1
Manchester, N. H., History of. Potter, C. E. 1722.11
Manchester American. Vol. 8. 1847 . . . . . R. L.
Manchester Marriage. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.12, 154.1
Manchester Strike. Martineau, Harriet 321.7
Mann, Horace.
Annual Reports on Education 1347.10
Few Thoughts for a Young Man 1344.7
Inaugural Address at Dedication of Antioch College 1348.10
Lectures on Education 1347.9
Slavery: Letters and Speeches 1542.9
Mann, M. Life of 448.3

MANN, Mary.
Flower People. Illustrated by Mrs. G. P. Lathrop. (Rose Hawthorne.) . . . . . C. A., 343.10
Life of Horace Mann 448.3
Sketch of D. F. Sarmiento. *See* Sarmiento 1156.4
MANNING, Henry Edward, Archbishop. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414 6
MANNING, J. M. Helps to a Life of Prayer 1432.23
MANNING, Robert. Shortest Way to end Disputes about Religion . . 1438.7
MANNING, Robert. New England Fruit Book. New Ed. by J. M. Ives. 1712.13
MANŒUVRING. Edgeworth, Maria 142.11
MANSFIELD, Sir James. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians . . . 464.5
MANSFIELD, T. W. Up-Country Letters 212.12
MANTELL, Gideon Algernon.
Petrifactions and their Teachings 1624.11
Wonders of Geology. 2 vols. 1624.10
MANUEL. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de. Orators of France 522.16
MANUFACTURERS. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
MANUFACTURES : —
Bishop, J. L. American Manufactures. 1608–1860 . . . . . R. L.
Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and . . . . . R. L.
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts and . . . . . R. L.
MANURES : —
Browne, D. J. Field Book of 1713.7
Dana, S. L. Muck Manual for Farmers 1713.1
Donaldson, J. Treatise on 1713.22
Johnston, J. F. W. Analysis of Soils, Limestones, and 1713.16
Ruffin, E. Essay on Calcareous 1713.8
MANZONI, A. Lucia the Betrothed 271.5
MARA, Gertrude Elizabeth. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song . . 412.7
MARANA, G. P. Letters by a Turkish Spy. 8 vols. 593.4
MARATHON, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12
MARBLE Faun. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.3
MARBLE Prophecy, and other Poems. Holland, J. G. 2422.15
MARBOIS, Barbé. History of Louisiana 1724.12
MARCEL, C. Study of Languages 1211.12
MARCET, Jane H.
Conversations on Chemistry 1637.4
Conversations on Natural Philosophy . . . . . R. L.
Conversations on Political Economy 1533.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
MARCH, Charles W. Daniel Webster and his Contemporaries 438.8
MARCH, Walter. Shoepac Recollections 212.15
MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers. Illustrative of Events from 1685–1750. 3 vols. 543.1
MARCO Paul's Adventures in Pursuit of Knowledge. *See* Abbott, Jacob.

MARCO POLO. *See* Polo, Marco.
MARCY, Randolph B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. With Maps. 1852 . . . . . R. L.
MARCY, William L.
Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2
MARGARET. Judd, Sylvester 213.21
MARGARET Graham. James, G. P. R. 129.11
MARGARET Maitland. Oliphant, Margaret 146.12
MARGARET Moncrieffe. Burdett, Charles 213.15
MARGARET of Anjou. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 3, 463.4
MARGARET Smith's Journal. Whittier, John G. . . . . Vol 1, 1335.1, 212.5
MARGARITA, Description of. *See* Lavaysse, M. 1156.14
MARGOLLÉ, É.
Meteors, &c. *See* Zürcher, F. 1623.8
Volcanoes and Earthquakes. *See* Zürcher, F. 1623 16
MARGRET Howth. Davis, Rebecca Harding 234.5
MARGUERITE of France. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England. Vol. 2, 463.4
MARIA Louisa, Empress of France. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens 413.1
MARIA Therese, Empress of Germany. *See* Jameson, A. Female Sovereigns . . . . . Vol. 2, 412.1
MARIE Antoinette de Lorraine, J. J., Queen of France. *See* Campan, J. L. H. G. Memoirs of Private Life of 521.23
MARIE Derville. Witt, Mme. de 275.2
MARIETTE, Francis. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
MARION, F. Wonders of Optics 1635.2
MARK, the Match Boy. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.11
MARKHAM, Clements R. Life of the Great Lord Fairfax 467.6
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of. *See* Churchill, John.
MARLBOROUGH, Mass., History of. 1657–1861. Hudson, C. 1726.14
MARLITT, E., [*pseud.*]. *See* John, E.
MARLOWE, Christopher. Works: with Life of the Author by A. Dyce 2428.17

Tamburlaine the Great; Tragical History of Dr. Faustus; Ballad of Faustus; Jew of Malta; Edward the Second; Massacre at Paris; Tragedy of Dido; Hero and Leander; Ovid's Elegies; Epigrams: Ignoto; First Book of Lucan; Passionate Shepherd to his Love; Dialogue in Verse.

MARMION. Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 2413.5
MARMONTEL, M. Moral Tales. 3 vols. 273.5
MARONITES, Druzes and, under Turkish Rule. Churchill, C. H. . . . 1135.4
MAROON. Reid, Mayne 316.11
MARQUETTE, Jacques, Life of. Sparks, J. (Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 10, 415.1
MARRYAT, Frederick.
Children of the New Forest 317.1
Frank Mildmay 317.2
Jacob Faithful 317.3

MARRYAT, Frederick (*continued*).
Japhet in Search of a Father 317.4
King's Own 317.5
Masterman Ready 317.7
Mission 317.6
Mr. Midshipman Easy 317.8
Monsieur Violet 318.3
Newton Forster 317.9
Pacha of Many Tales 317.10
Percival Keene 317.11
Peter Simple 317.12
Phantom Ship 317.13
Poacher 317.14
Privateersman 317.15
Ratlin, the Reefer 317.16
Settlers in Canada 318.1
Snarleyyow; or, The Dog Fiend 318.2
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
MARSH, George P.
Earth as modified by Human Action. (New Edition of Man and Nature.) 1626.9
Lectures on the English Language 1212.14
Man and Nature 1626.8
Origin and History of the English Language 1212.15
MARSHALL, Benjamin. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
MARSHALL, John. Life of George Washington. With Maps. Vols. 2–5 428.5
Same. Written for the Use of Schools 432.5
MARSTON, John Westland. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit, &c. 1234.12
MARSUPIALIA. Waterhouse, G. R. (Naturalist's Library.) . Vol. 24, 1611.1
MARTEN, Henry. *See* Forster, J. Statesmen of England 464.4
MARTHA: A Memorial of an Only Sister. Reed, Andrew 471.15
MARTIN, (B. L.) Henri.
Age of Louis XIV. (1661–1715.) 2 vols. 577.9
Decline of the French Monarchy. (1715–89.) 2 vols. 577.10
MARTIN, Elizabeth. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 1, 416.11
MARTIN, John. Account of the Natives of The Tonga Islands. 2 vols. 1154.1
MARTIN, John Sella. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
MARTIN, Robert Montgomery. China; Political, Commercial, and Social. 2 vols. 1131.10
MARTIN, Sarah. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
MARTIN, Theodore.
Book of Ballads. *See* Aytoun, W. E. 2417.22
Horace 2434.6
Life of Horace. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies 413.3
MARTIN, W. C. L. Hog. *See* Youatt, W. 1716.5
MARTIN Chuzzlewit. Dickens, Charles (J. H.). 4 vols. in 2 . . . . 125.9

MARTINEAU, Harriet.

Biographical Sketches 413.6

Anglesey, Marquis of.
Beaufort, Sir Francis.
Berry, Miss.
Blomfield, Bishop.
Brontë, Charlotte.
Brougham, Lord.
Byron, Lady.
Campbell, Lord Chancellor.
Carlisle, Earl of.
Combe, George.
Croker, John W.
Denman, Lord.
De Quincey, Thomas.
Elgin, Lord.
Frederick William IV.
Gloucester, Duchess of.
Hallam, Henry.
Herbert, Lord.
Humboldt, A. von.
Hume, Joseph.
Jameson, Mrs.
Kent, Duchess of.
Landor, Walter Savage.
Landsowne, Marquis of.
Lockhart, John G.
Londonderry, Marquis of.
Lyndhurst, Lord.
Macaulay, Lord.
Marcet, Mrs.
Mathew, Father.
Mitford, Mary R.
Murray, Lord.
Napier, Sir William.
Newcastle, Duke of.
Nicholas.
Opie, Amelia.
Owen, Robert.
Palmerston, Lord.
Raglan, Lord.
Richardson, Sir J.
Roberts, David.
Rogers, Samuel.
Whately, Archbishop.
Wilson, John.
Wordsworth, Mrs.

Crofton Boys 321.14

Essential Faith of the Universal Church 1421.10

Feats on the Fiord 321.15

History of the Peace: History of England, 1816–54. Introduction, 1800–15. 5 vols. 545.1

Hour and the Man. 2 vols. 143.11

Illustrations of Political Economy: —

Vol. I. Life in the Wilds 321.1
II. Hill and Valley 321.2
III. Brooke and Brooke Farm 321.3
IV. Demerara 321.4
V. Ella of Garveloch 321.5
VI. Weal and Woe in Garveloch 321.6
VII. Manchester Strike 321.7
VIII. Cousin Marshall 321.8
X. Homes Abroad 321.10
XII. French Wines and Politics 321.9
XIV., XV. Berkeley, the Banker 321.11
XVI. Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek 321.12

NOTE. — Vols. IX., XI., XIII., XVII., XVIII., are wanting.

Life in the Sick-Room. Essays 1546.14

Miscellanies. 2 vols. 1217.4

Poor Laws and Paupers. The Parish 321.13

Society in America. 2 vols. 1171.10

Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12

Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5

MARTINEAU, James.

Endeavors after the Christian Life 1422.5

Essays, Philosophical and Theological 1524.1

Studies of Christianity 1423.17

MARTINS of Cro' Martin. Lever, Charles (J.). 3 vols. in 2 . . . . 121.13

MARTYN, Henry, Memoir of. Sargent, John 511.7

MARTYRIA; or, Andersonville Prison. Hamlin, A. C. 565.22
MARTYRS, Book of. Fox, J. 1414.1
MARTYRS of Spain. Charles, Elizabeth 147.9
MARVEL, Ik, [*psued.*]. *See* Mitchel, Donald G.
MARVELL, Andrew. Poetical Works. With a Memoir 2412.13
MARVIN, Dudley. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
MARY, Queen of William III. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives. 412.2
MARY II. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . . . Vols. 10, 11, 463.4
MARY of Burgundy. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.20
MARY, Queen of Scots.
Bell, H. G. Life of. 2 vols. 471.1
Jameson, A. Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns . . Vol. 1, 412.1
Meline, J. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her Latest Historian 471.2
MARY Beatrice of Modena. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of Eng. Vols. 9, 10, 463.4
MASHITA, Persian Palace of. Fergusson, J. *See* Tristram, H. B. . . 1134.28
MASON, John. Self-Knowledge 1351.3
MASON, John, Life of. Ellis, G. E. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . Vol. 3, 415.2
MASONRY. *See* Free Masonry.
MASSACHUSETTS: —

Acts, Constitution, Legislative Documents.

Acts and Resolves of General Court, 1873. With the Constitution, Messages of the Governor, &c. . . . . R. L.
Constitution. Laws of Mass., with the. 5 vols. 1801–17 . . . . R. L.
Proceedings of Convention to amend. 3 vols. 1853 . . . . . R. L.
Discussions on the Proposed Amendment. . . . . R. L.

Adams, C. F. Hillard, G. S. Morton, M.
Curtis, G. T. Hoar, S. Palfrey, J. G.

Elections Contested, in House of Representatives. 1780–1834 . . . R. L.
Controverted, in House of Representatives. 1780–1852 . . . . R. L.
House of Representatives. Documents. 1 34, 1849, 1855. 4 vols. . R. L.
Journal for 1873, and Extra Session of 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Rules and Orders. 1850 . . . . . R. L.
Manual for the Use of General Court. 1858 . . . . . R. L.
Provincial Congress, Journal of . . . . . R. L.
Senate. Documents. 1834, 1849, 1855. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Journal for 1873, and Extra Session of 1872 . . . . . R. L.

Miscellaneous Documents, Reports, &c.

Adjutants General. Reports. 1863–65. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Agriculture, Board of. Reports 1st–21st. 1852–73. . . . . R. L.
Norfolk Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1849–56 . . . . R. L.
Report on Wheat and Silk . . . . . R. L.
Returns of Agricultural Societies. 1845–53. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.
Auditor of Accounts. Report. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Registry of. Reports 16th, 22d, 29th, 31st. 1857–72 . . . . . R. L.

MASSACHUSETTS (*continued*).

Charities, Board of State. Reports 1st–10th. 1864–73 . . . . . R. L.
Education, Board of. Reports 2d, 5th, 8th, 10th–19th, 21st–32d, 34th–36th. 1839–73. 22 vols. . . . . R. L.
Health, Board of. Reports 1st–5th. 1870–74 . . . . . R. L.
Testimony and Arguments before: Case of Tyler, et al., *vs.* Squire, et al . . . . . R. L.
Industry, Statistical Information relating to certain Branches of. 1855 R. L.
Insanity and Idiocy. Report by Dr. Jarvis . . . . . R. L.
Insurance Commissioners. Reports 9th, 10th, 12th, 16th–18th. 1864–73 . . . . . R. L.
Labor, Bureau of Statistics of. Reports 1st–4th. 1870–73 . . . . R. L.
Public Documents: Annual Reports of Officers and Institutions. 1854, 1857–69, 1871–73. 55 vols. . . . . R. L.
Railroads. Index of Special Laws. Pierce, E. L. . . . . R. L.
Report of the Commissioners. 4th, 5th. 1872–73 . . . . . R. L.
Report on Railroad from Boston to Hudson River . . . . . R. L.
Savings Banks, Report of the Commissioners. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
School Returns, Abstract of. 1839–41. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
State Papers on Nullification: Including Acts of the Convention at South Carolina in 1832–33, and Proclamation of the President. R. L.

Colonial History.

Bradford, W. History of Plymouth Plantation 564.20
Hutchinson, T. History of the Colony of. 1628–1750 . . . . . 564.11
Minot, G. R. History of Province of Massachusetts Bay. 1748–65 . 564.10
Oliver, P. Puritan Commonwealth in 564.16
Lectures on the Early History of 564.17

For Contents *see* Massachusetts Historical Society. Lectures.

Shurtleff, N. B., Editor. Records of Mass. Bay. 1628–86. 5 vols. in 6 R. L.
Shurtleff, N. B., and Pulsifer, D., Editors. Records of Colony of New Plymouth. 12 vols. in 10 . . . . . R. L.

Vols. I.–VI. Court Orders, 1633–91. VII. Judicial Acts, 1636–92. VIII. Miscellaneous Records, 1633–89. IX.–X. Acts of Commissioners of Colonies of New England, 1643–79. X. Laws, 1623–82. XII. Deeds, &c. Indian Records, 1620–51.

Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape Anne. With a History of the Colony. 1624–28 . . . . . 564.19

General History.

Barry, J. S. History of. (1620–1820.) 3 vols. 564.15
Bradford, A. History of. 1764–75 . . . . . 564.12
Same. 1775–89 . . . . . 564.13
Same. 1790–1820 . . . . . 564.14
Carpenter, W. H. History of 1721.2
Colburn, J. Bibliography of Local History of . . . . . R. L.
Holland, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts. 2 vols. . . . 564.9

MASSACHUSETTS (*continued*).

History during the Rebellion.

Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the Rebellion 567.9
Record of Volunteers. 1861–65. Vol. 1 . . . . . R. L.
Schouler, W. Massachusetts in the Civil War. 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 567.1

Natural History.

Dewey, C. Report on the Herbaceous Plants of 1622.25
Emerson, G. B. Report on Trees and Shrubs of 1622.24
Emmons, E. Report on the Quadrupeds of 1622.25
Gould, A. A. Report on the Invertebrata of 1616.20
Hitchcock, E. Report on the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoölogy of 1625.9
Peabody, W. B. O. Report on the Birds of 1616.21
Storer, D. H. Report on Fishes and Reptiles of 1616.21

Descriptions, Gazetteers.

Gladden, W. From the Hub to the Hudson 1173.3
Hayward, J. Gazetteer of . . . . . R. L.
Nason, E. Gazetteer of . . . . . R. L.
Walling, H. F., and Gray, O. W. Atlas of . . . . . R. L.
MASSACHUSETTS Agricultural Repository and Journal. Vols. 1–7, 9–10. 1798–1832. 8 vols. . . . . R. L.
MASSACHUSETTS Agricultural Society. Papers on Agriculture. 1799–1811. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. First Series. 10 vols. R. L.

Vol. I. Constitution of Society; Introductory Address; Letters Relating to Expedition against Cape Breton; Description of Surrinam, by G. H. Apthorp; Weare's Letter to Earl of ——; Dr. Church's Examination before the House of Reps.; Dr. Tenney's Letter on the Dark Day, May 19, 1780; Letter from Town Clerk of Dorchester (Noah Clapp); Extracts from the Records of Province of Maine; Historical Scraps; Cotton Mather's Letter to Lord Barrington; Description of Co. of Middlesex, by J. Winthrop; Letter of an Old English Merchant to Earl of Sandwich on Expedition to Louisbourg; Account of Gen. Montgomery's Burial; Description of Worcester; Bill of Mortality for Town of Dorchester; New England's Plantation, a Description of New England in 1629, by Mr. Higgeson; Morell's Poem on New England, Latin and English; Fabulous Traditions and Customs of Indians of Martha's Vineyard; Inscription from a Grave Stone at Gay Head; Historical Collections of Indians in New England, by D. Gookin; Account of Daniel Gookin; Indian Places within or near the Co. of Barnstable, a Letter from N. Freeman. Amount of Warlike Stores in Mass., April 14, 1775. Account of Coast of Labrador; Description of Concord, Mass.; New England's First Fruits of Learning in College at Cambridge; Description of Georgetown, Me.; Account of Settlement of Boston, by S. Mather (Incomplete); Indian Places in Truro; Settlement and Description of Brookfield, by N. Fiske; Births and Deaths in Brookfield, 1789–91; Letter from Roger Williams to Major Mason; Letter from a Gentleman on his Return from Niagara.

II. Circular Letter of the Society; Description of Duxborough; Letter from Rev. J. Eliot to Major Atherton; Epitaphs in Dorchester Burying Ground; Cotton Mather's Account of Great Storm, 1723; Gov. John Winthrop's Account of Winter of 1717; Mr. Prince's Account of the Northern Lights in England, 1716; Ac-

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. First Series (*continued*).

Vol. II. count of the Northern Lights in New England, 1719; Account of the Discovery of Seven Islands in the So. Pacifick, by Capt. J. Ingraham; Letter from N. Tracy to the Posterity of Daniel Gookin; Original Orders of Gen. Burgoyne to Col. Baum; Defeat of Col. Baum; Rev. J. Hubbard's Description of Northfield; Account of the Hearing before the Lords of the Privy Council on Complaint of Gov. Shute, against the House of Reps. of Province of Mass. Bay; Account of Death of King Charles I.; Letter from King Philip to Governour Prince; Historical Journal of American War.

III. Description of Middleborough, by N. Bennet; Bill of Mortality in Hartford, with Remarks on its History, by N. Webster, Jr.; Description of York, by D. Sewall; Appendix relative to Agamenticus, by Dr. Belknap; Description of Barnstable, by Mr. Mellen; Description of Holliston; Extract from the Journal of a Gentleman belonging to the Army of Gen. St. Clair; Governour Bradford's Letter Book; Historical Account of New England in Verse, by Gov. Bradford; Description of Co. of Prince George, in Virginia, by J. J. Spooner; Remarks on Mr. Webster's Calculations on Lives, by J. Mellen, Jr.; Mr. Webster's Reply to Mr. Mellen's Remarks; Remarks on Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Cape Breton; Road from Halifax to Gulf of St. Lawrence; Governours of Nova Scotia from 1720; Description of the Atherine; Account of the Burning of Fairfield in July, 1779, by A. Eliot; Letter from Governour Shirley respecting Fort Dummer, 1748; Two Letters from Dr. Benj. Franklin, 1774; Description of Wellfleet, by L. Whitman; Letter from Increase Mather to Governour Dudley, 1708; Letter from Cotton Mather to Governour Dudley, 1708; Letter from Governour Dudley to Increase and Cotton Mather, 1708; Extract from Cotton Mather's Private Diary, 1702; Description of Wells, by N. Wells; Description of Topsham, by J. Ellis; Description of Machias, by J. Cooper; Account of Middleborough, by I. Backus; Description of Nantucket, by W. Folger; Settlement of Nantucket, by Z. Macy, with account of the Whale Fishery in 1785; Letter from Granville Sharpe, on American Bishops; Description of Raynham, by P. Fobes; Genealogical Sketch of the Family of Leonard; Letter from Isaac Backus on Iron Ore; Advertisement of an intended History of Colony of New Plymouth, by P. Fobes; Letters from John Eliot, 1670–88; Anecdotes respecting Sandwich and Marshpee, by G. Hawley; List of the Commanders in Chief of Mass.; Description of Truro; Roger Williams' Key into the Language of the Indians of New England; Description of the Plantations W N. and N.E. of Sebago Pond; Description of Boston.

IV. Act of Incorporation of the Society; Laws and Regulations; Laws regulating Standing Committee, Library, and Museum. Circular Letter; Appendix; Description of Hopkinton, by Dr. Stimson; Description of Thomaston, Me.; Proceedings of Conventions at Portland; Observations on Wellfleet and Cape-Cod Harbour, by L. Whitman; Bill of Mortality for Wellfleet, 1793–94; Account of Uncommon Frost, May 17, 1794, by N. Thayer; Description of Marlborough, by A. Packard; Account of the Western Indians, by G. Hawley: Answers respecting Western Indians, by J. T. Kirkland; Letter from Dr. William Clarke to B. Franklin; Letter from Dr. Clarke to an American Gentleman in England; Dr. Belknap's Letter to Dr. Kippis, relative to an Errour in his Life of Capt. Cook; Letter from Dr. Clarke to B. Franklin; Description of Exeter, by S. Tenney; Observations on the Indians in So Part of U. S., by Dr. Ramsay; Antiquities of America, by J. Bailey; Remarks on the Same, by J. T. Kirkland; Account of the Church of Christ in Plymouth, by J. Cotton; Observations on the Eastern Counties in District of Maine, by Gen. Lincoln; Letters of C. Thompson relative to Dr. Kippis; Letter concerning Abbé de Mably, by W. Bentley; Inquiry respecting Indian Rights to Lands in America, by J. Bulkeley; History of Guilford, by T. Ruggles; Letter concerning Fire Engines, Fires, and Buildings in Boston, by J. Belknap; Judge Tucker's Queries respecting Slavery, with Answers by J. Belknap; References to the Description of Boston; Burials and Baptisms in Boston, 1701–1774; Copy of a Curious Paper concerning the Inhabitants of this Government; Letter to Mr. Provost Dunster, from E.

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. First Series (*continued*).

Vol. IV. Roberts of Dublin; First Century Lecture held at Salem; Answers of the General Court of Connecticut to the Lords of the Committee of Colonies; Account of the Earthquake at Port Royal, in Jamaica, 1692; Some Effects of the Earthquake in 1755, by J. Mellen; Description of New Bedford; Discovery and Description of the Islands called Marquesas; Observations on the Islands of Juan Fernandez, Massafuero, and St. Ambrose, and the Coast of Chili, by Capt. Magee; Account of Discovery of a Group of Islands in the North Pacific, by Capt. Magee; Account of John Winthrop's Agency in obtaining a Charter for Conn., 1662, by Roger Wolcott.

V. Answer of Dr Kippis respecting an Error in his Life of Capt. Cook; Gen Lincoln's Observations on the Indians of N. America in Answer to Dr. Ramsay's Remarks; Report of a Committee on the Oneida and Mohekunuh Indians in 1796; Mr. Badger's Letter on Traits of the Indians; Law Cases, 1795-97; Account of Great Fire in Boston, 1711, prefixed to a Sermon preached by Cotton Mather, with some Extracts from the Sermon; Mr. Alden's Memorabilia of Yarmouth; Account of the Delusion called Witchcraft, by T. Brattle; Vocabulary of Narraganset Language; Letter from Col. Paul Revere to the Corresponding Secretary; Letter from Governour Shute to Rallé the Jesuit; Two Letters from Col. Dwight and Col. Partridge to Governour Shirley; Law Case, 1798; Account of Virginia; Settlement and Antiquities of Windsor, Conn., by D. M'Clure; Abstract of Laws of New England, 1641; Address to the Reader by the Publisher of the Abstract; Letter from his Majesty's Commission to Gov. Prince, 1604; Articles of Agreement between Court of New Plymouth and Awasuncks, 1671; Dartmouth Indians' Engagement, 1671; Letter from Awasuncks to Governour Prince, 1671; Letter of Gov. Prince, 1671; Letter from Gov. Prince to Awasuncks, 1671; Letter from Mr. Dummer to Dr. Colman, 1714; Letter from Mr. Neal to Dr. Colman, 1718; Letter from Dr. Watts to Dr. Mather, concerning Neal's History of New England, 1719; Judge Auchmuty's Proposals to the Ministry, 1744; Historical Scraps; Narrative of Newspapers printed in N. England; Settlements in Narraganset Bay; Charles II.'s Letter to Gov. and Magistrates of Rhode Island; Address of Gov. to Charles II.; Letter respecting Mount Hope; Account of the Right which Certain Persons have to Lands in Narraganset Country; Charles II.'s Commission to E. Cranfield; Summons of the King's Commissioners respecting Narraganset Country; Rep. of the Commissioners; James II.'s Commission, constituting a President for Mass. Bay, &c.; Order of the President respecting the Records of Narraganset; Proceedings of a Court held in Narraganset; Paukatuck River the Boundary between Connecticut and Rhode Island; Act of Rhode-Island in Favour of H. Atherton; Rev. Mr. Homer's Description of Newton; Mr. Peck's History of the Slug Worm; Members of Society.

VI. Sketch of Dr. Clarke; Life of Dr. Belknap; Remarks made at Stabroek Rio Demerary, 1798, by T. Pierronet; Specimen of the Mountaineer, or, Sheshutapooshshoish, Skoffie, and Micmac Languages; Gen. John Winslow's Letter on Ticonderoga Expedition, 1756; Secretary Willard's Letter on the Failure of the Crown-Point Expedition; Letter from W. Bollan; Memorandum showing Exhausted State of Mass. Province; State of Province of Quebec, 1787; Continuation of Narrative of Newspapers published in N. England, 1704-5; Mr. Dummer's Letters to Mr. Flint; J. Cudworth's Letters to Gov. Josiah Winslow; Letter from John Easton to Gov. Winslow; Letters to Gov. Winslow from N. Thomas, Secretary Rawson, Gov. Leverett, E. Palmer, and J. Freeman; Loss in Scituate in Philip's War; Edward Randolph's Letter to Gov. Winslow relative to his Proceedings at Piscataqua; Sachem Philip to the Governor of New Plymouth; E. Rawson's Letter to Gov. Prince, asking Aid for the College at Cambridge; Letter of Instructions to W. Bollan; Letter from Leonard Hoar to Josiah Flint; Memoirs of the Troubles of New England Colonies, by B. Colman; Letter from H. Newman to Rev. H. Flynt; Letter from Paul Mascarene to Gov. Shirley; Prince and Bosworth's Petition relative to Mackerel Fishery; Letter from W. Bollan respecting an Intention to govern the Colonies like Ireland; Mr. Bollan's Petition

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. First Series (*continued*).

Vol. VI. relative to French Encroachments; Gov. Hamilton's Letter to Gov. Shirley; Major Washington's Letter to Gov. Hamilton; Capt. Contrecœur Summon; Speech from the Half King to Governors of Virginia and Pennsylvania; List of Rhode Island Governors, 1647–1789; Letter from Gov. John Jay; Letter from Gov. Tudor on an Appropriate National Name; Gov. Trumbull's Letter to Baron J. D. Vander Capellan; Petition of Earl of Stirling and others, to be put in Possession of Lands called Country of Canada; Letters from Jasper Manduit; Letters from T. Mayhew, J. Walker, and D. Gookin, to Gov. Prince; Letter from Gov. Prince to D. Gookin; Instructions from the Church at Natick to William and Anthony; Gov. Prince to Roger Williams; James Quanapang's Information; Letter from Gov. Stuyvesant of New York, 1663; Deposition of Hugh Cole at Plymouth Court, 1670; Description of Salem, by W. Bentley.

VII. History of Cambridge, by Abiel Holmes; Review of Military Occupations in North America, 1753–56; Description of Wiscasset, by Rev. A. Bradford; Witham Marsh's Journal of the Treaty with the Six Nations, June, 1744; List of Publick Offices in Maryland, with their Revenues; Union of the British American Colonies as proposed in 1754; Report of a Committee respecting the foregoing Plan of Union; Petitions from Members of the Church of England in Boston, respecting Bishops; Account of the Trade and Shipping of Newfoundland, 1799; British Subjects in the Colonies of N. America in 1755; Bill for regulating of Charter and Proprietary Governments in America; Dedications to Rev. J. Eliot's Indian Version of the Old and New Testament; Sir T. Temple's Apology for Coinage in Mass., 1799; Inquiry relative to Condition of Connecticut, with the Answers, 1774; Account of the Severe Drought in 1749, from MS. of James Blake; Grand Jury's Bill against Mary Osgood; Notice of Rev. James Noyes, First Minister of Newbury; Account of the Isles of Shoals; Ecclesiastical History of Mass. and Old Colony of Plymouth.

VIII. Remarks on Remarks on the History of Salem; Historical Account of John Eliot, First Minister of the Church in Roxbury; Gov. Dudley's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, 1631; Sketch of Col. Ephraim Williams and Williams College; Account of Marblehead; Bill of Mortality of Middleborough; Biog. Notices of Marston Watson; Sketch of Thomas Brattle; Notice of Ezekiel Price; Character of George Richards Minot; Description of Eastern Coast of Co. of Barnstable: Description of Sandwich, 1802, by W. Davis; Note on Falmouth; Description of Dennis; Note on South Parts of Yarmouth and Barnstable; Note on South Precinct of Harwich; Description of Chatham; Description of Eastham; Description of Orleans; Note on Wellfleet; Description of Provincetown; Cod and Whale Fishery in Mass., 1763; Mourt's Journal of Plantation settled at Plymouth, 1621; Edward Winslow's Relation of Things Remarkable in Plymouth, 1623; Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Thacher.

IX. Ecclesiastical History of Mass.; Memoir and Poem of Stephen Parmenius of Buda; Memoir of Moheagan Indians; Extract from an Indian History; Journal of the Siege of York in Virginia; Memoir of Ebenezer G. Marsh; Description of Catskill and Newtown, N.Y., by Rev. C. Brown; Description of Brimfield, by Rev. C. Brown; Description of Waterford, by Rev. L. Ripley; Account of Dorchester, by T. M. Harris; Notes on Compton, R.I.; Memoir of William Fisk, by James Winthrop; History of Penobscott Indians, by J. Sullivan; Account of Earthquakes in New Hampshire, by T. Alden; Historical Scraps; Bills of Mortality of Middleborough, 1802–3, by I. Thompson; Bills of Mortality of Portsmouth, 1801–3; Extract from a Journal kept on a Voyage to North West Coast and Sandwich Islands; Conversation between I. Mather and King William; Natural Production of Iron Ores, by J. Thacher; Conference between Mr. Grenville and the Colony Agents, 1764; Manduit's Miscellanies; Reasons proving that Inoculation for Small Pox is a Lawful Practice, by I. Mather; Extracts from a Letter of a London Merchant to a Friend in Virginia, 1775.

X. Ecclesiastical History of Mass.; Account of Religious Societies in Portsmouth, N.H., by T. Alden; Description of Brewster, 1806, by J. Simpkins; Account of Halifax, and Estimate of Inhabitants of Nova Scotia, by A. Grant; Note on Southborough;

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. First Series (*continued*).

Vol. X. Account of Stow, by J. Gardner; Account of Westborough, by E. Parkman; Memoir of Sudbury, 1767; Account of Harvard, by J. Wheeler; Note on Marlborough, by A. Smith; Memoir of Marlborough Association, by N. Stone; Hist. of Guilford, Conn., by T. Ruggles; Memoir of the Pequots; Number of the Nyhantic Indians; King Ninegret's Tribe, 1761; Indians on Connecticut River; Account of the Montauk Indians, by S. Occum; Memoir of Block Island, by Dr. Stiles; Account of the Stratford Indians; Account of Potenummecut Indians, 1762; Mashpee Indians, 1762; Monymoyk Indians, 1762; Saconet Indians; Eastern Indians, 1710; Indians in Arcadie, 1760; Number of Indians in Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1774; Account of the Southern Indians, by E. Potter; Indians at a Treaty, 1764; Indian Warriors employed by the British in the Revolutionary War; Number of Indians in the Battle at Miami; Account of Indian Churches in New England, 1673, by J. Eliot; Account of an Indian Visitation, by G. Rawson and S. Danforth; List of Indians in Natick, 1749; Numbers in the Mohawk and Norridgwog Languages; Account of the Surprise and Defeat of a Body of Indians near Wrentham; Letter on the Indian School at Stockbridge, 1751, by J. Edwards; Sketch of Eminent Men in New England, by Dr. Chauncy; Sketch of Eminent Ministers in New England, by J. Barnard; Life of President Chauncy, by Dr. Chauncy; Memoirs of Edward and William Tyng, by T. Alden; Anecdote of John Eliot; Grant made to William Hubbard for Writing his History; John Adams the Author of an Essay on Feudal and Canon Law; Bills of Mortality for Middleborough, 1805-6; Memoir of Andrew Eliot; Memoir of Thomas Pemberton; List of Members; General Index to the Ten Vols., &c.

Second Series. 10 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Anniversary Discourse, Dec. 22, 1813, by J. Davis; Act of Incorporation, Laws, Members, Officers, &c., of the Society; Articles on which the Society request Information; Methods of Preserving Animals and Vegetables; On Collecting Mineral and Fossil Substances; Bacon and Ingram's Rebellion; Account of Fires in Mass.; Letter respecting Mounds; Progress of Medical Science, 1810, by J. Bartlett; State of Religious Liberty in New York; Account of the Dissenting Interest, 1759; English Missionaries in America; Memoir of Rev. Charles Morton; Notices of Shrewsbury; Memoir of Rev. John Lothropp, by J. Lathrop; Description of Needham; Description of Lunenburg, 1810; Note on Attleborough; Letter from Richard Henry Lee to Samuel Adams; Cultivation of the Oak; Ecclesiastical History of Mass.; Memoir on Dr. Eliot; Letter from Rev. I. Smith; Letter to Dr. Eliot from Bishop of Landaff; Memoir of James Sullivan; Memoir of Rev. William Emerson; Notices of Isaac Lothrop.

II. Report on the Western Indians, by J. F. Schermerhorn; Society for Propagating the Gospel; Wonder-working Providence of Sions Saviour, in New England, and a Notice of the Author, Edward Johnson; John Dunton's Journal in Mass., 1686; Islands of Tristan d'Acunha, by B. F. Seaver; Declaration for Episcopacy in Connecticut, 1722, with Letters and Sentiments on this Declaration; Sketch of Brookline, by J. Pierce; Births and Deaths in Billerica, 1654-1704; Sketch of Charlestown, by J. Bartlett; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Dr. Colman's Letter to Gov. Belcher; Letter on the Condition of Georgia, 1735; Remarks on Bishop Secker's Sermon; Heads of Inquiry relative to Connecticut; Answer to Queries respecting New Haven and New London; Letter from Connecticut Delegates to the First Congress; British Account of the Affair of April 19th, 1775; Journal of the Expedition against Quebec, 1775, by J. R. Meigs; Sketch of Amherst, N.H., by J. Farmer; Letter from General Association of Connecticut to their Brethren in Boston, 1774, with the Answer; Extracts from Dr. Stiles' Literary Diary; Gov. Andros' Letter, 1686; Bills of Mortality for Middleborough, 1805-13; Account of a Fossil Tooth, by Gov. Dudley; Letter from the General Court to Dr. Owen, 1663; Indian Names of White Hills and Piscataqua; Necessaries for going to Virginia, 1626; Account of the Loganian Library, Philadelphia; Author of a "View of Religious Liberty in New York;" Memoir

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. Second Series (*continued*).

Vol. II. of Rev. J. S. Buckminster; Correction of an Errour in Hutchinson, on American Coins; Circular Letter, 1813; Prospectus of Hubbard's History of New England; Donations.

III. Description of Mashpee, 1802; State of the Indians in Mashpee; 1767; Notes on New Bedford; Notes on Nantucket, 1807; Description of Duke's Co.; Slaves in Mass., 1754; Note on Lancaster, N.H., 1814; Sketch of Bath, N.H., by D. Sutherland; Note on Plymouth, N.H., 1814; Note on New Hoderness, N.H., 1814; Note on Wolfborough; Note on Middletown, N.H.; Expenses of Canada to Great Britain; Tons of Shipping in Mass., 1806; Wonder-working Providence, continued; Notes on Plymouth, Mass.; Description of Kingston, Mass.; Bass and Mackerel Fishery at Cape Cod; Recantations of Confessors of Witchcraft; Landing of the Fathers, a Picture by H. Sargent; Notices of the Life of Gen. B. Lincoln; Expedition against Canada, 1690; Description of Waltham, 1815; Note on Brookline; Note on Jamaica, 1793, by Dr. Harris; Letters respecting Hubbard's History; Deaths at Kingschapel; Donations.

IV. Wonder-working Providence, continued; Anecdote of the Soldiers of Arnold; Description of Sudbury and East Sudbury; Anecdote of King Philip's Gun Lock; Paper relating to Harvard College, 1707; Remarks on Mr Schermerhorn's Report concerning Western Indians, by E. Hazard; Account of Earthquakes, by T. Alden; Bill of Mortality for Amherst, N.H., 1805–15; Catalogue of Ministers in N.H., 1767; History of Free Schools in Plymouth Colony; Progress of Vaccination in America; Russian Voyage of Discovery; Note on Paper Money; Contributions for building the First Vessel at Plymouth, 1641; Memoir of Joshua Scottow; Non-Conformists Oath, 1666; New England's Jonas cast up at London, by Major John Child; Sketch of Haverhill, Mass.; Sketch of Freeport, by R. Nason; Sketch of Saco, by Rev. J. Cogswell; Sketch of North Hampton, N.H., 1815, by Rev. J. French; Sketch of Tyngsborough, Mass., by Rev. N. Lawrence; Letter to Gov. Winthrop from William White; Note on Gov. Winthrop's Journal; Deposition of Odlin and others, about the Purchase of Boston; Gen. Gage's Instructions and Narrative of Occurrences, 1775; Description of Scituate, Mass., 1815; Description of Rochester, Mass.; History of Plympton, 1815; Description of Carver, 1815; Notes on Halifax; History of Wareham, 1815; Letter on Episcopacy in Connecticut; Sacred Musick in Churches; Donations; Correction of Error in Notes on Plymouth.

V.–VI. General History of New England from the Discovery to 1680, by Rev. William Hubbard.

VII. Wonder-working Providence, continued; Notice of First Settlements in Tennessee; Note on Co. of Hillsborough, N.H., by J. Farmer; Letter of Dr. Franklin on Inoculation in Boston, 1759; Rhode Island State Papers of Early Affairs; History of Abington, Mass., 1816; Sketch of Walpole, N.H., by A. Bellows; Pratt's Apology, 1635; Note on Ezekiel Cheever, by W. Lyon; Anniversary of the Landing of the Forefathers; Boston Bill of Mortality, 1816; Boston Votes, 1635; Description of Bridgewater, 1818; Biog. Notice of Rev. Peter Whitney; Account of the New England Library; Letter of William Penn to Gov. Hinckley; Letter of Penn on the Name of his Colony; Letter of Anthony Wood to I. Mather; Annals of New England, by T. Prince; Donations.

VIII. Wonder-working Providence, continued; Bill of Mortality for Boston, 1817, with Diseases of which they died; Letter of Sir R. Saltonstall to Gov. Winthrop, 1636; Order of Procession at the Funeral of Gov. Leverett, March, 1679; List of Persons killed and wounded at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Extracts from the MS. of Lieut. Gov. Thomas Danforth; (Letter from General Court to Charles II., 1664; Letter from R. Boyle to Gov. Endicott and General Court, 1665; Letter of Charles II. to Gov. Endicott and General Court, 1662; Address of Nichols, and other Commissioners of the King to General Court, 1665; Answer of General Court; Commissioner's Reply; Correspondence between Commissioners and General Court; Sec. Rawson's Letter about Harvard College and Schools; Construction of the Charter for Mass.; Reply of General Court to Commissioners respecting the Regicides; Petition of Groton and others to the Commissioners, 1665; Reply of Sec. Rawson respecting Trade; Answer of Gen-

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. Second Series (*continued*).

Vol. VIII. eral Court to the Commissioners, as to the Power and Form of Civil Government; Answer of General Court to the Commissioners as to Oath of Allegiance, &c.: Reply of Commissioners; Correspondence; Proposal of the Commissioners to Amend our Province Laws; Negotiation between General Court and the Commissioners; Petition of Gov. and General Court to the King; Quo Warranto against the Freemen of Mass.; Proceedings of General Court, 1666; Letter from Charles II.; Petition of Citizens of Boston respecting the Charter; General Court's Answer to the Letter of the King; Proceedings of General Court; Doings of Ecclesiastical Council at Boston, as to Anabaptists); Description of Mount Catardin, 1804, by C. Turner; Letter of M. Craddock, to J. Endicott, April, 1629: History of the Pequot War, by Maj. John Mason; Account of Braddock's Defeat, by R. Orme; Life of Rev. Joseph McKean; Description of Plainfield, Mass, by J. Porter; Note on New London, N.H., by J. Farmer; Churches and Ministers in N.H.; Proceedings under the Administration of Sir E. Andros, 1686; T. Pickering's Letter respecting Original Efforts to abolish Slavery; Letter of T. Matlack on Same Subject; Papers relating to Cape Cod Canal; Letter of Roger Williams, 1682; Expenses of Province of Mass., 1764; New Life of Virginia, 1612; Pincheon Papers, 1629: (Letters of R. Ludlowe, E. Randolph, and T. Wells to Mr. Pincheon, Proceedings against Capt. Rouse, and others; Letter of S. Sewall to Mr. Pincheon; Account of some Indian Tribes; Letter of Mon. Ralle); Memoir of Father Rasles; Letter from Father Rale to Capt. Moody; Letter of Eastern Indians to the Governour, 1721; Letter from Col. Westbrook to Gov. Dummer; Intercepted Letter from Mon. Ralle; Letter of Prof. Ebeling to Dr. Stiles; Memoir of C. Gannett; Memoir of W. Tudor; Opinion of Court about Malden Church, 1651; Act about Privileges; Errours Corrected, &c.

IX. Discovery of New England; Mourt's Relation; E. Winslow's Relation; New Description of Virginia; Account of Middlebury, Vt., by F. Hall; Donations to Boston, during the Siege; Account of Providence, R.I., by S. Hopkins; Number of Houses in Boston, 1789; Mass. Language; Indian Grammar begun, by John Eliot; Notes on Eliot's Grammar; Sketches of Ministers and Churches in New Hampshire; Donations.

X. Memoir of Joshua Thomas; Detection of Witchcraft, by Rev. E. Turell; Representatives of Boston during the Revolution; Description of Rochester, 1821; Letter from Dr. Watts, 1734; Account of Cummington, Mass., by J. Porter; Gale of September, 1815, by E. S. Goodwin; Churches and Ministers in N.H., continued; Notes on Duxbury, 1820, by A. Bradford; Account of Boscawen, N.H., by J. Farmer; Notice of James Winthrop; Dr. Edward's Observations on the Mohegan Languages; Obituary Notice of Prof. Peck; Memoirs of William Blackstone; Meaning of the Aboriginal Phrase, Shawmut; Notes on the Springs of Boston; Instances of Longevity in N.H.; Hutchinson Papers: (Letter from R. Levett to Mr. Cotton, and the Answer; Letter from Mr. Cotton to F. Hutchinson; Letter from Pres. Dunster to Gov. Winthrop), Donations; List of Members, &c.

Third Series. 10 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Hutchinson Papers: (Letter of R. Holden; Letter of E. Downing to Gov. Winthrop; Expenses of Court, 1643; Letter of B. Hubbard; Letters of R. Andrews, T. Peters, W. Pead, and E. Rogers, to Gov. Winthrop; Indenture between Gov. Winthrop and J. Mainfort; Letter of Widow of D'Annay; Marmaduke Matthews' Defence; Letter of N. Briscoe; Letter of Gov. Endecot, to Sir H. Vane; Woburn Memorial for Christian Liberty; Michael Powell's Apology; Letter of Peter Bulkeley; Support of Ministers; Letter of Gov. Endecot; Letter of William Brenton; Representation of Adventurers to Cape Fear; Proceedings against Petitioners, 1666; Letter of Goffe, the Regicide's Wife; Letter of J. Knowles to Gov. Leverett; Letter of Count Frontenac; Letter of J. Knowles to Gov Leverett; Instructions to Gov. J. Winslow in Philip's War; Letters of T. Savage, and R. Williams to Gov. Leverett; Letter of Charles II. to Mass.; Arguments

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. Third Series (*continued*).

Vol. I. against relinquishing the Charter; Letter of W. Clark to E. Randolph; French Settlements in Maine; Hubbard's Order to act as President of Harvard College; Proclamation of Fast, Jan. 30, 1688; Committee for Contribution to Church of England; Andros' Account of Forces; Indian attack on Cocheco; Letter of B. Church to Gov. Bradstreet; Account of New England, 1689; Declaration of S. Davis about his Captivity; Treaty of Peace with Eastern Indians; Gov. De Menual's Complaint against Gov. Phips; Letter of John Cotton, Petition to the King; Reasons against sending a Governour to New England; Proposals to and from Capt. Kidd; Examination of Witches; Political Fables of New England; Ministers' Proposal for Mission to Eastern Indians; Letters of J. Nelson, C. Mather, J. Dummer; Letter of Secretary Willard to Whitefield; Letters of Gov. Pownall and G. Hawley to Gov. Hutchinson); Account of Boston, 1742; Churches and Ministers in N.H., continued; Instances of Longevity in N.H.; Seven Letters of Roger Williams; Two Letters of Hugh Peter; Letter of W. Hooke to Gov. Winthrop; Letter of John Maidstone to the same; Plymouth Company Accounts; Memoir of Gamaliel Bradford; Narrative of Narraganset Country; Letter of John Haynes to John Winthrop; Memorial of Jeremiah Dummer about Canada; Letters of H. Jacie to Gov. Winthrop; Condolence of Gov. Talcott; Charlestown Church Affairs, 1678; Memoir of W. J. Spooner; Branch Bank of United States at Boston; Boston Bills of Mortality, 1818–24; Members of Society, &c.

II. Memoir of French Protestants settled at Oxford, Mass., 1686, by A. Holmes; Description of Cohasset, by J. Flint; New England's Salamander discovered, by E. Winslow; Vocabulary of the Massachusetts (or Natick) Indian Language, by J. Cotton; Plymouth Colony Records; Address of the Ministers of Boston to the Duke of Newcastle, Dec. 5, 1737; Memoir of the Narraganset Township; Biog. Notice of Dudley A. King; Instances of Longevity in N.H.; Churches and Ministers of N H., continued; MS. Journals of the Long and Little Parliaments; Donations.

III. Advertisements for Unexperienced Planters of New-England, by Capt. J. Smith; Plain Dealing; or, Newes from New-England, by T. Lechford; Instructions from the Massachusetts to Gov. Winthrop, to Treat with the Pequots; Leift. Lion Gardener his Relation of the Pequot Warres; Relation of the Plott-Indian; Letter from Rev. J. Davenport and Gov. Eaton; Talcott's Letter to Sir E. Andros; Salem Witchcraft; Vocabulary of Words in the Language of the Quoddy Indians, by Rev. E. Kellogg; Churches and Ministers in N.H., continued; Memoir of the Late C. Gove; Intrusion of the Rhode Island People upon the Indian Lands; Account of Two Voyages to New-England, by J. Josselyn; Chronological Observations of America to 1673, by J. Josselyn; Note to Leckford's Plain Dealing; Donations, Members, &c.

IV. Tracts relating to attempts to convert to Christianity the Indians of New-England, 1647–55: Day-Breaking, if not the Sun-Rising of the Gospel, by J. Eliot; Clear Sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians, by T Shepard; Glorious Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians, by E. Winslow; Light appearing more and more towards the Perfect Day, by H. Whitfield; Strength out of Weaknesse, by H. Whitfield; Tears of Repentance, related by Mr. Eliot and Mr. Mayhew; Further Manifestation of the Progress of the Gospel, by J. Eliot; List of Representatives in the General Court of Mass., 1689–92; Churches and Ministers in N.H., continued; Description of American Medals, by J. Pease; Bills of Mortality for Boston, 1825–32; Laws and Regulations of the Society, 1833.

V. Proceedings of the Congress held at Albany, 1754; Journal of the Treaty at Albany, Aug., 1775, with the Six Nations; Journal of Christopher Gist; Gen. Lincoln's Journal of a Treaty with the Indians North-West of the Ohio, 1793; Autobiography of Rev. John Barnard; Roman Catholics in Rhode Island; Memoir of Rev. John Allyn, by C. Francis; Memoir of Samuel Davis; Memoir of Rev. James Freeman, by F. W. P. Greenwood; Memoir of Rev. J. Prince, by C. W. Upham; Memoir of Rev. E. S. Goodwin; Letter from Col. G. Morgan to Gen. Washington, inclosing the Lord's Prayer in Shawanese; Bills of Mortality for Boston, 1833–35; Donations, &c.

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections. Third Series (*continued*).

Vol. VI. Capt. John Underhill's History of the Pequot War; P. Vincent's History of the Pequot War; Description of New England, by Sir F. Gorges; Description of New-England, by Capt. John Smith; Account of the Captivity of Hugh Gibson among the Delaware Indians, 1756–59; History of the French and Indian Wars, by S. Niles; Col. Juan Galindo's Letter to Thomas L. Winthrop; Gen. Mattoon's Letter to Pres. Quincy; Bills of Mortality for Boston, 1836; Description of American Medals, by J. F. Fisher; Donations.

VII. Account of Mass. Historical Society; "Word to Boston," by Gov. Bradford; Our Forefather's Song; Modell of Christian Charity, by Gov. Winthrop; Post Office Department, 1639–1775; Papers relative to Rival Chiefs, D'Aulney and La Tour; Lord Protector's Order; Whalley and Goffe; Instructions to Randolph, Collector of Costumes in New England; Commission to Sir E. Andros, and Papers relative to his Administration; Higginson Letters; Col. Quarry's Memorial; Memoir of Isaac Allerton, by L. Bacon; Memoranda of Beverly; Memoir of Rev. John Hale; Memoir of Rev. Abiel Holmes, by W. Jenks; Old American Coins, by J. Mease; Bill of Mortality for Boston, 1837; List of Portraits in Hall of the Society, &c.; Letter from Judge Davis respecting Allerton.

VIII. Extract from the Chronicle of A. Bernaldez; Bartholomew Gosnold's Letter to his Father, 1602; Account of Gosnold's Voyage, by Gabriel Archer; Account of same Voyage, by J. Brereton; Account of Waymouth's Voyage, 1605, by J. Rosier; Levett's Voyage, 1623–24; On the Early Laws of Mass., by F. C. Gray; Order in Council, July 20, 1677; Gleanings for New England History, by J. Savage.

IX. Memoir of James Grahame, by J. Quincy; Memoirs of the Pilgrims at Leyden, by G. Sumner; Memoir of Gamaliel Bradford, by C. Francis; Notice of Orono, a Chief at Penobscot, by W. D. Williamson; Queen Anne's Instructions to Gov. Dudley, 1702; Notice of Life of L. Saltonstall; Christian Commonwealth, by J. Eliot; Semi-Centennial Discourse, Oct. 31, 1844, by J. G. Palfrey; New-England Confederacy of 1643, by J. Q. Adams; Memoir of James Bowdoin; Winthrop Papers.

X. Winthrop Papers, continued; More Gleanings for New England History, by J. Savage; Suffolk Emigrants, by J. Hunter; Lion Gardiner; Memoir of John Davis, by C. Francis; Memoir of John Pickering, by W. H. Prescott; Memoir of William Lincoln, by J. Willard; Table of Contents to Third Series, Index, &c.

Fourth Series. 10 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Officers and Members of the Society; Memoir of Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, and Rev. Eliphalet Adams, of New London, Conn.; Collections concerning the Early History of Founders of New Plymouth, by J. Hunter; Biog. Notice of Philip Vincent, by J. Hunter; Notices, communicated by Dr. Lowell; More Gleanings for New England History, by J. Savage; Wadsworth's Journal, 1694; Memoir of Rev. John Robinson, by R. Ashton; A Manumission to a Manuduction, by J. Robinson, 1615; Good News from New England, 1648; Account of Settlement at Sagadehoc, 1607, by W. Strachey; Extract from the Autobiography of Sir Symonds D'Ewes; Letter of Pres. Dunster to Prof. Ravis; Letter from Rev. S. Danforth; Journal kept during the Time yt Boston was shut up in 1775–76, by T. Newell; Memoir of John Pierce.

II. Act of Incorporation, By-Laws, &c. of the Society; Ill Newes from New England, by J. Clark; Letters from certain Ministers in New England to Cromwell; Letter from W. Bradford to J. Winthrop; Letter from E. Downing to J. Usher; Supposed Letter from C. Mather; Memoir of Rev. Thaddeus M. Harris, by N. L. Frothingham; First Plymouth Patent; Letters from Dr. William Douglass to Cadwallader Colden of New York; Dunster-Papers; Correspondence relating to Memoir of J. Q. Adams; Memoir of Thomas L. Winthrop; Memorials of the Whites; Leverett Papers; Detail of the Patent of Beauchamp and Leverett; Instructions from O. Cromwell; Dudley Papers; Correspondence between Rev. Thomas Prince and Charles Chauncy; David Trumbull to Jeremy Belknap; Memoir of Alexander Young, by C. Robbins; Judgment for Vacating the Charter of Mass. Bay; Orders in Council, 1660–61 to 1692–93; Gov. Bradstreet to Sir Lionel Jen-

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. Fourth Series (*continued*).

Vol. II. kins; I. Mather to Earl of Nottingham; Letter of Gov. Joseph Dudley.
III. Officers and Members of the Society; Memoir of Samuel Appleton; History of Plymouth Plantation, by William Bradford; Passengers of the Mayflower; Commission for regulating Plantations; Verses in Memory of Mrs. Alice Bradford.
IV. Laws, Officers, and Members of the Society: Correspondence in 1774–75 between a Committee of Boston, and Contributors of Donations for Relief of the Sufferers by the Boston Port Bill; Narrative of the Planting of Massachusetts Colony in 1628, by J. Scottow; Extinction of Slavery in Mass., by E. Washburn; Letters of Thomas Cushing, 1767–75; Queries of George Chalmers in Relation to Braddock's Expedition, Stamp Act, &c., with the Answers of Gen. Gage; Destruction of the Tea in Boston Harbor, Dec. 16, 1773; Letter from Samuel Adams to James Warren; From Joseph Hawley to Thomas Cushing; From Andrew Eliot to Thomas Hollis; Notice of Sieur D'Aulnay, by W. Jenks; Petition of Roger Williams to General Court of Mass.; Declaration of the Affairs of the English People that first inhabited New England, by Phineas Pratt; Phineas Pratt's Petition of 1668; Pratt's Relation, by I. Mather; Memoir of Nathaniel M. Davis, by N. Mitchell; Memoir of Abbott Lawrence, by N. Appleton; Memoir of William P. Lunt, by N. L. Frothingham.
V. Hinckley Papers, 1676–99; History of the Indian and French Wars, by S. Niles.
VI.–VII. Winthrop Papers.
VIII. Mather Papers.
IX.–X. Aspinwall Papers.

Fifth Series.

Vol. I. Winthrop Papers, continued.

Lectures on the Early History of Massachusetts 564.17

Brigham, W. Colony of New Plymouth, and its Relations to Massachusetts.
Eliot, S. Early Relations with the Indians.
Ellis, G. E. Aims of Founders of Massachusetts Colony. Treatment of Intruders by Founders of Massachusetts.
Emerson, G. B. Education in Massachusetts.
Hale, E. E. Puritan Politics of England and New England.
Haven, S. F. Grants under Great Council for New England.
Holmes, O. W. Medical Profession in Massachusetts.
Parker, J. First Charter and Early Religious Legislation of Massachusetts.
Robbins, C. Regicides sheltered in New England.
Upham, C. W. Records of Massachusetts under its First Charter.
Washburn, E. Slavery as it prevailed in Massachusetts.
Winthrop, R. C. Massachusetts and its Early History.

Proceedings. 1855–73. 10 vols. . . . . R. L.

Massachusetts Horticultural Society: —

Catalogue of Library. 1873 . . . . . R. L.

Transactions. 1842–43 . . . . . R. L.

Massachusetts Humane Society. Discourses 1522.13

Massachusetts Register and United States Calendar for 1805–21, 1823, 1825–29, 1831–35, 1837–42, 1845–47. 37 vols. . . . . R. L.

Massachusetts Spy; or, Worcester Gazette. Vols. 22, 23 in 1. April 4, 1793–Feb. 25, 1795 . . . . . R. L.

Massachusetts State Prison, Sketch of. Haynes, G. 1535.3

Massachusetts Teacher. Vols. 9, 10, 13, 20, 21. Boston. 1856–68 . 1897.6

Massacre of St. Bartholomew. White, H. 1411.19

Massett, Stephen C. "Drifting About" 1327.14

Massey, Gerald. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Massillon, Jean Baptiste.
Charges. With Essays on Preaching and Sermons 1518.2
Sermons. With Life of Author. 2 vols. 1518.1
Massinger, Philip. Plays: Notes by W. Gifford 2428.14
Virgin Martyr; Unnatural Combat; Duke of Milan; Bondman; Renegado; Parliament of Love; Roman Actor; Great Duke of Florence; Maid of Honour; Picture; Emperor of the East; Fatal Dowry; New Way to pay Old Debts; City Madam; Guardian; Very Woman; Bashful Lover; Old Law.
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
Masson, David. Life of John Milton. 3 vols. 477.6
Master Humphrey's Clock. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 125.10
Master Zacharius. Verne, Jules 338.23
Masterman, George Frederick. Seven Eventful Years in Paraguay . 1157.9
Masterman Ready. Marryat, Frederick 317.7
Masury, John W.
American Grainer's Hand-Book . . . . . R. L.
Treatise on House-Painting, Plain and Decorative 1554.18
Mathematics for Practical Men. Gregory, O. . . . . R. L.
Mather, Cotton.
Essays to do Good 1421.7
Wonders of the Invisible World. *See* Salem Witchcraft 1727.7
Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Mather, S. Life of. Boston. 1729 . . . . . R. L.
Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biography.) . . Vol. 6, 415.1
Upham, C. W. Salem Witchcraft and 1727.8
Mather, Increase. Early History of New England. Notes by S. G. Drake 564.6
Mather, Samuel. Life of Cotton Mather. Boston. 1729 . . . . R. L.
Mathew, Theobald, Father. *See* Martineau, H. Biog. Sketches . . 413.6
Mathews, Vincent. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2
Mathews, William.
Getting on in the World 1534.8
Great Conversers, and other Essays 1336.28
Matilda, of Boulogne. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 1, 463.4
Matilda, of Flanders. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 1, 463.4
Matilda, of Scotland. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England . Vol. 1, 463.4
Matins and Vespers. Bowring, J. 2416.2
Matthew of Westminster. Flowers of History. (B.C. 4004 to A.D. 1307.) Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. 531.6
Matthew Paris. English History. 1235–73. Tr. by J. A. Giles. 3 vols. 531.5
Matthews, James N. My Holiday; how I spent it. Notes of a Trip to Europe 1115.3
Mattison, H. Spirit-Rapping unveiled 1553.9
Maudsley, Henry. Body and Mind 1546.18

MAUNDRELL, Henry.
Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. 1697. To which is added a Journey to Euphrates and Mesopotamia 1134.1
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3
MAUNDER, Samuel.
Treasury of Geography . . . . . R. L.
Treasury of Knowledge . . . . . R. L.
Treasury of Science . . . . . R. L.
MAURICE, Frederick Denison. Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. Sermons 1517.7
MAURICE Tiernay. Lever, Charles (J.) 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.10
MAURITIUS Islands, Adventures in. Pike, N. 1154.25
MAURY, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea 1626.1
MAY, Joseph. *See* Hunt, F. American Merchants 416.3
MAY, Samuel J.
Memoir 424.1
Recollections of our Antislavery Conflict 1542.4
MAY, Thomas. History of the Parliament of England 538.4
MAY, Thomas Erskine. Constitutional History of England. 1760–1860. 2 vols. 1537.9
MAY. Oliphant, Margaret 149.22
MAY–DAY, and other Pieces. Emerson, R. W. . . . . C. A., 2422.26
MAY–FLOWER and Miscellaneous Writings. Stowe, H. (E.) B. . . . 248.3
MAYER, Brantz. Captain Canot; or, Twenty Years in an African Slaver 338.16
MAYHEW, Edward. Illustrated Horse Doctor 1716.39
MAYHEW, Henry.
Boyhood of Martin Luther 337.2
London Labor and London Poor 1535.20
Story of the Peasant Boy Philosopher (James Ferguson) 337.1
MAYHEW, Jonathan, Life and Writings of. Bradford, Alden 424.10
MAYO, Isabella F. [*Edward Garrett.*]
By Still Waters 145.10
Chance Child 145.1
Crust and the Cake 145.3
Dead Sin, and other Stories 145.4
Dead Sin; One New Year's Night; Ghost Story; A Real Lady; Bad Speculation; Old Mirror; Chance Child; Salt of the Earth.
Gold and Dross 145.9
Occupations of a Retired Life 145.5
Premiums paid to Experience 145.6
Seen and Heard 145.8
White as Snow 145.2
MAYO, William Starbuck.
Berber; or, The Mountaineer of the Atlas 213.10
Kaloolah 213.11
Never Again 213.12

MAZARIN, Giulio.
Cousin, V. Secret History of the French Court under 575.1
James, G. P. R. Life of 524.10
MEADE, George Gordon, Life and Public Services of 456.10
MEANS and Ends. Sedgwick, Catharine M. 252.1
MEASURES. *See* Weights and Measures.
MECCAH, Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and. Burton, R. F. 1133.6
MECHANICAL Movements, Five Hundred and Seven. Brown, H. T. . 1554.15
MECHANICS, Lives of American and European. Howe, H. 413.9
MECHANICS : —
Appleton, D. and Co., Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Blinn, L. J. Practical Workshop Companion 1554.23
Craik, D. Practical American Millwright and Miller . . . . . R. L.
Cullen, W. Construction of Water-Wheels . . . . . R. L.
Ewbank, T. Hydraulics and 1634.15
Haswell, C. H. Mechanics' Tables . . . . . R. L.
Jamieson, A. Dictionary of Mechanical Science . . . . . R. L.
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of Applied . . . . . R. L.
Thomas, J. J. Farm Implements, with a Treatise on 1714.14
Young Mechanic 1554.26

See, also, Machinery, Millwork.

MECHANICS' Journal. *See* Yeoman's Gazette and Mechanics' Journal.
MECHANISM in Thought and Morals. Holmes, O. W. 1526.5
MEDBERY, Mrs. R. B. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Emily York, formerly Miss S. E. Waldo 446.16
MEDFORD, Mass, History of. 1630–1855. Brooks, C. 1727.14
MEDIA : —
Keppel, G. Travels in 1134.19
Rawlinson, G. Five Great Oriental Monarchies 597.1
MEDICAL Jurisprudence. *See* McClelland, M. A. Civil Malpractice . R. L.
MEDICI, Lorenzo de, Life of. Roscoe, W. 525.8
MEDICINE : —
Elam, C. Physician's Problems 1546.9
Fischer, E. Catalogue of Medical Library of Penn. Hospital . . . R. L.
Jackson, J. Letter to a Young Physician, with other Medical Papers . 1546.17
King, D. Quackery Unmasked 1547.18
Maudsley, H. Body and Mind 1546.18
Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Medical Pamphlets. (Bound.) 1548.1

See, also, Eyes, Homœopathy, Hydropathy, Hygiene, Lungs, Physiology, Rheumatism, United States Sanitary Commission Memoirs.

MEDITATIONS and Contemplations. Hervey, J. 1234.9
MEDITERRANEAN, Winter and Spring on the Shores of. Bennet, J. H. 1125.3
MEDITERRANEAN Islands. Sleeper, Mrs. M. G. 342.10

MEDUSA. Sartoris, A. K. 159.6
MEEKNESS, Discourse on. Henry, M. 1421.8
MEIKLE, James.
Solitude Sweetened 1422.9
Traveller; or, Meditations on Various Subjects. With Life of the Author 1422.10
MEISTER Karl's Sketch Book. Leland, C. G. 1327.22
MELANCHOLY, Anatomy of. Burton, R. 3 vols. 1526.11
MELBOURNE, Lord. *See* Lamb, William.
MELBOURNE House. Warner, Susan 237.8
MELCY, Mme. de. *See* Grisi, Giulia.
MELINE, James F. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her Latest Historian . 471.2
MELLICHAMPE. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.6
MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. Satanella 135.13
MELVILLE, Herman.
Confidence-Man: his Masquerade 213.8
Omoo: Adventures in the South Seas 213.6
Typee: a Peep at Polynesian Life 213.7
MEMENTO: a Gift of Friendship. Ed. by C. W. Everest 1316.13
MEMES, John S.
History of Sculpture, Painting, and Architecture 1556.3
Memoirs of the Empress Josephine 521.21
MEMOIR of a Brother. Hughes, Thomas 478.24
MEMORIALS, and other Papers. De Quincey, T. 2 vols. 1232.15
MEMORIALS of a Quiet Life. Hare, A. J. C. 475.7
MEMORIALS of the Late War. 2 vols. 571.12

Vol. I. Journal of a Soldier of 71st Regiment, 1806-15. Spanish Campaign of 1808, by Adam Neale; Despatch after the Battle of Corunna, by Sir John Hope; Reminiscences of a Campaign in Pyrenees, by John Malcolm.
II. Memoirs of War of the French in Spain by M. de Rocca; Narrative of Battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo; Death of Napoleon Bonaparte.

MEMORIES of Many Men and Some Women. Field, M. B. 413.10
MEMORY. *See* Miles, P. Mnemotechny; or, Art of Memory . . . R. L.
MEN and Times of the Revolution. Watson, Elkanah 425.5
MEN of Character. Jerrold, Douglas. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 3, 137.18
MEN of our Times. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 417.9
MEN of the Third Republic; or, The Present Leaders of France . . . 522.17

About.	Dumas.	Hyacinthe.	Rouher.
Aumale.	Dupanloup.	MacMahon.	Sardou.
Blanc.	Faidherbe.	Pasquier.	St. Hilaire.
Broglie.	Gambetta.	Perier.	Simon.
Erckmann-Chatrian.	Girardin.	Picard.	Thiers.
Dufaure.	Grevy.	Pothuau.	Veuillot.
	Hugo.	Rochefort.	

MEN, Memories of Many. Field, M. B. 413.10
MEN, Women, and Ghosts. Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart 257.3

MENAGERIES: —
Monkeys. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1613.19
Quadrupeds. 2 vols. 1613.18
MENAULT, Ernest. Intelligence of Animals 1526.6
MENDELL, ——, and Hosmer, Harriet G. Notes of Travel and Life . . 1172.5
MENTAL Illumination and Moral Improvement of Mankind. Dick, T. Vol. 1, 1228.7
MENTAL Improvement. Wakefield, P. 1526.3
MENTAL Philosophy: —
Abercrombie, J. Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers . . . 1526.2
Brown, T. Lectures on Philosophy of the Mind. 3 vols. 1527,15
Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual Life 1526.8
Kant, I. Critique of Pure Reason 1523.6
Lewes, G. H. Problems of Life and Mind. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1525.3
Locke, J. Treatise on the Understanding 1526.1
Reid, T. Works. 4 vols. 1526.13
Stewart, D. Elements of Philosophy of Human Mind. (Works.) Vols. 2–4, 1525.1
Watts, I. Improvement of the Mind 1526.4
MENTONE as a Winter Climate. Bennet, J. H. 1125.3
MERCEDES of Castile. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.5
MERCEIN, T. F. Randolph. Childhood and the Church 1421.29
MERCHANTS: —
Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London 461.2
Hunt, F. Lives of American. Vol. 1 . . . . . 416.3
MEREDITH, Louisa A. My Home in Tasmania; or, Nine Years in Australia 1154.19
MEREDITH, Owen, [*pseud.*]. *See* Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.
MERIAN, Maria Sibilla, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . Vol. 30, 1611.1
MERIDEN, Conn., History of. 1806–70. Davis, C. H. S. 1723.6
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.
Colomba 276.8
Letters to an Incognita. *See* Stoddard, R. H. 475.27
MERIVALE, Charles. History of the Romans under the Empire. (B.C. 100–A.D. 180.) 6 vols. 587.1
MERLE D'AUBIGNE, Jean Henri.
History of Reformation in Europe in Time of Calvin. 2 vols. . . . 1415.2
History of the Reformation of Sixteenth Century. 5 vols. 1415.1
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Dress as a Fine Art 1532.2
MERRIMAC, N.H., History of. *See* FOX, C. J. 1726.20
MERRIMAC River, Week on Concord and. Thoreau, H. D. . . . C. A., 1173.11
MERRY-MOUNT. Motley, John Lothrop. 2 vols. 211.13
MERRY'S Museum for Boys and Girls. 1870 . . . . . 338.10
MESOPOTAMIA, Journey to. *See* Maundrell, H. 1134.1
MESSENGER. *See* Boston Weekly Messenger.
MESSINGER, Rosewell. Sentiments on Resignation 1421.23

MESSRS. Vanderput and Snoek. Martineau, Harriet 321.12
METALS : —
Blake, W. P. Report on Precious. Paris Expos. 1867 . . . . . R. L.
Blyth, T. A. Metallography; or, Student's Handbook of . . . . R. L.
King, C. W. Precious Stones and Precious . . . . . R. L.
Pepper, J. H. Playbook of 347.11
Rodman, T. J. Experiments on Metals for Cannon, &c. . . . . R. L.
Whitney, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the United States . . . . . R. L.
See, also, Assaying.

METAMORPHOSIS; or, Golden Ass. Apuleius 2437.7
METASTASIO, Pietro Bonaventura, Observations on. Carpani, G. . . 527.4
METAURUS, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12
METCALF, Richard. Letter and Spirit 1436.11
METEOROLOGY : —
Peirce, C. Account of Weather in Philadelphia. 1790–1846 . . . R. L.
Zürcher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, Storms, &c. 1623.8
See, also, Atmosphere, Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.

METEORS, Aërolites, &c. Zürcher, F., and Margollé, E. 1623.8
METHODISM, History of. Stevens, A. 3 vols. . . . . R. L., 1413.3
METRIC System. Davies, Charles 1552.1
See, also, Weights and Measures.

METRICAL Pieces. Frothingham, N. L. 2424.14
MEXICO : —
Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the United States 561.22
Butterfield, C. United States and Mexican Mail Steamship Line. With Statistics of Mexico . . . . . R. L
Calderon de la Barca, F. E. Life in. 2 vols. 1178.3
Cortes, H. Despatches written during the Conquest of 561.26
Elton, J. F. With the French in 1178.1
Emory, W. H. Rep. on United States and Mexican Boundary Survey. R L.
Hall, B. Journal written on Coast of. 1820–22. 2 vols. 1156.2
Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in 1178.4
Modern Traveller . . . . . Vols. 6, 7, 1111.4
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of. (1516–47.) 3 vols. 561.23
Thompson, W. Recollections of 1178.2
MICHAEL Armstrong. Trollope, Frances. 2 vols. 143.14
MICHAUX, F. Andrew, and Nuttall, Thomas. North American Sylva. With most Useful Forest Trees of Europe. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.
MICHELET, Jules.
Bird 1627.8
France before Europe 578.1
Historical View of the French Revolution to 1791 . . . . . 575.5
History of France. Tr. by G. H. Smith. 2 vols. 573.9
MICHELET, Mme. Jules. Story of my Childhood. Tr. by M. F. Curtis 524.19

MICHELI, Francesco. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
MICHIE, Alexander. Siberian Overland Route 1133.23
MICHIGAN :—
Acts of the Legislature. Vol. 1. 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Geological Survey of Upper Peninsula. 1869–73. 2 vols. With Maps R. L.

Vol. I. Brooks, T. B. Iron-Bearing Rocks.
Pumpelly, R. Copper-Bearing Rocks.
Rominger, C. Palæozoic Rocks.
II. Brooks, T. B. Appendices to Vol. I., Iron-Bearing Rocks.

H., F. W. History of Tenth Regiment Michigan Volunteers . . . 566.15
Health, State Board of. 1st Report. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
House Documents. Extra Session. 1874 . . . . . R. L.
Joint Documents. 1843, 1844, 1855–58, 1861–73. 23 vols. . . . . R. L.
Lanman, C. Red Book of . . . . . R. L., 1725.25
Pauperism and Crime in. 1872, 1873. With Message of Gov. Bagley on Penal Institutions 1535.8
Pomological Society. 3d Report. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Public Instruction. Report of the Superintendent. 23d, 29th, 35th, 37th. 1859–73. 8 vols. . . . . R. L.
Railroad Commissioner's Report. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Registration Report. 5th. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
School Laws, with Explanatory Notes. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Senate Documents. Extra Session. 1874 . . . . . R. L.
State Gazetteer and Business Directory. 1856, 1863, 1864. 2 vols. . R. L.
MICHIGAN Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1849–55 . . . . . R. L.
MICROSCOPE :—
Beale, L. S. How to work with the . . . . . R. L.
Brocklesby, J. Views of the Microscopic World 1623.22
Clarke, L. L. Objects for the Microscope 1623.18
Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the Microscope 1623.21
Hogg, J. Microscope: its Structure and Application 1623.20
Somerville, M. On Molecular and Microscopic Science . . . . . R. L.
MIDDLE Ages :—
Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Tables respecting Popes in 1411.6
Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages 572.4
Lacroix, P. Arts in the . . . . . R. L.
Secret Societies of 1545.1
MIDDLE Kingdom; a Survey of the Chinese Empire. Williams, S. W. 1131.9
MIDDLEMARCH. Lewes, Marian J. 2 vols. 157.7
MIDDLESEX Co., Mass.:—
Beers, J. B. & Co. Map of . . . . . R. L.
Directory. 1867–68, 1871–72. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Drake, S. A. Historic Fields and Mansions of 1726.35
MIDDLESEX, London and. Brayley, E. W., and others. 5 vols. . . . 1123.6
MIDDLESEX Freeman. Concord, March 7, 1851–July, 1852 . . . . C. A.
MIDDLESEX Mechanics' Association. *See* Lowell.

MIDDLESEX Observer. Vol. 1. Concord, June 22, 1822–June 14, 1823 C. A.
MIDDLESEX Yeoman. *See* Concord Gazette and Middlesex Yeoman.
MIDDLETON, Arthur. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
MIDDLETON, Erasmus. Biographia Evangelica. 4 vols. 414.3
MIDNIGHT Sun. Bremer, Fredrika 269.12
MIDSUMMER Eve. Hall, Anna M. 149.27
MIGNET, François A. History of French Revolution. 1789–1814 . . 575.2
MILDRED. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.18
MILE Stones in our Life Journey. Osgood, S. 1351.11
MILES, Henry A. Lowell as it was and as it is 1726.2
MILES, Pliny.
Advantages of Ocean Steam Navigation . . . . . R. L.
Mnemotechny; or, Art of Memory . . . . . R. L.
MILES, William. Horse's Foot, and how to keep it Sound 1716.23
MILES Wallingford. Sequel to Afloat and Ashore. Cooper, J. F. . . 227.6
MILITARY Academy. *See* Boynton, E. C. History of West Point and Military Academy 1723.14
MILITARY Art and Science: —
Delafield, R. Art of War in Europe. 1854–56 . . . . . R. L.
Evolutions of the Line of Austrian Infantry. 1853 . . . . . R. L.
Hazen, W. B. School and Army in Germany and France 1544.9
McClellan, G. B. Armies of Europe 1544.11
Organization and Campaigns of Army of Potomac 565.31
Report on Army of Potomac . . . . . R. L.
Mahan, D. H. Treatise on Field Fortifications . . . . . R. L.
Mordecai, A. Military Commission to Europe. 1855, 1856 . . . R. L.
Szabad, E. Modern War; its Theory and Practice 1544 5
United States. General Regulations for the Army. 1821 . . . . R. L.
Upton, E. New System of Military Tactics. 1868 . . . . . R. L.
Tactics for Non-Military Bodies . . . . . R. L.
MILITARY Sketch Book. 2 vols. 111.13
MILL, James.
British India. Continuation by H. H. Wilson. 9 vols. 557.1
Fragment on Mackintosh 1524.5
MILL, John Stuart.
Autobiography 475.16
Considerations on Representative Government 1536.7
Dissertations and Discussions. 4 vols. 1236.1

Vol. I. Contest in America; Right and Wrong of State Interference with Corporation and Church Property; Currency Juggle; Observations on the French Revolution; Thoughts on Poetry and its Varieties; Professor Sedgwick's Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge; Civilization; Aphorisms; Armand Carrel; A Prophecy; Writings of Alfred de Vigny; Bentham.
II. Coleridge; M. de Tocqueville on Democracy in America; Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of Vision; Michelet's History of France; Claims of Labor; Guizot's Essays and Lectures on History; Early Grecian History and Legend.

MILL, John Stuart. Dissertations and Discussions (*continued*).

Vol. III. Vindication of the French Revolution of 1848; Enfranchisement of Women; Dr. Whewell on Moral Philosophy; Grote's History of Greece; Few Words of Non-Intervention; Slave Power; Utilitarianism.
IV. Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform; Recent Writers on Reform; Bain's Psychology; Few Words on Non-Intervention; Contest in America; Austin on Jurisprudence; Plato; Inaugural Address.

Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. 2 vols. 1523.9
On Liberty 1541.5
Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte 1523.8
Subjection of Women 1345.7
Three Essays on Religion; Berkeley's Life and Writings 1424.20
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
MILL on the Floss. Lewes, Marian J. 157.2
MILLEDULCIA: a Thousand Pleasant Things 1316.11
MILLENNIUM of the Apocalypse. Bush, G. 1435.7
MILLER, Hugh.
Autobiography: My Schools and Schoolmasters 475.5
Cruise of the Betsey 1625.6
Foot-Prints of the Creator 1625.5
Old Red Sandstone . . . . . R. L., 1625.3
Testimony of the Rocks 1625.4
Brown, T. N. Life and Times of 475.4
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
MILLER, Mrs. Hugh. Cats and dogs 1613.21
MILLER, Joaquin. Songs of the Sierras 2425.9
MILLER, Samuel. Revolutions and Improvements in Science, Arts, and Literature in 18th Century. 2 vols. 1633.15
MILLER, Thomas.
Boy's Spring Book 347.14
History of the Anglo-Saxons. (B.C. 52–A.D. 1066.) 532.2
MILLER'S New York as it is. 1861, 1867. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
MILLER'S Story of the War. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. . . . 277.5
MILLHOUSE, John. New English and Italian Dictionary. 2 vols. . . R. L.
MILLOT, Claude, F. X. Elements of General History. (B.C. 1500–A.D. 1763.) 5 vols. 594.1
MILLS, Charles. History of the Crusades. 2 vols. 571.6
MILLWORK: —
Craik, D. Practical Millwright and Miller . . . . . R. L.
Cullen, W. Construction of Water-Wheels . . . . . R. L.
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of Machinery and . . . . . R. L.
MILMAN, Henry Hart.
History of Christianity. 5 vols. 1357.5
History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes. 8 vols. . 1412.1
History of the Jews. (To 1807.) 3 vols. 1417.1

MILNER, Joseph and Isaac. History of the Church of Christ. 5 vols. 1357.2

MILNER, Thomas.

Gallery of Geography: Pictorial Tour of the World. 2 vols. . . . R. L.

Gallery of Nature: Pictorial Tour through Creation . . . . . R. L.

Gallery of Nature; or, Wonders of the Earth and Heavens. 2 vols. R. L., 1626.10

MILNES, Richard Monckton, Lord Houghton. Monographs, Personal and Social: 1315.5

Ashburton, Lady. Humboldt. Suleiman, Pasha.
Berrys. Landor. Wiseman, Cardinal.
Heine. Smith.

Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12

MILTON, John.

Poetical Works. With Introductions and Notes by D. Masson. 3 v. 2416.9

Vol. I. General Essay on Milton's English; Paradise Lost.
II. Paradise Regained; Samson Agonistes; Minor Poems.
III. Minor Poems (continued); Notes.

Poetical Works, consisting of Paradise Lost and Regained, and other Poems. With Life of Author 2416.10

Prose Works. 2 vols. 1228.4

Vol. I. Biographical Introduction, by R. W. Griswold; Of Reformation in England; Prelatical Episcopacy; Reason of Church Government urged against Prelaty; Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus; Apology for Smectymnuus; of Education; Speech for Liberty of Unlicensed Printing; Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce; Expositions upon Places in Scripture which Treat of Marriage; Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; Observations on Articles of Peace; Answer to Eikon Basilike.
II. Defence of People of England; Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes; Considerations touching the Means to remove Hirelings out of the Church; Letter concerning Ruptures of the Commonwealth; Letter concerning Means of a Free Commonwealth; Way to establish a Free Commonwealth; Notes on a Sermon; History of Britain to Norman Conquest; of True Religion, Heresy, &c.; Brief History of Moscovia, &c.; Declaration for Election of John III., King of Poland: Letters of State; Letters: Second Defence of the People of England against an Anonymous Libel; Familiar Epistles.

Selection from Prose Works: 2 vols. 1223.3

Vol. I. Reformation in England; Prelatical Episcopacy; Reason of Church Government urged against Prelaty; Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus; An Apology for Smectymnuus.
II. Of Education; Speech for the Liberty of Unlicensed Printing; Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce; Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; Answer to Eikon Basilike; Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes; Likeliest Means to remove Hirelings out of the Church; Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth; Of True Religion, Heresy, &c.

De Quincey, T. Logic of Political Economy, and other Papers . . 1232.17

Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1

Ivimey, J. John Milton: his Life and Times. 477.5

MILTON, John (*continued*).
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.5
Macaulay, T. B. Essays . . . . . Vol 1, 1236.6, vol. 1, 1236.5
Masson, D. Life of. 3 vols. 477.6
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 1, 1216.5
MIMIC Life. Ritchie, Anna Cora 233.1
MIND in Nature. Clark, H. J 1616.13
MINERALOGY : —
Browne, J. R. Mineral Resources west of Rocky Mountains. 1867, 1868. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Comstock, J. L. Introduction to Mineralogy 1624.16
Dana, J. D. Manual of Mineralogy 1624.17
System of . . . . . R. L.
Dana, J. F. and S. L. Mineralogy of Boston and Vicinity 1624.22
Hitchcock, E. Report on Geology and Mineralogy of Massachusetts . 1625.9

See, also, Mines and Mining.

MINER'S Daughters. *See* Dickens, C. (J. H.). New Stories 129.31
MINES and Mining : —
Raymond, R. W. Mines and Mining West of Rocky Mts. 1869, 1870, 1872–73. 4 vols. *See* United States. Treasury Dep't. R. L.
Mines and Mining of the Rocky Mountains, Inland Basin, and Pacific Slope 1624.19
Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines . . . . . R. L.
MINGOTTI, Caterina. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
MINING Journey across the Andes. Rickard, F. J 1156.3
MINISTERING Children. Charlesworth, M. L. 345.8
MINISTER'S Wife. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.8
MINISTER'S Wooing. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 248.4
MINISTERS : —
Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton. 2 vols. 418.1
Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit 418.2
MINNESOTA, Geological Survey of. Owen, R. D. . . . . R. L.
MINOT, George R. History of Province of Massachusetts Bay. 1748–65. 2 vols. 564.10
MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti.
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 4, 1235.13
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Dumont, E. Recollections of 524.11
MIRACLES : —
Campbell, G. Dissertation on 1435.10
Cumming, J. Lectures on our Lord's 1431.8
Farmer, H. Dissertation on 1435.9
Mac Donald, G. Miracles of our Lord 1427.3
MIRANDA'S (Francisco de) Attempt to effect a Revolution in So. America. With Sketch of Life of Miranda, and Notice of Caraccas . . . 567.23

MIRÈIO. A Provençal Poem. Mistral, F. 2435.28
MIRIAM. Terhune, Mary V. 238.7
MIRROR. Mackenzie, H., and others. 2 vols. 1312.5
MISCHIEF'S Thanksgiving. Woolsey, S. C. 326.6
MISERABLES, Les. Hugo, Victor (M.) 279.7
MISS GILBERT'S Career. Holland, Josiah Gilbert 217.18
MISS MACKENZIE. Trollope, Anthony 129.26
MISS MAJORIBANKS. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.4
MISS MOORE. Craik, G. M 323.13
MISS, or Mrs? Collins, Wilkie (W.) 123.8
MISSION. Marryat, Frederick 317.6
MISSIONS: —
Dean, W. China Mission 1522.16
Old Brewery and New Mission House at Five Points 1173.17
MISSISSIPPI River: —
Flint, T. Ten Years in Valley of 1177.13
Humphreys, A. A., and Abbot, H. L. Report on. 1861 . . . . . R. L.
Pike, Z. M. Expedition to Sources of 1175.6
Richardson, A. D. Beyond the. (1857–67) 1175.4
MR. CAUDLE'S Breakfast Talk. Jerrold, Douglas 137.19
MR. MIDSHIPMAN Easy. Marryat, Frederick 317.8
MR. RUTHERFORD'S Children. Warner, Anna B. 324.1
MISTRAL, F. Mirèio. A Provençal Poem. Tr. by H. Preston . . . 2435.28
MISTRESS and Maid. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152.16
MISTRESS of the Manse. Holland, J. G. 2422.16
MRS. CAUDLE'S Curtain Lectures. Jerrold, D. . . . . Vol 3, 137.18, 137.17
MRS. JERNINGHAM'S Journal 2415.4
MRS. PERKIN'S Ball. Thackeray, W. M. (Christmas Books.) . . . 127.12
MRS. SKAGG'S Husbands, and other Sketches. Harte, (F.) Bret . . . 218.7
MITCHELL, Donald G. [*Ik Marvel.*]
Battle Summer: Personal Observation in Paris in 1848 . . . . . 577.4
Doctor Johns. 2 vols. 223.1
Dream Life 223.2
Fresh Gleanings; or, A New Sheaf from Old Fields of Europe . . . 1115.8
My Farm of Edgewood 1714.28
Reveries of a Bachelor 223.3
Rural Studies, with Hints for Country Places 1714.27
Seven Stories, with Basement and Attic 223.4
Wet Days at Edgewood 1335.14
MITCHELL, Ormsby M.
Astronomy of the Bible 1636.16
Planetary and Stellar Worlds 1636.14
Popular Astronomy 1636.15
Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
MITFORD, A. B. Tales of Old Japan. 2 vols. 118.5
MITFORD, Mary Russell. Life, in Letters. Ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 v. 471.22

MITFORD, Mary Russell (*continued*).
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors 1316.15
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
MITFORD, William. History of Greece. (B.C. 1006–B.C.323.) 8 vols. . 592.1
MIVART, St. George.
Common Frog 1621.23
Genesis of Species 1617.10
MOAB, Land of. Tristram, H. B. 1134.28
MOBILE, Campaign of. Andrews, C. C. 565.29
MODERN Flirtations. Sinclair, Catherine 143.17
MODERN Griselda. Edgeworth, Maria 142.12
MODERN Inquiries. Bigelow, Jacob 1338.8
MODERN Mysteries Explained and Exposed. Mahan, A. 1553.11
MODERN Painters and their Paintings. Tytler, S. 1556.18
MODERN Pilgrims. Wood, George. 2 vols. 211.16
MODERN Standard Drama. (Irregular Nos. in 3 vols.)

Vol. I. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Richelieu.
Lovell, G. Love's Sacrifice.
Sheridan, R. B. Pizarro.
White, J. King of the Commons 2427.11
II. Moore. E. Gamester.
Shakspeare, W. King John; Richard III.
Talfourd, T. N. Ion 2427.14
III. Colman, G. Poor Gentleman.
Knowles, J. S. Love Chase.
Morton, J. M. Lend me Five Shillings.
Shakspeare, W. Two Gentlemen of Verona . . 2427.15

MODERN Traveller: 7 vols. 1111.4

Vol. I. Palestine. IV.–V. Brazil and Buenos Ayres.
II.–III. Syria and Asia Minor. VI.–VII. Mexico and Guatimala.

MODERN Women, and What is said of them 1345.11
MODEST Celebrity. Ruffini, John 137.10
MOFFAT, James C. Life of Thomas Chalmers 511.19
MOGUL Empire, Travels in. Bernier, F. 1132.9
MOHAMMED. Koran. Tr. by G. Sale 1438.15
Bush, G. Life of 521.12
Irving, W. Mahomet and his Successors 1341.10
Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
Ockley, S. Lives of Mohammed and his Successors 596.1
MOHAN LAL. Life of Amir Dost Mohammed, Khan of Kabul. 2 vols. . 521.17
MOJON, Bianca Milesi. *See* Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
MOLECULAR and Microscopic Science. Somerville, M. . . . . R. L.
MOLECULAR Physics in Domain of Radiant Heat. Tyndall, J. . . . R. L.
MOLESWORTH, Sir William. *See* British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
MOLLUSCS: —
Gosse, P. H. Year at the Shore . . . . . R. L.
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History: Molluscs, &c. . . . R. L., 1616.11

MOLTKE, Helmuth Charles B. von. Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia, 1828–29 . . . . . 582.13
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
MOMMSEN, Theodor. History of Rome. Tr. by W. P. Dickson. 4 vols. 586.15
MONALDI. Allston, Washington 211.14
MONASTERIES in the Levant. Curzon, R. 1134.20
MONASTERY. Scott, Sir Walter 116.10
MONASTIC Orders, Legends of. Jameson, A. . . . . R.L., 1218.7
MONEY: —
Browne, W. A. Money, Weights, and Measures . . . . . R.L.
Laurie, J. Universal Exchange Tables . . . . . R.L.
MONEY-MAKER. Adams, W. T. 314.16
MONIÆD. A Satire. By Truth 2424.12
MONIKINS. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.7
MONITIONS of the Unseen, and other Poems. Ingelow, J. 2421.18
MONITOR and Merrimac, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles 565.30
MONK (George); or, Fall of the Republic. 1660. Guizot, F. (P. G.) . 542.6
MONKEYS: —
Jardine, Sir W. Monkeys. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vol. 27, 1611.1
Menageries. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1613.19
MONKUR, John C. S. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
MONOGRAPHS, Personal and Social. Milnes, R. M., Lord Houghton . 1315.5
MONROE, James.
Civic and Military Demonstrations in Honor of the Removal of the Remains of, to Virginia 455.1
Waldo, S. P. Tour of, in 1817 . . . . . 1171.2
MONROE, Lewis B. Public and Parlor Readings: —

Dialogues and Dramas 1211.25
Miscellaneous: Prose and Poetry 1211.26

MONSIEUR Violet. Marryat, Frederick 318.3
MONT Blanc, Wanderings of a Pilgrim in Shadow of. Cheever, G. B. . 1117.7
MONTAGU, Charles, Earl of Halifax. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets. Vol. 2, 461.5
MONTAGU, Elizabeth. Letters. 3 vols. 1221.5
MONTAGU, George John, Earl of Sandwich. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
MONTAGU, Mary Wortley. Works. With Memoir by J. Dallaway. 5 vols. 1221.6

Vol. I. Letters; Translation of the Enchiridion of Epictetus.
II. Letters during Mr. Wortley's Embassy.
III. Letters during Mr. Wortley's Embassy; To the Countess of Mar at Paris; To Mr. Wortley.
IV. Letters during her Residence Abroad. 1746–56.
V. Letters to Mr. Wortley and Countess of Bute; Poems; Essays.

St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 2, 411.3

MONTAIGNE, Michael de. Works: comprising Essays, Letters, Journey through Germany and Italy, with Notes from all Commentators. Ed. by W. Hazlitt 2446.11

Emerson, R. W. Representative Men . . . . . C. A., 1334.4

MONTEITH, William. Conquest of Finland by the Russians. 1808–9 . 582.5

MONTGOMERY, James.

Pelican Island, and other Poems 2416.1

Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 5 vols. 2412.15

Vol. I. Wanderer of Switzerland; Miscellaneous Poems; West Indies; Miscellaneous Poems; Prison Amusements.
II. World before the Flood; Miscellaneous Poems; Thoughts on Wheels; Climbing Boy's Soliloquies; Songs of Zion.
III. Greenland; Miscellaneous Poems; Narratives; Translations from Dante.
IV. Pelican Islands; Miscellanies; Sacred and Scriptural Subjects.
V. Original Hymns; Appendix of Posthumous Poems.

Same. With Memoir by R. W. Griswold. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . 2418.6

Prison Amusements; Wanderer of Switzerland; West Indies; World before the Flood; Greenland; Pelican Island; Chronicle of Angels; Songs, Sonnets, Imitations, and Translations.

Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1

MONTGOMERY, James. Cotton Manufacturers of U. S. and Great Britain R. L.

MONTGOMERY, Richard, Life of. Armstrong, John. (Sparks. American Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 415.1

MONTGOMERY, Robert. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age . . 1234.12

MONTHLY Anthology and Boston Review. Vols. 4, 5, and parts of 6, 8. Boston, 1804–11. 3 vols. 1937.2

MONTROSE, Marquis of. *See* Graham, James.

MONUMENTS, Designs for Headstones and. Forsyth, J. . . . . R. L.

MOODIE, Susanna. Roughing it in the Bush; or, Life in Canada. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 143.12

MOODS. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A., 236.4

MOON. Proctor, Richard A. 1636.19

MOONEY, Thomas. Ireland, from its First Settlement to 1845. 2 vols. 552.6

MOONFOLK. Austin, J. G. . . . . C. A.

MOORE, Clement C. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg 521.5

MOORE, Edward, and others. World. 3 vols. 1312.2

MOORE, Frank.

Anecdotes, Poetry, and Incidents of the War 567.6

Rebellion Record. 11 vols. . . . . R. L.

Song and Ballads of the American Revolution 2417.13

MOORE, George H. Treason of Major-Gen. Charles Lee 562.16

MOORE, Henry. Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher 471.10

MOORE, Jacob B. Gazetteer of New Hampshire. *See* Farmer, J. . . R. L.

MOORE, John.

Journal during a Residence in France in 1792. 2 vols. 575.9

Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany 1116.9

Moore, John (*continued*).
Society and Manners in Italy 1116.10
Works: With Memoir by R. Anderson. 7 vols. 1225.1

Vol. I. Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany.
II. Society and Manners in Italy.
III. Journal of a Residence in France.
IV. Causes and Progress of the French Revolution.
V. Commencement and Progress of Romance; Zeluco.
VI. Edward.
VII. Mordaunt.

Moore, Martin. History of Natick. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
Moore, Thomas.
Captain Rock 111.2
Epicurean 111.1
History of Ireland. (To 1646.) 4 vols. 551.4
Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence. Ed. by Lord J. Russell. 6v. 477.1
Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan 473.7
Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 6 vols. 2413.1

Vol. I. Memoir; Odes of Anacreon, translated with Notes; Odes; Epigrams from the Anthologia; Juvenile Poems.
II. Poems relating to America; Corruption and Intolerance; Sceptic; Twopenny Post-Bag; Satirical and Humorous Poems; Political and Satirical Poems; Fudge Family in Paris; Fables for the Holy Alliance.
III. Satirical and Humorous Poems; Fudges in England.
IV. Irish Melodies; National Airs; Sacred Songs; Glees, Ballads, Songs, and Miscellaneous Poems.
V. Evenings in Greece; Legendary Ballads; Melologue upon National Music; Summer Fête; Songs from the M. P.; Miscellaneous Poems; Songs from Greek Anthology; Unpublished Songs; Rhymes on the Road; Alcephron; Fragments from the Epicurean.
VI. Lalla Rookh; Loves of the Angels.

Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Moore, Thomas.
British Ferns and their Allies 1622.7
Treasury of Botany. *See* Lindley, J. . . . . R. L.
Moore's Charity School. *See* McClure, D., and Parish, E. 422.9
Moorland Cottage. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 322.1
Mopsa the Fairy. Ingelow, Jean 343.7
Moral Maxims. Roche Foucault, Duke de la 1351.4
Moral Monitor. Fiske, N. 2 vols. 1351.5
Moral Philosophy: —
Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings 1351.2
Adams, W. Elements of Christian Science 1352.5
Cobb, Miss. Essay on Intuitive Morals 1351.9
Degerando, L. B. Self-Education; or, Means of Moral Progress . . 1352.7
Dymond, J. Essays on Principles of Morality 1352.6
Follen, C. Lectures on. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 3, 1333.12
Hopkins, M. Law of Love, and Love as a Law 1351.8
Lectures on Moral Science 1351.13

MORAL Philosophy (*continued*).
Hutcheson, F. Introduction to 1351.6
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European Morals. 2 vols. 1352.9
Paley, W. Moral and Political Philosophy 1352.1, 1351.1
Smith, A. Theory of Moral Sentiments 1352.2
Smith, S. S. Lectures on Moral and Political Philosophy 1351.17
Spencer, H. Essays: Moral, Political, and Æsthetic 1523.16
Stewart, D. Outlines of. (Works.) . . . . . Parts of vols. 2, 6, 8, 1525.1
Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers. (Works.) . . Vols. 6, 7, 1525.1
Sullivan, W. Moral Class Book 1351.7
MORAL Probe. Judson, L. C. 1351.12
MORAL Tales. Marmontel. 3 vols. 273.5
MORAL Uses of Dark Things. Bushnell, H. 1424.8
MORDAUNT. *See* Moore, J. Works . . . . . Vol. 7, 1225.1
MORDECAI, Alfred. Military Commission to Europe. 1855–56 . . . R. L.
MORE, Hannah.
Sacred Dramas, with other Pieces 2427.4
Moses; David and Goliath; Belshazzar; Daniel; Hezekiah; Sensibility; Search after Happiness.
Strictures on Modern System of Female Education 1346.3
Works: With Sketch of her Life. 2 vols. 1217.6
Vol. I. Poems; Epitaphs; Ballads and Tales; Hymns; Ballads; Bible Rhymes; Sacred Dramas; Stories for People of Middle Rank; Allegories; Tales; Strictures on Modern System of Female Education; Practical Piety.
II. Hints for Forming the Character of a Young Princess; Christian Morals; Character of St. Paul; Cœlebs in Search of a Wife; Foreign Sketches; Domestic Sketches; Reflections on Prayer; Spirit of Prayer.
Roberts, W. Memoir of Life, and Correspondence 472.8
MORE, Hannah, and others. Repository Tracts. Vol. 8 . . . . . 322.11
MORE, Sir Thomas. Utopia. To which is added the New Atlantis by Lord Bacon. With a Preliminary Discourse by J. A. St. John 111.3
Cayley, A. Memoir of. With Translation of Utopia, King Richard III., and Latin Poems 478.20
MORE Happy Thoughts. Burnand, F. C. 1318.4
"MORE than Conqueror;" or, Memorials of Col. J. Howard Kitching.
Irving, T. 453.2
MORE Yankee Drolleries: 1327.15
Browne, C. F. Artemus Ward; his Travels.
Holmes, O. W. Professor at the Breakfast Table.
Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's Ballads.
Lowell, J. R. Biglow Papers. Part 2.
Shaw, H. W. Josh Billings, his Book of Sayings.
MORELAND, John F. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
MORELET, Arthur. Travels in Central America. Tr. by M. F. Squier 1178.10
MORFORD, Henry.
Coward 213.16
Paris in '67; or, The Great Exposition 1127.5

MORFORD, Henry (*continued*). Sprees and Splashes 1327.24
MORGAN, James. Life of Francis Xavier 524.1
MORGAN, James Appleton. Editor. Macaronic Poetry 2417.5
MORGAN, Lewis H. American Beaver and his Works 1616.14
MORGAN, Sydney Owenson, Lady.
Italy. 2 vols. 1125.8
Life of Salvator Rosa 525.22
MORGAN, Thomas. Physico-Theology 1425.3
MORIER, James.
Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor. 1808–9 . . . 1137.9
Second Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor. 1810–16 1137.10
Zohrab, the Hostage. 2 vols. 133.2
MORISON, John H.
Disquisition and Notes on the Gospels: Matthew. . . . . R. L.
Life of Jeremiah Smith 433.4
MORLAND, George. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 2, 411.2
MORLEY, Henry. Palissy the Potter: Life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes.
2 vols. 524.17
MORLEY, John.
On Compromise 1524.12
Rousseau. 2 vols. 524.27
MORLEY Ernstein. James, G. P. R. 112.9
MORMONS and Mormonism: —
Bowles, S. Across the Continent 1174.9
Burton, R. F. City of the Saints 1175.13
Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons 1174.19
Ludlow, F. H. Heart of the Continent. With Examination of Mormon Principle 1175.3
MORNING Glories. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A., 236.9
MORRELL, John R. Algeria 596.10
MORRIS, E.
How to get a Farm, and where to find one 1714.11
Ten Acres enough 1714.10
MORRIS, Gouverneur, Life of. Sparks, Jared. 3 vols. 427.1
MORRIS, Lewis. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3
MORRIS, Margaret. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . . Vol. 2, 416.11
MORRIS, Mary Philipse. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . Vol. 1, 416.11
MORRIS, R. Specimens of Early English 1211.3
MORRIS, Robert. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
MORRIS, Robert. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
MORRIS, Robert H. Obituary Addresses on Occasion of the Death of . 455.5
MORRIS, William.
Life and Death of Jason 2415.8
Earthly Paradise. 4 parts in 3 vols. 2415.9
Love is Enough 2415.10
MORROW, Johnny. Voice from the Newsboys 451.6

Morse, Jedediah. Universal Geography. 2 vols. 1163.5
Morse, Jedediah, and Parish, Elijah.
History of New England 564.3
New Gazetteer of the Eastern Continent . . . . . R. L.
Morse, Samuel F. B. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . 416.6
Morte Darthur. Malory, Sir Thomas 133.8
Mortimer, John H. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Painters, Vol. 4, 411.2
Morton, John. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3
Mosaism. *See* Baring-Gould, S. Origin and Development, &c. . . 1356.5
Moscheles, Ignatz.
Life of Beethoven, including Biography by Schindler, and Life by H. Doring 527.1
Recent Music and Musicians 527.6
Moscow: —
Kohl, J. G. Russia. Moscow, &c. 1118.13
Lander, S. W. Moscow 342.7
Moss, Lemuel. United States Christian Commission 566.7
Moss-Side. Terhune, Mary V. 238.8
Mosses from an Old Manse. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.6
Motherless. Witt, Mme. de 275.3
Mother's Love; or, A Young Man's Lighthouse 1344.3
Mother's Mission 327.30
Mother's Recompense. Aguilar, Grace 153.11
Moths: —
Brown, T. Book of Butterflies and 1621.2
Duncan, J. Moths. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 30, 1611 1
Motley, John Lothrop.
Address before Parker Fraternity. Oct. 20, 1868. (In manuscript.) . R. L.
History of United Netherlands. (1584–1600.) 4 vols. 585.7
Life of John of Barneveld; with Primary Causes of Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. 585.9
Merry-Mount. 2 vols. 211.13
Rise of the Dutch Republic. (1555–84.) 3 vols. 585.8
Motte, Rebecca. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 2, 416.11
Mouhot, Henri. Travels in Central Part of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos. 1858–60. 2 vols. 1132.16
Moulton, (E.) Louise Chandler.
Bed Time Stories 325.10
Some Women's Hearts 253.6
This, That, and the Other 253.5
Mount Auburn, Account of the Sphinx at 1551.2
Mount Lebanon. *See* Lebanon.
Mount Sinai. *See* Sinai.
Mount Vernon Papers. Everett, E. 1338.11
Mount Washington in Winter. Hitchcock, C. H., and others 1623.10
Mountain. Jackson, R. M. S. 1623.11

MOUNTAINEERING in the Sierra Nevada. King, C. 1176.8
MOUNTFORD, William. Thorpe, a Quiet English Town 212.7
MOURAVIEV, M. N. Voyage en Turcomanie et à Khiva. 1819–20 . . 1136.8
MOURNER comforted. Abercrombie, J. 1432.18
MOZART, Johann C. S. A. Letters, 1769–91. Tr. by Lady Wallace . 527.5
Schlictegroll, M. Life of. *See* Carpani, G. 527.4
MUCH Instruction from Little Reading. 5 vols. 1316.4
MUDIE, Robert.
Feathered Tribes of the British Isles. 2 vols. 1631.14
Guide to the Observation of Nature 1616.2
MÜHLBACH, Louise, [*pseud.*]. *See* Mundt, Clara (M.)
MUHLENBERG, W. A. Woman and her Accusers 1535.19
MUIRHEAD, James Patrick. Life of James Watt, with Selections from his Correspondence 466.2
MULBERRY: —
Cobb, J. H. Information respecting the Mulberry Tree 1711.17
Kenrick, W. American Silk Grower's Guide; or, Art of raising the Mulberry and Silk 1711.19
MULLER, F. Max.
Chips from a German Workshop. 3 vols. 1212.3
Vol. I. Essays on the Science of Religion.
II. Essays on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs.
III. Essays on Literature, Biography, and Antiquities.
Lectures on the Science of Language. 2 vols. 1212.4
MÜLLER, John von. Universal History of the World 594.10
MÜLLETT, James. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
MUNDT, Clara (M.) [*Louise Mühlbach*].
Empress Josephine 269.2
Frederick the Great and his Court 269.1
Frederick the Great and his Family 269.4
Old Fritz and the New Era 269.3
MUNERA Pulveris: Essays on Political Economy. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
MUNGER, Daniel. Political Landmarks; or, History of Parties . . . 1536.9
MUNGO Park. *See* Park, Mungo.
MUNICIPAL Affairs. *See* Herrick, W. A. Powers and Duties of Town Officers . . . . . R. L.
MUNROES, Genealogy of. *See* Locke, J. G. . . . . R. L.
MURAD the Unlucky. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
MURFREESBORO, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles 565.30
MURPHY, Arthur. Works: 7 vols. 2428.5
Vol. I. Orphan of China; Zenobia; Grecian Daughter; Alzuma.
II. Apprentice; Upholsterer; Old Maid; Citizen; No One's Enemy but his own; Three Weeks after Marriage.
III. Way to keep him; All in the Wrong; Desert Island.
IV. Know your Own Mind; School for Guardians; Choice; News from Parnassus.
V.–VI. Gray's Inn Journal.
VII. Poetical Epistle to Dr. Johnson; Expostulation; Prologues, Epilogues, &c.; Game of Chess; Templum Famæ; Pope's Ode on Solitude; Busy Curious Thirsty Fly; Gray's Churchyard Elegy; Rival Sisters, translated into Latin.

Murray, Alexander S. Manual of Mythology . . . . . R. L.
Murray, Hugh. Discovery in Polar Seas and Regions. *See* Leslie, J. 1164.3
Murray, Hugh, and others. British India. (13–1849.) 3 vols. . . 556.1
Murray, J. B. C. History of Usury 1534.12
Murray, Rev. John. Life by himself. With Continuation by Mrs. J. S. Murray. Introduction and Notes by G. L. Demarest . . . 423.5
Murray, John A., Lord. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches . 413.6
Murray, Lindley. Power of Religion on the Mind 1432.19
Murray, Nicholas, Memoir of. Prime, Samuel I 423.15
Murray, William H. H.
Adventures in the Wilderness; or, Camp Life in Adirondacks . . . 1173.4
Perfect Horse. With Introduction by H. W. Beecher. Treatise on Agriculture and the Horse, by G. B. Loring 1717.2
Musäus, Johann A. German Romance. *See* Carlyle, T. 265.1
Music: —
Carpani, G. Observations on, in France and Italy 527.4
Gould, N. D. Church Music in America 1556.2
Moscheles, I. Recent Music and Musicians 527.6
Stafford, W. C. History of 1556.1
Music of the Eye: Essays on Architecture. Legh, P. . . . . R. L.
Muspratt, Sheridan. Chemistry. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Muzzey, A. B. Young Man's Friend 1344.4
My Aunt Margaret's Mirror. Scott, Sir Walter 117.6
My Bondage and my Freedom. Douglas, Frederick 452.5
My Boys, &c. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A., 236.5
My Confession, and other Tales 234.10

My Confession; Sybil Rivers; Lorraine Gordon; Fragment of Autobiography; Zoe Bell's Birthday; Old Man's Story; Swallows in Mr. Pip's Chimney; Story of Hagar.

My Courtship and its Consequences. Wikoff, Henry 451.2
My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field. Coffin, C. C. 565.8
My Diary North and South. Russell, William H. 565.13
My Early Days. Ferguson, Walter 346.3
My Farm of Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. 1714.28
My Garden, its Plan and Culture. Smee, Alfred . . . . . R. L.
My Great Aunt's Pictures. Ingelow, Jean. (Studies for Stories.) . . 158.4
My Health. Burnand, F. C. 1318.5
My Holiday; how I spent it. Matthews, J. N. 1115.3
My Kalula, Prince, King, and Slave. Stanley, Henry M. 359.25
My Life on the Plains. Custer, G. A. 1175.8
My Little Lady 158.1
My Mother and I. Craik, D. M. 153.2
My Novel. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 4 vols. 115.1
My Southern Friends. Gilmore, James R. 214.7
My Study Windows. Lowell, J. R. 1336.7
My Summer in a Garden. Warner, C. D. 1336.2

My Wanderings: Travels in the East. Gadsby, J. 1134.17
My Wife 211.3
My Wife and I. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.2
Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and Nature under the Tropics; or, Sketches of Travel among the Andes, on Orinoco, Rio Negro, and Amazons 1156.6
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires 1136.7
Mystery of Edwin Drood. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 125.7, 126.8
Mystery of Life and its Arts. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
Mysteries of Udolpho. Radcliffe, Ann 148.5
Mysterious Island. Verne, Jules 338.22
Mythology: —
Clement, C. E. Handbook of Legendary and Mythological Art. R. L., 1556.16
Fiske, J. Myths and Myth-Makers 1213.14
Keightley, T. Fairy Mythology 1213.15
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop . . . . . Vol. 2, 1212.3
Murray, A. S. Manual of . . . . . R. L.
Smith, W. Classical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman . . . . . R. L.
Myths and Myth-Makers. Fiske, J. 1213.14

N.

Names. Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk Surnames . . . . . R. L., 1727.28
Nan Darrell; or, the Gypsy Mother. Pickering, Ellen 159.7
Naphegyi, Gabor.
Among the Arabs: Adventures in Algeria 1151.12
Ghardaia; or, Ninety Days among the B'ni Mozab: Adventures in the Oasis of the Sahara 1151.2
Napier, Sir C. J. Defects, Civil and Military, of Indian Government . 557.2
Napier, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters. 2 vols. 515.19
Napier, William F. P. War in the Peninsula and South of France. 1807–14. 4 vols. 581.4
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Naples: —
Abbott, J. Rollo in 352.19
Reumont, A. de. Naples under Spanish Dominion 586.4
Taine, H. A. Italy: Rome and 1125.7
Napoleon I. Napoleon Bonaparte. Confidential Correspondence with his Brother Joseph. 2 vols. 522.30
Bourienne, F. de. Memoirs of. 3 vols. 523.3
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Court and Camp of Bonaparte 523.1
Death of. (Memorials of the Late War.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 571.12
Emerson, R. W. Representative Men 1334.4

Napoleon I. (*continued*).
Fleury de Chaboulon, P. A. E. Private Life, Return, and Reign of . 523.7
Junot, L. P., Duchess d'Abrantes. Memoirs of. 2 vols. 522.31
Lanfrey, P. History of. 2 vols. 523.5
Las Cases, M. J. E. D. Memorial de Sainte-Hélène. 8 vols. . . . 203.1
Same. Translated. 4 vols. 523.8
Lockhart, J. G. History of. 2 vols. 523.2
O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in Exile. 2 vols. 523.4
Scott, Sir W. Life of 523.10, 523.6
Thackeray, W. M. Second Funeral of 128.3
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
Napoleon III., Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.
History of Julius Cæsar. 2 vols. 588.5
Posthumous Works of, in Exile. Collected by La Chapelle 578.8
Haswell, J. M. Life of. With Life by Popular Caricaturists . . . 523.13
Hugo, V. Napoleon the Little 578.2, 523.12
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Smucker, S. M. Public and Private History of 523.14
Ténot, E. Paris in December, 1851; or, Coup d'Etat of 577.5
Napoleon, Prince. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Nasby, Petroleum V., [*pseud.*]. *See* Locke, D. R.
Nash, J. A. Progressive Farmer 1713.4
Nash, Joseph. British Song Birds 1631.11
Nashua, N H., History of. *See* Fox, C. J. 1726.20
Nashville, N.H., History of. *See* Fox, C. J. 1726.20
Nashville, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . 565.30
Nason, Elias.
Discourse before N. E. Historic Genealogical Society on the Life and Character of John Albion Andrew 455.10
Gazetteer of Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
Natalie; or, A Gem among the Seaweeds 235.1
Nathalie. Kavanagh, Julia 155 8
Nathan the Wise. Lessing, G. E. 2435.5
Natick, Mass.: —
Bacon, O. N. History of. 1651–1856 . . . . . 1726.18
Biglow, W. History of. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
Moore, M. History of. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
Nation. Vols. 18, 19. New York. 1874. . . . . 3244.2
National Board of Trade. Proceedings. 2d and 3d Annual Meetings, held in Richmond and Buffalo. 1869–70 . . . . . R. L.
National Educational Association. 1872 . . . . . 1346.30
National Prison Association. 2d, 3d Reports . . . . . R. L.
National Sailors' Home, Dedication of . . . . . R. L.
Natural History: —
Agassiz, A. and E. C. Seaside Studies in 1626.7
Agassiz, L. (J. R.). Contributions to Natural History of U. S. . . R. L.

NATURAL History (*continued*).

Agassiz, L. (J. R.). Methods of Study in Natural History 1613.4
American Naturalist. Vols. 1–8. 1868–74 . . . . . 1615.9
Biart, L. Adventures of a Young Naturalist 348.8
Boston Society of. Memoirs . . . . . R. L.
Proceedings. Vols. 3–15 . . . . . R. L.
Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the Note Book of a Naturalist . . . 1616.8
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of. Three series in 4 vols. 1612.10
Buffon, G. L. le C. Natural History. 10 vols. 1614.1
Natural History, with Additions from Cuvier, Lacepede, and others. 2 vols. 1614.3
Carpenter, W. Scripture Natural History 1613.11
Darwin, C. Natural History of Countries visited by the Beagle . . 1613.1
Goldsmith, O. Natural History. Abridged for Use of Schools . . . 1613.3
Goodrich, S. G. Natural History, describing the Animal Kingdom . R. L.
Gosse, P. H. Letters from Alabama, relating to 1177.1
Romance of Natural History 1613.9
Grœnland, J. Histoire Naturelle Illustrée Végétaux . . . . . R. L.
Harris, T. M. Natural History of the Bible. 1793 . . . . . 1613.10
Same. 1820 . . . . . 1613.15
Hooker, W. Natural History for Schools and Families 1613.7
Jardine, Sir W. Naturalist's Library. 40 vols. 1611.1
Jones, J. M., and others. Naturalist in Bermuda 1613.14
Journal of a Naturalist 1612.16
Karr, (J. B.) A. Tour round my Garden 1715.19
Natural History of Birds, Fishes, Reptiles, &c. 6 vols. 1614.2
Pliny. Natural History. 6 vols. 2433.3
Smee, A. My Garden . . . . . R. L.
Smellie, W. Philosophy of Natural History 1613.16
System of Natural History, compiled from Various Works 1614.6
Wheelwright, H. W. Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist 1632.1
White, G. Natural History of Selborne 1613.13
Wilson, J. Sketches of Natural History of North America 1164.1
Wood, J. G. Homes without Hands 1616.10
Illustrated Natural History. New York. 1854. 12mo 1613.6
Same: London. 3 vols. 8vo.
Vol. I. Birds . . . . . R. L., 1616.12
II. Fishes, Reptiles, Molluscs . . . . . R. L., 1616.11
III. Mammalia . . . . . R. L.

Natural History of Man. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

See, also, Animals, Botany, Chemistry, Conchology, Entomology, Frog, Geology, Mineralogy, Naturalist, Nature, Ornithology, Physical Geography, Sea, Zoölogy.

NATURAL Philosophy: —

Deschanel, A. P. Elementary Treatise on . . . . . R. L.
Draper, J. W. Text-Book on 1634.2

NATURAL Philosophy (*continued*).
Euler, L. Letters on. 2 vols. 1634.1
Guillemin, A. Forces of Nature 1634.19
Hooper, W. Rational Recreations. 4 vols. 1553.14
Lardner, D. Handbook of . . . . . R. L.
Library of Useful Knowledge; vol. 1. Natural Philosophy 1634.13
Marcet, J. H. Conversations on. . . . . R. L.
Tate, T. Elements of Natural and Experimental Philosophy . . . R. L.
Tyndall, J. Molecular Physics in Domain of Radiant Heat . . . . R. L.

See, also, Acoustics, Electricity, Heat, Hydraulics, Light, Mechanics, Physics.

NATURAL Selection. Wallace, A. R. 1617.8
NATURALIST: —
Biart, L. Adventures of a Young 348.8
Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the Note Book of a 1616.8
Jones, J. M., and others. Naturalist in Bermuda. 1613.14
Journal of a 1612.16
Manual of the Practical 1612.17
NATURALIST'S Library. With Biographical Sketches of Naturalists.
See Jardine, Sir W. 40 vols. 1611.1
NATURE: —
Ansted, D. T. Great Stone Book of 1624.14
Bell, H. G. Remarkable Phenomena of 1616.1
Blake, J. L. Hutton's Book of Nature laid open 1616.3
Chalmers, T. Adaptation of Nature to Man 1424.7
Clark, H. J. Mind in 1616.13
Guillemin, A. Forces of 1634.19
Humboldt, A. von. Views of 1616.4
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to Man's Place in 1617.12
Marsh, G. P. Man and 1626.8
Mill, J. S. Three Essays on Religion: Nature 1424.20
Milner, T. Gallery of. Pictorial Tour through Creation . . . . R. L.
Gallery of. Wonders of Earth and Heavens. 2 vols. . . . R. L., 1626.10
Mudie, R. Observation of 1616.2
Schele de Vere, M. Leaves from the Book of 1616.7
NATURE, Addresses and Lectures. Emerson, R. W. . . . . C. A., 1334.3
NATURE and Human Nature. Haliburton, Thomas C. 215.12
NAUTICAL Almanac. 1855 . . . . . R. L.
NAVAL Academy, History of Annapolis and. Taylor, O. M. 1724.5
NAVAL Forces. *See* Paixhans, H. J. Nouvelle Force Maritime . . . R. L.
NAVAL Mission to Europe. Simpson, E. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
NAVAL Staff Rank, its Principles and History 1544.12
NAVY: —
Armored Vessels. *See* United States. Navy Department . . . . R. L.
Cooper, J. F. History of Navy of the U. S. Phil. 1840. 2 vols. . 563.5
Same, continued to 1856. New York, 1856 . . . . . 563.6

NAVY (*continued*).
Hamersly, L. R. Records of Living Officers of 417.7
Navy Register. *See* United States. Navy Department. . . . . R. L.
NEAL, Daniel. History of the Puritans. With Memoir of the Author. 5 vols. 1416.2
NEALE, Adam. Spanish Campaign of 1808 . . . . . Vol. 1, 571.12
NEALE, J. M. Questions on the Tabernacle 1432.12
NEANDER, (J.) August (W.)
History of the Christian Religion and Church. 5 vols. 1357.3
Life of St. Chrysostom 521.16
NEAR Home. A Poem. Channing, W. E. . . . . C. A.
NEBRASKA : —
Agriculture, Board of. 4th Report. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
Hale, E. E. Kansas and 1725.5
Horticultural Society. Proceedings. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Laws of Nebraska Territory passed 1855 . . . . . R. L.
NECKER, J. Of the Importance of Religious Opinions 1421.18
NECROMANCY. *See* Blitz, A. Fifty Years in the Magic Circle . . . 451.4
NED Myers. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.8
NEFF, Felix, Pastor of the High Alps.
Gilly, W. S. Memoir of 521.9
Same, abridged 521.8
NEGRO-MANIA. Campbell, J. 1617.21
NEGROES : —
Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Livermore, G. Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, Citizens, and Soldiers 1543.12
NEIGHBOR Jackwood. Trowbridge, J. T. 215.15
NEIGHBOURS. Bremer, Fredrika 263.4
NEILL, Edward D. English Colonization of America, during 17th Cent. 563.4
NELL, William C. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
NELSON, Horatio, Lord.
Life of. By the Old Sailor 468.2
Southey, R. Life of 468.1
NELSON, Thomas, Jr. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
NEMESIS. Terhune, Mary V. 238.9
NENNIUS. History of the Britains. *See* Giles, J. A. Six Old English Chronicles 531.8
NEPTUNE, Planet. *See* Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge . . R. L.
NERVES, Paralysis and other Affections of. Taylor, G. H. 1547.11
NETHERLANDS : —
Grattan, T. C. History of 585.6
Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals 526.4
Motley, J. L. John of Barneveld ; with Causes of Thirty Years' War 585.9
Rise of the Dutch Republic. (1555–84.) 585.8
United Netherlands. (1584–1600.) 585.7

NETHERLANDS (*continued*).

Schiller, J. C. F. Revolt in the. (Works.) . . . . . Vols. 1–2, 2447.13
Taine, H. A. Art in the 1556.9
NEUMAN, H., and Baretti, G. Dictionary of Spanish and English Languages. Boston, 1831. 2 vols. 8vo . . . . . R. L.
Same. *See* Velazquez de la Cadena. New York, 1862 . . . . R. L.
NEVER Again. Mayo, William S. 213.12
NEVIUS, John L. China and the Chinese 1131.5
NEW America. Dixon, W. H. 1172.10
NEW American Cyclopædia. Ed. by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 16 vols. R. L.
NEW Atlantis. Bacon, Lord 111.3
NEW Atmosphere. Dodge, M. A. 1332.3
NEW BRUNSWICK : —
Springer, J. S. Forest Life and Trees; Camp Life in 1173.15
Warner, C. D. Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing 1172.4
NEW Christmas Stories. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 125.10
NEW ENGLAND : —

History.

Adams, H. History of. Abridged 564.2
Barber, J. W. History and Antiquities of 564.5
Hallowell, R. P. Quakers in 564.23
Hubbard, W. Narrative of Indian Wars in 564.1
Mather, I. Early History of 564.6
Morse, J., and Parish, E. History of 564.3
Palfrey, J. G. History of. 1620–1765. 4 vols. 564.7
Same. (1620–90.) 3 vols. 564.8
Smith, J. T. Northmen in 564.4

Natural History.

Baird, S. F. Report on Sea Fisheries of South Coast of . . . . . R. L.
Flagg, W. Woods and By-Ways of 1622.21
Hitchcock, E. Ichnology of . . . . . R. L.
Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and Oölogy of Boston. 1867. 8vo . 1627.5
Same. Boston. 1868. 4vo . . . . . R. L.

Travels, Gazetteer, Genealogy.

Carter, R. Summer Cruise on Coast of 1173.5
Dwight, T. Travels in. 4 vols. 1173.21
Hayward, J. New England Gazetteer. 1839 . . . . . R. L.
Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections; Prince Society Publications.

NEW England Farmer. Vols. 1–11, 14–15. 1849–63 . . . . . 1717.5
Same. New Series. Vols. 1–5. 1867–71 . . . . . 1891.1
NEW England Farmer, and Horticultural Journal. Vols. 7–19. 1828–41 1717.4

New England Genealogical and Historical Register. Vols. 27, 28. 1873–74 . . . . . R. L.
New England Tragedies. Longfellow, H. W. 2423.3
New Granada: Twelve Months in the Andes. Holton, I. F. . . . 1156.15
New Hampshire: —
Belknap, J. History of. 3 vols. 1722.8
Bouton, N. Documents and Records relating to Province of. 1623–1776. 7 vols. . . . . R. L.
Farmer, J., and Moore, J. B. Gazetteer of . . . . . R. L.
Historical Collections. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
New Hampshire Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1850–54, 1857. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
New History of Sandford and Merton. Burnand, F. C. 1318.6
New Ipswich, N.H., History of. 1736–1852 . . . . . 1722.15
New Jersey: —
Barber, J. W. History and Antiquities of 564.5
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.5
Cook, G. H. Geology of. . . . . R. L.
Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion 566.32
Geological Survey of County of Cape May in . . . . . R. L.
Stryker, W. S. Official Register of Officers and Men of, in the Revolutionary War . . . . . R. L.
New Jerusalem Church: —
Barrett, B. F. Catholicity of the New Church 1437.5
Golden Reed 1422.8
Lectures on the New Dispensation 1437.4
Harris, T. L. Wisdom of Angels 1437.3
Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of the, concerning the Lord 1437.1
Miscellaneous Theological Works 1438.11
True Christian Religion 1438.6
New Life. *See* Dante Alighieri
New Magdalen. Collins, Wilkie (W.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.11
New Mexico: —
Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in 1177.15
Hayden, F. V. Geological Survey of. 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Reconnoissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso. *See* United States. War Department . . . . . R. L.
New Orleans Riots, Report on. *See* United States. Congress . . . R. L.
New Priest in Conception Bay. Lowell, R. T. S. 212.16
New Republic 322.5
New Sketches of Every Day Life. Bremer, Fredrika 269.9
New Spirit: Sermons 1516.2
New Stories. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 129.31
New Testament. *See* Bible.
New Year's Bargain. Woolsey, Sarah C. 326.5
New Year's Eve Adventure. Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) 266.2

NEW YORK. City and County.

Miscellaneous Reports, &c.

Alms House. Report of the Governors. 6th. 1854 . . . . . R. L.
American Institute. Reports. 1862–63, 1863–64. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Central Park. Commissioners' Reports 3d, 5th, 8th, 10th, 14th. 1860–71 . . . . . R. L.
Guide. 1859 . . . . . R. L.
Report on the Improvement. 1857 . . . . . R. L.
Rawolle, C., and Pilat, I. A. Plants of. Aug. and Sept., 1857 . R. L.
Charter of the City of New York, with Notes; also a Treatise on Powers and Duties of Mayor and Alderman . . . . . R. L.
City Inspector. Report. 1862 . . . . . R. L.
Communications from Mayor Wood to Common Council. 1856 . . R. L.
Comptroller's Report. 1854 . . . . . R. L.
Custom House Frauds. *See* United States. Congress . . . . . R. L.
Education, Board of. Reports 13th, 17th. 1854, 1858 . . . . . R. L.
Election Frauds. *See* United States. Congress . . . . . R. L.
Fire Marshal's Reports. 1854–60 in 1 vol. . . . . R. L.
Hoffman, M. Treatise on the Estate and Rights of the Corporation. 2 vols. 1853–62 . . . . . R. L.
Laws relating particularly to the City. 1862 . . . . . R. L.
Manual of the Common Council. Ed. by D. T. Valentine. 1842–43, 1845–46, 1850–54, 1857–65. 18 vols. . . . . R. L.
Public Parks. Reports of Commissioners. 1st, 2d. 1871–72 . . . R. L.
Quarantine and Sanitary Convention. 1859 . . . . . R. L.
Volunteering, Report of Special Committee on. 1864 . . . . . R. L.

History, Descriptions, &c.

Abbott, J. Marco Paul in 352.21
Blunt's Stranger's Guide to. 1817 . . . . . R. L.
Brace, C. L. Dangerous Classes of 1535.4
Child, L. M. Letters from 1173.18
Great Fire, of 1835. *See* American Print Works 1173.19
Kirkland, C M. Account of the Home for Discharged Female Convicts 1535.7
Miller's New York as it is. 1861, 1867. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Old Brewery and New Mission House at Five Points 1173.17
Reformed Dutch Church. De Witt, T. Discourse commemorative of its History. 1856 . . . . . 1413.15
Valentine, D. T. History of 1723.15

NEW YORK, Colony and State.

Miscellaneous Reports, &c.

Adjutant General's Report. 1868. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Census. 1855 . . . . . R. L.
Charities, Commissioners of Public. 6th Report. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Civil Code. 1862 . . . . . R. L.

NEW YORK, Colony and State. Miscellaneous Reports, &c. (*continued*).
Civil List. 1858, 1865. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Constitution, Debates of Convention for Revision of. 1846 . . . . R. L.
Deaf and Dumb, Report of the Institution for. 32d. 1851 . . . . R. L.
Health, Board of. 1st Report. 1870 . . . . . R. L.
Manual for Use of the Legislature. 1846–48, 1851–65, 1870–71. With Supplement to 1856, and Maps to 1862. 22 vols. . . . . R. L.
Penal Code. 1864 . . . . . R. L.
Political Code. 1859 . . . . . R. L.
Railroad Statistics. Report. 1855. With Maps for Report of 1856 . R. L.
State Prisons. Report of the Inspectors. 1868 . . . . . R. L.
Sweet, S. H. Special Report on Coal . . . . . R. L.

History, Natural History, Travels, &c.

Barber, J. W. History and Antiquities of 564.5
Brodhead, J. R. History of. 1609–64 . . . . . 1723.9
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.4
Documentary History of. Arranged by E. B. O'Callaghan. 4 vols. . R. L.
Documents relating to Colonial History. Procured by J. R. Brodhead. Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. 10 vols. and Index . . . . . R. L.
Dwight, T. Travels in. 4 vols. 1173.21
Emmons, E. Agriculture of. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Fitch, A. Report on Insects of 1621.17
Giraud, J. P., Jr. Birds of Long Island 1627.13
Irving, W. History of 1341.1
Long Island Historical Society, Memoirs . . . . . R. L.
Vol. I. Dankers, J., and Sluyter, P. Voyage to New York. 1679–80.
Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of 416.2
Swinton, W. New York Seventh Regiment during Rebellion . . . 566.11
NEW YORK Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1841–60, 1862–63. 22 vols. R. L.
NEW YORK Observer Year Book. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
NEW ZEALAND: —
Barker, M. A., Lady. Station Life in 1154.15
Cholmondeley, T. Ultima Thule; or, Thoughts suggested by a Residence in 1154.13
New Zealanders 1154.14
Trollope, A. Australia and. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 1154.17
NEWBURY, Mass., History of. 1635–1845. Coffin, J. 1727.2
NEWBURYPORT, Mass., History of Newbury and. 1635–1845. Coffin, J. 1727.2
NEWCASTLE, Duke of. *See* Clinton, Henry Pelham.
NEWCOMB, Harvey.
How to be a Lady 1344.16
Young Lady's Guide 1344.18
NEWCOME, William. Our Lord's Conduct as a Divine Instructor . . 1427.10
NEWCOMES. Thackeray, W. M. 2 vols. 127.3

Newell, Robert H. Orpheus C. Kerr Papers 1327.4
Newhall, F. C. With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's Last Campaign . . . 565.19
Newman, Francis W.
Regal Rome, an Introduction to Roman History 586.12
Reply to "Eclipse of Faith." *See* Rogers, H. 1434.9
Newman, John Henry.
Essays, Critical and Historical. 2 vols. 1237.5

Vol. I. Poetry with Reference to Aristotle's Poetics; Introduction of Rationalistic Principles into Revealed Religion; Fall of La Mennais; Palmer's View of Faith and Unity; Theology of St. Ignatius; Prospect of the Anglican Church; Anglo-American Church; Selina, Countess of Huntingdon.
II. Catholicity of the Anglican Church; Protestant Idea of Antichrist; Milman's View of Christianity; Reformation of the Eleventh Century; Private Judgment; John Davison; John Keble.

Newman, J. H., and F. W. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders . . . 414.6
Newmarket and Arabia. Upton, R. D. 1716.34
Newport, R.I., Early Recollections of. Channing, G. G. 1723.1
Newsboy. Smith, Elizabeth O. 232.5
Newsboys, Voice from the. Morrow, J. 451.6
Newspapers. Wilmer, L. A. Our Press Gang 1216.1

See, also, Journalism.
Newton, Sir Isaac.
Brewster, D., Sir. Life of 466.1
Life, Writings, and Discoveries of. 2 vols 466.12
Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
Newton, John.
Letters on Religious Subjects 1512.2
Review of Ecclesiastical History 1414.9
Newton, Thomas. Dissertations on the Prophecies 1435.4
Newton, Mass. Catalogue of Free Library. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Newton Forster. Marryat, Frederick 317.9
Ngami, Lake. Andersson, C. J. 1153.10
Niagara Falls, Hand-Book to. 1854 . . . . . R. L.
Nicaragua.
Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its People, and Scenery 1178.16
Stout, P. F. Nicaragua; Past, Present, and Future 1178.9
Nichol, J. P.
Architecture of the Heavens 1636.7
Phenomena and Order of the Solar System 1636.8
Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia.
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens 413.1
Lee, R. First Days of 521.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Smucker, S. M. Court and Reign of 526.20
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, Charles (J. H.). 4 vols. in 2 . . . . 125.11

NICHOLS, George Ward. Story of the Great March (Sherman's) . . . 565.5
NICHOLS, James R.
Chemistry of the Farm and Sea 1637.8
Fireside Science 1633.6
NICHOLS, John. Essay on Hogarth. *See* Hogarth, W. . . . . R. L.
NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits 1411.4
NICOLL, Robert. *See* Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
NIDWORTH and his Three Magic Wands. Prentiss, Elizabeth . . . 257.14
NIEBUHR, Barthold G.
Lectures on Roman History . 3 vols. 586.9
Life and Letters. With Essays on his Character by Chevalier Bunsen and Professors Brandis and Loebell 527.16
Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
NIEBUHR, Carsten. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. Vol. 3, 411.3
NIGER, Journal of Expedition to explore the. Lander, R. and J. . . 1151.5
NIGHT and Morning. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 115.2
NIGHT Thoughts. Young, E. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 2414.10
NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Notes on Nursing 1547.15
NIGHTINGALE, Joseph. London and Middlesex. Vol. 3 in 2 parts . . 1123.6
NILE RIVER : —
Baker, Sir S. W. Albert Nyanza, Great Basin of the 1152.3
Ismailïa 1152.7
Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia 1152.4
Bruce, J. Travels to discover Source of the Nile. 1768–73. . . . 1152.5
Same, abridged, with Notes from Travels of Dr. Shaw and others . 1151.15
Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes of a Howadji 1152.1
Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the 1134.25
Speke, J. H. Journal of Discovery of Source of the 1152.6
Warren, W. W. Life on the 1151.23
Werne, F. Expedition to discover Sources of the White 1152.2
NILES, H. Principles and Acts of Revolution in America 562.13
NILE'S Weekly Register. Ed. by H. Niles. Vol. 42. Baltimore. 1832 R. L.
NIMROD of the Sea. Davis, W. M. 1113.14
NINA Gordon (Dred). Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 248.1
NINETY-THREE. Hugo, Victor (M.) 279.2
NINEVEH : —
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its Palaces 1136.4
Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the Ruins of 1136.6
Nineveh and its Remains 1136.5
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires 1136.7
NISBET, James. Annals of San Francisco. *See* Soulé, F. 1725.28
NITHSDALE, Countess of. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives . . 412.2
NO Moss. Castlemon, Harry 358 3
NOAD, Henry M. Student's Text Book of Electricity . . . . . R. L.
NOBLE Life. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152 27

NOBODY'S Fortune. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.14
NOCTES Ambrosianæ. Wilson, J., and others. 5 vols. 1313.9
NOLAN, E. H. British Empire in India and the East. 2 vols. in 8 . . 558.2
NOLLEKENS, Joseph. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Sculptors. Vol. 3, 411.2
NOLTE, Vincent. Fifty Years in both Hemispheres 1111.13
NONSENSE Songs, Stories, Botany, and Alphabets. Lear, Edward . . 338.2
NORDHOFF, Charles.
California: for Health, Pleasure, and Residence 1176.12
Communistic Societies of the United States 1532.18
Politics for Young Americans 1536.10
NORMAN Cline. Kellogg, Elijah 353.1
NORMANDY: —
Blackburn, H. Normandy Picturesque 1127.11
Odericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of 1414.7
Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and England. 2 vols. . . . 573.8
St. John, J. A. Journal of a Residence in 1127.1
NORTH, Christopher, [*pseud.*]. *See* Wilson, John.
NORTH, Sir Dudley. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
NORTH, Francis, Baron of Guilford, Life of. North, R. 2 vols. . . . 517.7
NORTH, Frederick, Lord. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians . . . 464.5
NORTH, Roger. Life of Francis North, Baron of Guilford. 2 vols. . . 517.7
NORTH, William. Slave of the Lamp 118.21
NORTH AMERICA. *See* America, North.
NORTH American Review. Vols. 14–40, 42–100, 102–117. Boston. 1822–74 . . . . . 2311.1
NORTH British Review. Vols. 1–6, 8, 10. New York. 1846–51. 4 vols. 3241.1
NORTHANGER Abbey. Austen, Jane 142.5
NORTHBOROUGH, Mass.
Allen, J. History. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
Hudson, C. Sketch of 1726.14
NORTHCOTE, James. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 5, 411.2
NORTHCOTT, W. Henry. Treatise on Lathes and Turning . . . . . R. L.
NORTHERN Lands. Adams, William T. 314.6
NORTHMEN in New England. Smith, J. T. 564.4
NORTHUMBERLAND and the Border. White, W. 1122.11
NORTH-WEST Passage. *See* Arctic Regions.
NORTH-WEST Coast. Swan, J. G. 1174.17
NORTHWOOD. Hale, Sarah J. 251.6
NORTON, Andrews.
Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels 1435.3
Reasons for not believing Doctrines of Trinitarians 1436.18
NORTON, Caroline Elizabeth. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit, &c. . . 1234.12
NORTON, Charles Eliot. Notes of Travel and Study in Italy 1124.6
NORTON, John P. Elements of Scientific Agriculture 1713.3

NORWAY : —
Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic ; or, Young America in 314.8
Inglis, H. D. Journey through 1118.1
Price, E. Norway and its Scenery 1118.2
Snorro Sturleson. Chronicles of Kings of 582.2
NORWOOD. Beecher, Henry Ward 216.11
NOTARY'S Nose. About, E. 276.2
NOTE Book of an English Opium Eater. De Quincey, T. 1232.14
NOTES from Life in Seven Essays. Taylor, H. 1234.19
NOTES of Travel and Life. Mendell, ——, and Hosmer, H. G. . . . 1172.5
NOTES on Construction of Sheepfolds. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
NOTHING New. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18
NOTHING to Say. Thomson, M. 2425.1
NOTT, J. C., and Gliddon, G. R.
Indigenous Races of the Earth 1618.11
Types of Mankind ; or, Ethnological Researches 1618.12
NOVA SCOTIA : —
Hardy, C. Forest Life in Acadie 1632.14
Public Documents. Ed. by T. B. Akins. 1869 . . . . . R. L.
Warner, C. D. Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing 1172.4
NOVALIS, [*pseud.*]. *See* Hardenberg, Friedrich von.
NOVELISTS, Lives of the. Scott, Sir W. 461.6
NOVELLO, Claro Anastasia, Countess Gigliucca. *See* Clayton, E. C.
Queens of Song 412.7
NOVELS by Eminent Hands. Thackeray, W. M. (Burlesques.) . . . 127.11
NOW and Then. Warren, Samuel 111.4
NOW, or Never. Adams, William T. 311.15
NOXON, B. Davis. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
NOYES, George F. Bivouac and Battle-Field 565.21
NOYES, George R. Translator.
Hebrew Prophets. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Job . . . . . R. L.
Job, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles . . . . . R. L.
New Testament. Translated from the Greek . . . . . R. L.
Psalms . . . . . R. L.
Psalms and Proverbs . . . . . R. L.
NOYES, John Humphrey. History of American Socialisms 1532.17
NUBIA : —
Belzoni, G. B. Recent Discoveries in 1151.24
Boat and the Caravan : Tour through 1151.16
Madden, R. R. Travels in 1133.3
Prime, W. C. Boat Life in 1151.19
Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia 1151.14
NUGENT, Lord. *See* Grenville, George N. T.
NUMA Pompilio. Florian, J. P. C. de 201.1
NUMBERS. *See* Hooper, W. Rational Recreations. 4 vols. 1553.14

Nunes, Joseph A. Day Dreams 2424.24
Nursing : —
Martineau, H. Life in the Sick Room 1546.14
Nightingale, F. Notes on 1547.15
Nussir-u-deen, King of Oude. Private Life of an Eastern King . . 521.7
Nuttall, Thomas. North American Sylva. *See* Michaux, F. A. . . R. L.

O.

O Mother Dear, Jerusalem. Prime, W. C. 2424.18
O. T. Andersen, Hans C. 264.5
Oak Openings. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.9
Oberlin, Madeleine S. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives . . 412.2
Observer. Vol. I. Concord, 1864. 16mo . . . . . C. A.
Observer. Cumberland, R., and others. 3 vols. 1312.7
Observing Eye. Wright, Mrs. . . . . 3412.
Occupations of a Retired Life. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.5
Ocean : —
Figuier, L. Ocean World 1615.6
Gosse, P. H. The Ocean 1623.5
Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the Shore. 1623.4
See, also, Sea.
Ocean Waif. Reid, Mayne 316.12
Oceana. Harrington, James 1537.13
Ockley, Simon. History of the Saracens, comprising the Lives of Mohammed and his Successors 596.1
O'Connell, Daniel. Memoir on Ireland, Native and Saxon. (1172–1660.) 551.3
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Odd People. Reid, Mayne. 316.13
Odell, Historical Account of the Parish of. Cooper, O. St. J. . . . R. L.
Odessa. *See* Kohl, J. G. Russia. Odessa, &c. 1118.13
Odillon-Barrot. *See* Barrot.
O'Donoghue. Lever, Charles (J.) 121.11
Odyssey. *See* Homer.
Œhlenschlager, A. G. Corregio : a Tragedy. With a Life . . . 2435.9
Off the Skelligs. Ingelow, Jean 158.5
Off to Sea. Kingston, William H. G. 359.9
Off to the Geysers. Stephens, C. A. 357.8
Ogden, Uzal. Antidote to Deism : Refutation of Paine's Objections to Religion; Short Method with Deists by C. Leslie. 2 vols. . . 1421.28
Oglethorpe, James.
Harris, T. M. Biographical Memoirs of 425.7
Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 2, 415.2

OHIO: —
Agriculture, Board of. Reports, 8th, 9th, 13th. 1853–58 . . . . R. L.
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.9
Espy, J. Tour in. *See* Ohio Valley Historical Series 1725.16
Harris, T. M. Account of 1177.11
Reid, W. Ohio in the War 567.4
Secretary of State. Report. 1872 . . . . . R. L.
OHIO Valley Historical Series: —
Clark, G. R. Account of his Campaign in the Illinois. 1778–79 . . 1725.15
Smith, W. Bouquet's Expedition against Ohio Indians 1725.14
Miscellanies: 1725.16

Espy, J. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky, and Indian Territory. 1805.
Taneyhill, R. H. Leather-wood God.
Williams, S. Two Western Campaigns in War of 1812.

OIL Painting. *See* Painting.
OILED Feather. *See* Daily Bread, and other Stories 346.4
OJIBWAY Nation, History and Sketches of. Copway, G. 561.31
OKAVANGO River. Andersson, C. J. 1153.12
O'KEEFE, John.
Dramatic Works. 4 vols 2428.7

Vol. I. Life's Vagaries; Castle of Andalusia; Grenadier; Tony Lumpkin in Town; Poor Soldier; Modern Antiques; Sprigs of Laurel.
II. Wild Oats; Wicklow Mountains; Fontainebleau; Little Hunchback; Basket Maker; Blacksmith of Antwerp; Positive Man.
III. Foy; Czar Peter; London Hermit; Irish Mimic; Tantara-Rara; Birth Day; Beggar on Horseback.
IV. World in a Village; Highland Reel; Magic Banner; Farmer; Man Milliner; Prisoner at large; Love in a Camp; Doldrum.

Recollections. By himself. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 473.6
O'KELLY, James J. Mambi-Land; or, Adv. of a Herald Correspondent in Cuba 1155.7
OLCOTT, Henry S. Sorgho and Imphee: Chinese and African Sugar-Canes 1711.9
OLD and New. Vols. 1–9. Boston, 1870–74. 9 vols. 2322.1
OLD Brewery and New Mission House at Five Points 1173.17
OLD Court Life in France. Elliot, Frances 576.4
OLD Curiosity Shop. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 126.1
OLD Dominion. James, G. P. R. 129.13
OLD Fashioned Girl. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A., 236.1
OLD Fritz and the New Era. Mundt, Clara 269.3
OLD Helmet. Warner, Susan. 237.7
OLD Kensington. Thackeray, Anne I. 149.12
OLD Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston. Drake, S. A. . . 1727.19
OLD Mam'selle's Secret. John, E. 266.13
OLD Masters and their Pictures. Tytler, S. 1556 17
OLD Mirror. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4

Old Mortality. Scott, Sir Walter 116.5, 117.13
Old New England Traits. Lunt, G. 1334,12
Old Oak Chest. James, G. P. R. 129.12
Old Red House. Grosvenor, Mrs. H. S. 327.23
Old Red Sandstone. Miller, Hugh . . . . . R. L.,1625.3
Old Régime in Canada. Parkman, F. 561.19
Old Vicarage. Hubback, Mrs. J. 143.1
Old World, Life in the. Bremer, Fredrika 1117.5
Old World and the New. Dewey, O. 1115.2
Old World in its New Face. Bellows, H. W. 1115.4
Oldbury. Keary, Annie 141.16
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham, Examination of. *See* Bale, J.
Select Works 1355.1
Oldfield, Thomas H. B. Great Britain and Ireland. 6 vols. . . . 555.3
Oldport Days. Higginson, Thomas W. 217.8
Oddtown Folks. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 248.5
Oliphant, Laurence.
Narrative of Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan 1131.19
Russian Shores of the Black Sea in 1852 . . . . . 1118.11
Oliphant, Margaret (O. W.)
Agnes. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.1
Athelings 149 18
Brownlows 149.19
Chronicles of Carlingford: —

Miss Majoribanks. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.4
Perpetual Curate. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.3
Rector and the Doctor's Family 146.5
Salem Chapel. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.2

Days of my Life 146.14
For Love and Life. Sequel to Squire Arden 149.24
House on the Moor 146.15
Innocent. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.20
John 149.20
Katie Stewart 149.21
Laird of Norlaw 146.16
Last of the Mortimers. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.6
Lilliesleaf 146.11
Lucy Crofton 146.13
Madonna Mary. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.7
Margaret Maitland 146.12
May 149.22
Minister's Wife. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.8
Ombra. 2 vols. in 1. . . . . 146.9
Rose in June 149.15
Son of the Soil 146.10
Squire Arden 149.23

Oliphant, Margaret (O. W.) (*continued*).
Three Brothers 149.16
Zaidee 149.17
Olivarez, Gasparo de Guzman, Count. *See* James, G. P. R. Life of . 524.10
Olive. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 152.17
Oliver, Peter. Puritan Commonwealth in Massachusetts 564.16
Oliver Optic's Magazine. Vol. 15. 1874 . . . . . 328.16
Oliver Twist. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 126.2
Olmsted, Frederick Law.
Cotton Kingdom. 2 vols 1177.2
Journey through Texas 1177.3
Seaboard Slave States 1177.4
Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England 1121.14
Ombra. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.9
O'Meara, Barry E. Napoleon in Exile : a Voice from St. Helena. 2 v. 523.4
Omen. Galt, John 132.4
Omicron and Vigil. *See* Newton, John.
Omoo ; Adventures in the South Seas. Melville, Herman 213.6
On Both Sides of the Sea. Charles, Elizabeth 147.6
On the Amazons. Stephens, C. A. 357.11
On the Cam. Everett, W. 1348.1
On the Eve. Turgenieff, Ivan S. 261.3
On the Heights. Auerbach, Berthold 268.3
On Time. Adams, William T. 312.3
One in a Thousand. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.21
One Legged Dancers. Holm, Saxe 256.15
One New Year's Night. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4
One of them. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 121.10
O'Neill, Charles. Dictionary of Dyeing and Calico Printing. Added an Essay on Coal Tar Colors, by A. A. Fesquet . . . . . R. L.
Only a Fiddler. Andersen, Hans C. 264.4
Only a Girl. Hillern, W. von 266.20
Only Sister. Witt, Mme. Guizot de 323.14
Opera Quædam. Basilius. Venetiis. 1535 . . . . . R. L.
Opie, Amelia. Father and Daughter ; Illustrations of Lying 144.1
Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters 463.1
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Opie, John. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . . . Vol. 2, 411.2
Opium, Treatise on. Young, G. 1546.7
Opium-Eater : —
De Quincey, T. Confessions of an English 1232.1
Note Book of an English 1232.14
Opportunities. Sequel to What she Could. Warner, Susan . . . 237.2
Opportunity. Seemuller, Mrs. A. M. 158.17
Optic, Oliver, [*pseud.*]. *See* Adams, William T.
Optics, Wonders of. Marion, F. 1635.2

Optimist. Tuckerman, H. T. 1335.6

Orange, Prince of. *See* William, Prince of Orange.

Orations to commemorate 4th of July, and Miscellaneous 1326.15

Everett, A. H. Otis, W. F. Quincy, J., Jr.
Gleason, B. Palfrey, J. G. Sprague, C.
Gray, F. C. Quincy, J. Webster, D.

Orations to commemorate 4th of July, 17th of June, and 22d of February 1326.17

Curtis, B. R. Everett, E. Quincy, J.
Cushing, J. Foster, E. Rantoul, R., Jr.
Dunham, J. Gray, F. C. Sparhawk, T. S.
Dutton, W. Jones, W. Thacher, P.
Emerson, S. Power, T. Webster, D.
Emmons, W. Prescott, E. G.

Orators and Oratory : —

Adams, J. Q. Lectures on Oratory. 2 vols. 1212.20

Cicero, M. T. Oratory and Orators 2431.19

Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16

Tacitus. Dialogue on Orators. (Works.) . . . . . .Vol. 2, 2433.10

Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. 4 vols. 1414.7

Oregon : —

Frémont, J. C. Exploring Expedition to. 1843–44 . . . . . R. L.

Oregon and the Fur Trade. Report. *See* United States. War Dep't. R. L.

O'Reilly, Miles, [*pseud.*]. *See* Halpine, Charles G.

Organon ; or, Logical Treatises. Aristotle 2431.10

Orient. *See* East.

Oriental and Linguistic Studies. Whitney, W. D. 1213.4

Orinoco River, Sketches of Travel on. Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. . 1156.6

Orkney Islands. Abbott, Jacob 352.8

Orlando Furioso. Ariosto, Lodovico . . . . . Vols. 1–6, 208.2

Orleans, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12

Orme, William.

Life and Times of Richard Baxter. 2 vols. 513.16

Memoir of the Controversy respecting Three Heavenly Witnesses . . 1433.6

Ormond. Brown, Charles Brockden 214.22

Ormond. Edgeworth, Maria 142.14

Ornament : —

Brigham, W. T. Introduction to Study of . . . . . R. L.

Jones, O. Grammar of . . . . . R. L.

Orne, Joseph. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1

Ornithology : —

Adams, H. G. Favorite Song Birds 1631.8

Humming Birds 1631.7

Audubon, J. J. Ornithological Biography. 5 vols. 1627.11

Baird, S. F., and others. Birds of North America . . . . . R. L.

Burroughs, J. Wake-Robin 1631.6

ORNITHOLOGY (*continued*).
Coues, E. Key to North American Birds . . . . . R. L.
Giraud, J. P., Jr. Birds of Long Island 1627.13
Illiger, C. Prodromus Systematis Mammalium et Avium . . . . R. L.
Jardine, Sir W. Naturalist's Library. Ornithology . . Vols. 1–14, 1611.1
Macgillivray, W. Rapacious Birds of Great Britain 1631.12
Michelet, J. The Bird 1627.8
Mudie, R. Feathered Tribes of the British Isles. 2 vols. 1631.14
Nash, J. British Song Birds 1631.11
Peabody, W. B. O. Report on the Birds of Mass. 1616.21
Rennie, J. Architecture of Birds 1631.2
Domestic Habits of Birds 1631.3
Rural Rambles; or, Some Chapters on Birds 1715.24
Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and Oölogy of New England. Boston, 1868. 4vo . . . . . R. L.
Same. Boston, 1867. 8vo 1627.5
Smith, F. The Canary 1631.10
Wilson, A., and Bonaparte, C. L. American 1631.1
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History. Birds . . . . . R. L., 1616.12
ORPHEUS C. Kerr Papers. Newell, R. H. 1327.4
ORTHODOXY: its Truths and Errors. Clarke, J. F. 1433.14
ORTON, James. Andes and the Amazon; or, Across the Continent of South America 1156.5
ORTON, James. Editor. Liberal Education of Women 1345.22
ORTON, Job.
Discourses on Family Worship, and Observation of Lord's Day . . 1516.5
Exposition of the Old Testament. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Life and Writings of Rev. Philip Doddridge 511.13
OSBORN, John. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
OSBORN, Sherard. Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal; or, Eighteen Months in the Polar Regions in Search of Franklin's Expedition 1164.4
OSBORNE, Sir Edward. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
OSGOOD, Samuel.
God with Men 1425.7
Hearth-Stone: Thoughts upon Home Life 1531.1
Mile Stones in our Life Journey 1351.11
Student Life 1346.24
Studies in Christian Biography 414.1

Augustine.	Fox, George.	Socinus, Faustus.
Calvin, John.	Grotius, Hugo.	Swedenborg.
Chrysostom.	Howard, John.	Teresa.
Edwards, J.	Jerome.	Wesley, John.

OSSOLI, S. Margaret Fuller.
Art, Literature, and the Drama 1331.9
At Home and Abroad 1114.7
Life Within and Life Without 1331.10

Ossoli, S. Margaret Fuller (*continued*).
Papers on Literature and Art 1331.11
Woman in the Nineteenth Century 1345.18
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.3
Emerson, R. W., Channing, W. H., and Clarke, J. F. Memoirs of . 446.10
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Oswald, John. Etymological Dictionary of the English Language . R. L.
Other Girls. Whitney, Adeline D. T. 246.5
Otis, Mrs. Harrison Gray. Barclays of Boston 231.8
Otis, James.
Bowen, J. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . Vol. 2, 415.2
Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Tudor, W. Life of 426 7
Otter, William. Life of Edward D. Clarke 478.26
Ottoman Empire from its Establishment to 1828. Upham, E. . . . 595.7
Otway, Thomas. *See* Johnson, S. Lives of English Poets . . Vol. 1, 461.5
Ought we to visit her? Edwards, Annie 149.9
Our Helen. Clarke, R. S. 326.11
Our Mutual Friend. Dickens, Charles (J. H.). 4 vols. in 2 . . . . 126.3
Our New Crusade. Hale, E. E. 216.9
Our New Home in the West. Kirkland, Caroline M. 253.1
Our Old Home: English Sketches. Hawthorne, N. . . C. A., 224.7, 1121.12
Our Press Gang. Wilmer, L. A. 1216.1
Our Street. Thackeray, W. M. (Christmas Books.) 127.12
Our Workshop. Thorold, T. 1554.13
Our Year: a Child's Book, in Prose and Verse. Craik, D. (M.) M. . 323.2
Our Young Yachter's Series. *See* Stephens, C. A.
Out-Door Papers. Higginson, T. W. 1337.14
Out of Debt, out of Danger. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) . 142.8
Outpost. Sequel to Dora Darling. Austin, Jane G. . . . . C. A., 258.5
Outre-Mer. Longfellow, H. W. . . . . Vol. 1, 1335.8, 1114.12
Outward Bound. Adams, William T. 314.1
Over the Ocean. Guild, C. 1116.5
Ovid.
Fasti; Tristia; Pontic Epistles; Ibis; and Halieuticon. Tr. with Notes by H. T. Riley 2432.16
Heroïdes; Amours; Art of Love; Remedy of Love; Minor Works. Tr. by H. T. Riley 2432.18
Metamorphoses. Tr. with Notes by H. T. Riley 2432.17
Owen, Ashford. Georgy Sandon 212.10
Owen, Robert.
Life of 478.25
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Owen, Robert D. Report of Geological Survey of Wis., Io., and Minn. R. L.
Owen, Samuel. Treatise on Law and Practice of Bankruptcy . . . R. L.
Owen, William. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters Vol. 4, 411.2

Oxberry, W. English Drama: With Biographical Sketches. Vols. 1–2, 4, 6–17 . . . . . 2427.20

Vol. I. Bickerstaff, I. The Hypocrite.
Colman, G. Jealous Wife.
Cumberland, R. West Indian.
Massinger, P. New Way to pay Old Debts.
Sheridan, R. B. Rivals.
II. Bickerstaff, I. Lionel and Clarissa.
Love in a Village.
Maid of the Mill.
Gay, J. Beggar's Opera.
Sheridan, R. B. Duenna.
III. Missing.
IV. Centlivre, S. The Wonder.
Goldsmith, O. She Stoops to Conquer.
Lewis, M. G. Castle Spectre.
Otway, T. Venice Preserved.
Woodman's Hut.
V. Missing.
VI. Centlivre, S. Busy Body.
Cowley, H. Belle's Stratagem.
Farquhar, G. Recruiting Officer.
Holcroft, T. Deaf and Dumb.
Shakspeare, W. (Adapted to the stage by Garrick.) Romeo and Juliet.
VII. Centlivre, S. Bold Stroke for a Wife.
Farquhar, G. Beaux' Stratagem.
Holcroft, T. Road to Ruin.
Shakspeare, W. As you like it.
King John.
VIII. Garrick, D. (Altered from Wycherley.) Country Girl.
Hoadly, B. Suspicious Husband.
Rowe, N. Jane Shore.
Shakspeare, W. Coriolanus.
Merry Wives of Windsor.
IX. Arnold, S. J. Shipwreck.
Brooke, F. Rosina.
Foote, S. Mayor of Garratt.
Knight, T. Honest Thieves.
Lewis, M. Rugantino.
Murphy, A. Three Weeks after Marriage.
Sheridan, R. B. Critic.
X. Farquhar, G. Inconstant.
Garrick, D. (Altered from Beaumont and Fletcher.) Rule a Wife, and Have a Wife.
Pocock, J. Rob Roy Macgregor.
Shakspeare, W. Merchant of Venice.
Tate, N. (Altered from Shakspeare.) King Lear.
XI. Cowley, F. Who's the Dupe?
Dibdin, C. The Deserter.
The Quaker.
Fielding, H. Miser.
Garrick, D. Lying Valet.
Magpie; or, Maid of Palaiseau.
Murphy, A. Citizen.
XII. Home, J. Douglas.
Shakspeare, W. Cymbeline.
Twelfth Night.
Terry, D. Guy Mannering.
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Confederacy.
XIII. Allingham, J. T. Fortune's Frolic.
Colman, G. Love Laughs at Locksmiths.
Review.
Gentleman, F. Tobacconist.
Holcroft, T. Follies of a Day.
Inchbald, Mrs. Midnight Hour.
XIV. Murphy. A. Grecian Daughter.
Know your own Mind.
Shakspeare, W. Henry IV.
Macbeth.
Sheil, R. Evadne.

Oxberry, W. English Drama (*continued*).

Vol. XV. Bon Ton; or, High Life above Stairs.
Colman, G. Blue Devils.
Foote, S. The Liar.
High Life below Stairs.
O'Hara, K. Midas.
Spoiled Child.
XVI. Garrick, D. Every Man in his Humour.
Inchbald, Mrs. Every One has his Fault.
Macklin, C. Man of the World.
Shakspeare, W. Julius Cæsar.
Measure for Measure.
XVII. Addison, J. Cato.
Cherry, A. The Travellers.
Lillo, G. George Barnwell.
Shakspeare, W. Tempest.
Two Gentlemen of Verona.

Oxenstiern, Axel, Count. *See* James, G. P. R. Life of 524.10
Oxford, Memorials of City and University 1348.7
Oxus, Campaigning on the. MacGahan, J. A. 1136.11

P.

Paca, William. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3
Pacha of Many Tales. Marryat, Frederick 317.10
Pacific Ocean : —
Cheever, H. T. Island World of the 1154.8
Habersham, A. W. My Last Cruise 1131.16
Life and Adventure in the South Pacific 318.5
Pacific Railroad. Explorations and Surveys. *See* United States. War Dep't. 12 vols. in 13 . . . . . R. L.
Pacific Slope : —
Bowles, S. Across the Continent 1174.9
Browne, J. R. Resources of 1176.14
Packard, Alpheus S., Jr. Our Common Insects 1621.12
Paez, Ramon. Wild Scenes in South America; or, Life in Llanos of Venezuela 1156.13
Page, David.
Advanced Text-Book of Geology . . . . . R. L.
Chips and Chapters for Geologists . . . . . R. L.
Handbook of Geological Terms: Geology and Physical Geography . R. L.
Introductory Text-Book of Geology . . . . . R. L.
Page, I. Guide for drawing the Acanthus and Ornamental Foliage . R. L.
Page, William. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . . 416.6
Pages, Garnier. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de. Orators of France . . . 522.16
Paine, Martyn. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct 1618.8
Paine, Robert Treat. Works in Verse and Prose. With a Life . . . 2424.38
Dwight, N. Signers of Declaration of Independence 417.3

PAINE, Thomas. Political Writings: 2 vols. 1325.6

Vol. I. Life of Paine; Common Sense; Epistle to the Quakers; Crisis; Public Good; Letter to Abbé Raynal; Letter to Washington; Letter from Washington to Paine; Dissertation on Government; Address from Bordentown; Invasion of England; To French Inhabitants of Louisiana; To Citizens of Pennsylvania; Of Constitutions, &c.; Affairs of Europe; English Navy; Remarks on Gov. Lewis' Speech to Legislature of Albany; Gun Boats; Comparative Powers and Expense of Ships of War; Remarks on Resolutions offered by Mr. Hale; Letters to Morgan Lewis; Will there be War? Royal Pedigree.

II. Prospects on the Rubicon; Rights of Man; Letters to the Authors of the Republican; Letter to Abbé Sieyes; Address to the Addressers; Letter to Lord Onslow; First Principles of Government; Speech in French National Convention; Letter to Dundas; English System of Finance; Letter to the People of France; Reasons for Preserving the Life of Louis Capet; Agrarian Justice; Letter to Sheriff of Sussex; Letter to Sir A. Macdonald; Propriety of bringing Louis XVI. to Trial; Louisiana and Emissaries; Challenge to the Federalists; Liberty of the Press; Cullen, *alias* Carpenter; Federalists beginning to Reform; Affairs of England; To People of New York; Reply to Cheetham; Letter to Dr. Mitchell; To the Federal Faction; Memorial to Congress; To the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Cheetham, J. Life of 517.17

PAINTER'S Camp. Hamerton, P. G. 1558.3

PAINTERS: —

Clement, C. E. Painters, Sculptors, &c., and their Works . . . . R. L.

Cunningham, A. Lives of British. 5 vols. 411.2

Duppa, R. Lives of Italian 525.2

Ruskin, J. Modern. Vols. 1–4 . . . . . 1557.14

Same. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.

Tuckerman, H. T. Book of Artists 416.6

Tytler, S. Modern Painters and their Paintings 1556.18

Old Masters and their Pictures 1556.17

Vasari, G. Lives of the most Eminent 525.1

See, also, Artists.

PAINTING: —

Handbook of Young Artists in Oil-Painting . . . . . R. L.

Hay, D. R. Laws of Harmonious Colouring . . . . . R. L.

Kugler, F. Handbook of. German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools. Re-written by G. F. Waagen . . . . . R. L.

Lanzi, L. History of Painting in Italy 1556.13

Lessing, G. E. Laocoön: Essay on the Limits of 1556.23

Memes, J. S. History of Sculpture, and 1556.3

Penley, A. English School of Painting in Water-Colours . . . . R. L.

Ruskin, J. Lectures on Architecture and 1557.15

See, also, Art, Drawing.

PAIR of Blue Eyes. Hardy, Thomas 131.13

PAIXHANS, H. J. Nouvelle Force Maritime et Artillerie . . . . . R. L.

PALACE and Cottage. Adams, William T. 314.5

PALESTINE:—
Chateaubriand, (R.) F. A. de. Travels in. 1806–7 . . . . . 1134.24
Crawford, A. W., Lord Lindsay. Letters on the Holy Land . . . 1134.14
Headley, J. H. Sacred Plains 1134.13
Herbert, M. E., Lady. Cradle Lands 1134.5
Kitto, J. Scripture Lands 1134.10
Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan: Canoe Cruise in 1134.25
Madden, R. R. Travels in 1133.3
Modern Traveller . . . . . Vol. 1, 1111.4
Our Work in 1134.7
Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus 1134.26
Porter, J. L. Giant Cities of Bashan 1134.4
Robinson, E. Biblical Researches in 1135.9
Later Biblical Researches in 1135.10
Physical Geography of the Holy Land 1135.12
Russell, M. Palestine; or, The Holy Land 595.4
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and 1135.6
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in the Holy Land 1134.15
Stewart, R. W. Tent and the Khan 1135.1
Taylor, (J.) B. Lands of the Saracen. Pictures of 1134.12
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book 1134.21
Three Weeks in 1134.3
Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab 1134.28
Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile, and a Tour in 1151.23
Wright, T. Early Travels in 1134.8
PALESTINE Exploration Fund:—
Desert of the Exodus. *See* Palmer, E. H. 1134 26
Our Work in Palestine 1134.7
Recovery of Jerusalem. By Wilson and Warren 1135.5
PALEY, William.
Evidences of Christianity. With Life of the Author 1423.2
Horæ Paulinæ 1426.1
Moral and Political Philosophy 1351.1, 1352.1
Natural Theology 1424.1
Sermons on Several Subjects, and Public Occasions 1516.1
PALFREY, John Gorham.
History of New England. 1620–1771. 4 vols. 564.7
Same. (1620–90). 3 vols. 564.8
Lectures on Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities. 2 vols. 1417.8
Life of William Palfrey. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 7, 415.2
Sermons on Duties belonging to Private Life 1513.12
PALFREY, Sarah H. Herman; or, Young Knighthood. 2 vols. . . . 233.5
PALFREY, William, Life of. Palfrey, J. G. (Sparks. American Biog.) Vol. 7, 415.2
PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. History of Normandy and England. 2 vols. . 573 8
PALGRAVE, Francis Turner. Essays on Art 1556.11

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner (*continued*). Golden Treasury of the Best Songs and Poems in English Language 2417.2
PALISSY, Bernard de, Life of. Morley, H. 524.17
PALLAS, Peter Simon.
Memoir. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 18, 1611.1
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
PALLISER, Mrs. Bury. Brittany and its Byways . . . . . R. L.
PALMER, Edward Henry. Desert of the Exodus 1134.26
PALMER, Erastus. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . 416.6
PALMER, John W. Up and Down the Irrawaddi; or, The Golden Dagon 1132.14
PALMER, Joseph. Necrology of Alumni of Harvard College. 1851–52 to 1862–63 . . . . . 417.12
PALMER, Roundell. Editor. Book of Praise 2417.4
PALMERSTON, Lord. *See* Temple, Henry J.
PALMETTO Leaves. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.3
PALMYRA. *See* Myers, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires 1136.7
PAMPAS: —
Bishop, N. H. Pampas and the Andes 357.2
Head, Sir F. B. Rough Notes during a Journey across 1156.1
PANOPLIST. Vol. 2. Boston. 1806, 1807 . . . . . 1937.4
PANSIES. Whitney, A. D. T. 2425.22
PANTHEA, Wife of Abradatas. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
PAPE-CARPANTIER, Marie. *See* Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes . . . 412.4
PAPERS and Letters presented at the First Woman's Congress 1345.16
PAPERS for the People. 12 vols. in 6. Chambers, W. and R. . . . . R. L.
Same. Vols. 1–4, 9–10 . . . . . 1317.2
PARABLES. Krummacher, F. A. 2447.16
PARABLES, Lectures on our Lord's. Cumming, J. 1431.9
PARADISE Lost. *See* Milton, John.
PARADISE Regained. *See* Milton, John.
PARAGREENS on a Visit to Paris. Ruffini, John 137.13
PARAGUAY: —
Charlevoix, P. F. Z. de. History of 567.25
Masterman, G. Seven Eventful Years in 1157.9
Washburn, C. A. History of 567.26
PARALYSIS, and other Affections of the Nerves. Taylor, G. H. . . . 1547.11
PARDEE, R. G. Manual for the Cultivation of the Strawberry . . . 1712.28
PARDOE, Julia.
Court and Reign of Francis I., King of France. 2 vols. 522.20
Louis XIV. and the Court of France. 2 vols. 522.25
River and the Desert: or, Recollections of the Rhone and Chartreuse. 2 vols. 1127.6
PARE, William. Co-operative Agriculture 1714.8
PARENTAL Legacies 1344.14
PARENTAL Responsibility, Practical Lectures on. Hall, S. R. 1343.11
PARENTS and Children, Essays on the Duties of. Comstock, C. . . . 1343.6

PARIS: —
Abbott, J. Rollo in 352.12
Head, F. B. Faggot of French Sticks; or, Paris in 1851 . . . . . 1127.4
Inside Paris during the Siege 578.6
Labouchère, H. Diary of a Besciged Resident in. (1871.) 478.27
Leighton, J. Paris under the Commune 578.4
Mitchell, D. G. Battle Summer: Personal Observat's in Paris in 1848 577.4
Morford, H. Paris in '67 . . . . . 1127.5
Paris, and its Historical Scenes. 2 vols. 573.1
Robinson, W. Parks, Promenades, and Gardens of. . . . . R. L.
St. John, B. Purple Tints of 1127.3
Ténot, E. Paris in December, 1851 . . . . . 577.5
PARIS in America. Laboulaye, E. (R. L.) 1172.9
PARIS Sketch Book. Thackeray, W. M. 127.7
PARIS Universal Exposition. 1867. Reports of the U. S. Commissioners. 6 vols.. . . . . 1555.10
PARISIANS. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 115.11
PARISH, Elijah. *See* Morse, J., and Parish, E.
PARISH. Martineau, Harriet 321.13
PARK, E. A. Specimens from German Literature. *See* Edwards, B. B. 1518.8
PARK, Mungo. Life and Travels 1151.6
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
PARKER, Joel. First Charter and Early Religious Legislation of Massachusetts. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) 564.17
PARKER, Joseph. Ecce Deus. With Notes on "Ecce Homo" . . . 1426.10
PARKER, Nathan. Sermons. With Memoir by H. Ware, Jr. 1512.20
PARKER, Theodore.
Experience as a Minister 424.7
Historic Americans 417.5
Adams, John. Jefferson, Thomas.
Franklin, Benjamin. Washington, George.
Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker 424.18
Weiss, J. Life and Correspondence of. 2 vols. 424.9
PARKER Society Publications: —
Bale, J. Select Works 1355.1
Becon, T. Prayers and other Pieces 1355.8
Bradford, J. Writings, Sermons, Meditations, &c. 1354.13
Calfhill, J. Answer to Martiall's Treatise of the Cross 1354.9
Coverdale M. Remains 1354.11
Writings and Translations 1354.10
Cranmer, T. Works 1355.7
Fluke, W. Answers to Stapleton, Martiall, and Sanders 1354.6
Defence of English Translation of Scriptures 1354.5
Hooper, J. Early Writings 1354.7
Later Writings, with Letters and other Pieces 1354.8
Hutchinson, R. Works 1354.4

PARKER Society Publications (*continued*).
Jewell, J. Works 1355.6
Original Letters relating to English Reformation. 1531–37 . . . 1354.12
Pilkington, J. Works 1354.3
Ridley, N. Works 1354.1
Sandys, E. Sermons and Miscellaneous Pieces 1354.2
Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue; Supper of the Lord; Tracy's Testament Expounded 1355.3
Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to Portions of Scripture . . 1355.4
Expositions and Notes on Portions of Scripture; Practice of Prelates 1355.2
Zurich Letters. Second Series 1355.5

For Contents, *see* Authors' Names.

PARKES-BELLOC, Bessie (R.). *See* Belloc, Bessie (R.) Parkes.
PARKMAN, Francis.
Book of Roses 1711.27
Conspiracy of Pontiac, and War of the North American Tribes . . 561.6
France and England in North America:

Vol. I. Pioneers of France in the New World 561.16
II. Jesuits in North America in 17th Century 561.17
III. Discovery of the Great West 561.18
IV. Old Regime in Canada 561.19

PARKS, Promenades, and Gardens of Paris. Robinson, W. . . . . R. L.
PARKYNS, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. 2 vols. 1151.22
PARMA, Duke of. *See* Furnese, Alexander.
PARNASSUS. Edited by R. W. Emerson . . . . . C. A., 2418.18
PARNELL, Edward Andrew. Applied Chemistry in Manuf's., Arts, &c. 1637.18
PARNELL, Thomas. Poetical Works. With a Life by O. Goldsmith . 2413.2
Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
PARR, Harriet. [*Holme Lee.*]
Basil Godfrey's Caprice 151.1
Beautiful Miss Barrington 151.2
Echoes of a Famous Year 151.3
For Richer, for Poorer 151.4
Her Title of Honour 151.5
Katherine's Trial 151.6
Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax 151.7
PARR, Louisa. Blue Bell of Red Neap, or Shingle Cord; Trethill Farm. 151.10
PARR, Samuel.
De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . Vol. 2, 1232.11
Field, W. Life and Writings of. 2 vols. 512.6
PARROTS. Selby, J. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 1611.1
PARRY, Sir William Edward. Second Voyage for Discovery of a Northwest Passage 1164.9

PARSONS, Theophilus.
Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Parsons, T., Jr. Life of 436.5
PARSONS, Usher. Life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart. 425.6
PARTHIA. *See* Rawlinson, G. Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy . . . 597.2
PARTINGTON, Mrs., [*pseud.*]. *See* Shillaber, B. P.
PARTISAN. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.7
PARTON, James.
Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6

Astor, John Jacob.
Beecher, H. W., and his Church.
Bennett, J. G., and N. Y. Herald.
Burr, Theodosia.
Calhoun, John C.
Clay, Henry.
Girard, Stephen.
Goodyear, Charles.
Randolph, John.
Vanderbilt, Commodore.
Webster, Daniel.

General Butler in New Orleans 456.2
Life and Times of Aaron Burr. 2 vols. 437.3
Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 vols. 428.1
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 vols. 436.1
Life of Horace Greeley 456.3
Life of Thomas Jefferson 434.5
Smoking and Drinking 1546.5
Topics of the Times 1338.2
PARTON, Sara P. [*Fanny Fern.*] Ruth Hall 254.8
PASCAL, Blaise.
Provincial Letters, containing Exposure of the Morals of Jesuits . . 1412.2
Thoughts, Letters, and Opuscules. Tr. by O. W. Wight 2446.3
PASQUIER, Gaston d'Audiffret. *See* Men of the Third Republic . . . 522.17
PASSION and Principle. Grey, Mrs. 143.7
PAST, the Present, the Future. Carey, H. C. 1534.1
PASTA, Giuditta. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
PASTON Letters. Letters during Reign of Henry VI., Edward IV., Richard III. 541.1
PASTOR'S Fireside. Porter, Jane 148.2
PATENT Office. *See* United States. Interior Department.
PATER, Walter H. Studies in the History of the Renaissance 1557.7
PATER Mundi. Burr, E. F. 1424.14
PATERCULUS, Velleius. Compendium of Roman History. *See* Sallust. 2433.6
PATHETISM. Sunderland, L. S. 1547.6
PATHFINDER. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.1
PATIENCE Strong's Outings. Whitney, Adeline D. T. 246.6
PATMORE, Coventry.
Angel in the House: Betrothal 2415.12
Angel in the House: Espousals 2415.13
Faithful Forever 2415.14
PATON, Mary Anne, afterwards Mrs. Woods. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7

PATRIARCHAL Life, Sketches from. Cumming, J. 1432.3
PATRIARCHS. Sacred Biography; or, History of the. Hunter, H. . . 1426 21
PATRICIA Kemball. Linton, E. Lynn 143.28
PATRIOT. *See* Boston Patriot.
PATRIOTIC Addresses to the President of the United States, with the President's Answers. 1798 . . . . . 1326.2
PATRIOTIC and Heroic Eloquence 1211.27
PATRONAGE. Edgeworth, Maria 142.13
PAUL, St.
Conybeare, W. J., and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles 1428.18
Life and Travels of the Apostle Paul 1426.2
Paley, W. Horæ Paulinæ 1426.1
PAUL and Virginia. Saint-Pierre, (J. H.) B. de 273.11, 273.12
PAUL Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 115.3
PAUL Gosslett's Confessions. Lever, Charles (J.) 122.2
PAUL the Peddler. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 356.2
PAULDING, James Kirke.
Book of Vagaries 1337.19
Bulls and Jonathans 213.2
Dutchman's Fireside 213.1
Salmagundi. *See* Irving, William 1342.3
Tales of the Good Woman 213.3
Paulding, W. I. Literary Life of 447.6
PAULET, Lavinia. *See* Fenton, Lavinia.
PAULI, Reinhold. Life of Alfred the Great 516.2
PAWTUCKET, Mass., History of, to 1836. *See* Bliss, L., Jr. 1726.28
PAXTON, Joseph. Botanical Dictionary. Revised by S. Hereman . . R. L.
PAYNE, Daniel A. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
PAYSON, Edward, Memoir of. Cummings, Asa 422.8
PAYSON, Seth. Existence and Dangerous Tendency of Illuminism . . 1411.12
PEABODY, Andrew P.
Christianity the Religion of Nature 1424.10
Lectures on Christian Doctrine 1513.1
Reminiscences of European Travel 1114.10
Sermons for the Afflicted 1513.18
PEABODY, Elizabeth P.
Crimes of House of Austria against Mankind 584.3
Record of a School (Mr. Alcott's) . . . . . C. A., 1347.1
PEABODY, Ephraim. Life of Samuel Appleton. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) 416.3
PEABODY, George.
Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Proceedings at the Dinner given by, to Americans connected with the Great Exhibition of 1851 . . . . . R. L.
PEABODY, Joseph, Life of. Ward, G. A. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) . . 416.3
PEABODY, Oliver W. B. Life of John Sullivan. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 3, 415.2

PEABODY, William B. O.
Life of Alexander Wilson. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 2, 415.1
Life of Cotton Mather. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 6, 415.1
Life of James Oglethorpe. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 415.2
Report on the Birds of Massachusetts 1616.21
PEACE: —
Duty of Women to promote Peace: Advocate of Peace, 1843–45. (Imperfect.) 1345.19
Erasmus, D. Complaint of 1544.3
Grotius, H. De Jure Belli ac Pacis 1544.4
London Peace Society. All War Anti-Christian 1544.10
Upham, T. C. Manual of 1544.1
PEACE; or, The Stolen Will. Janvrin, Mary W. 255.8
PEACOCKE, James S. Creole Orphans 214.9
PEAK, John, Elder, Memoir of. Written by himself 421.2
PEAKS, Passes, and Glaciers. *See* Alpine Club.
PEARCE, Robert Rouiere. Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard, Marquess Wellesley. 3 vols. 468.4
PEARCE, Samuel, Memoirs of. Fuller, Andrew 511.3
PEARD, Frances M.
Rose Garden 144.21
Thorpe Regis 144.20
Unawares 144.22
PEARL-FISHING. Stories from Dickens's Household Words 118.8

Loaded Dice; Serf of Pobereze; Wonderful Adventures in Skitzland; Lizzie Leigh; Old Churchyard Tree; Modern Officer's Progress; Father and Son; Miner's Daughter; Ghost of the Late Mr. James Barber; Tale of the Good Old Time.

PEARL of Orr's Island. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.4
PEASANT and his Landlord. Knorring, Baroness 263.6
PEARSON, Hugh. Life and Writings of Rev. Claudius Buchanan . . 511.5
PECK, John M.
Gazetteer of Illinois . . . . . R. L.
Life of Daniel Boone. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 13, 415.2
PECKSTON, Thomas S. Practical Treatise on Gas-Lighting . . . . R. L.
PEDAGOGICS as a System. Rosenkranz, K. 1347.20
PEDDER, Henry O. Man and Woman considered in their Relation to Each Other 1345.24
PEDDER, James. Farmer's Land Measurer 1714.1
PEERAGE: —
Collins, A. Peerage of England. 1779. 9 vols. . . . . R. L.
Maunder, S. Treasury of Knowledge . . . . . R. L.
PEG Woffington. Reade, Charles 134.7
PEIRCE, Benjamin. History of Harvard University 1348.22
PEIRCE, Charles. Meteorological Account of the Weather in Philadelphia. 1790–1846 . . . . . R. L.

PEIRCE, James. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
PEKIN. Lander, Sarah W. 342.3
PELHAM. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 115.4
PELICAN Islands. Montgomery J. (Poetical Works.) . Vol. 4, 2412.15, 2416.1
PELLICO, Silvio. My Prisons. Memoirs of. 2 vols. 525.7
PELOPONNESIAN War, History of. Thucydides 2433.14
PEMBROKESHIRE, Historical Tour through. Fenton, R. . . . . R. L.
PEN Owen. Hook, James 111.16
PENAL Codes in Europe. Sanford, H. S. . . . . R. L.
PENCILLINGS by the Way. Willis, N. P. (Works.) 1318.12
PENDENNIS. Thackeray, W. M. 2 vols. 127.2
PENLEY, Aaron. English School of Painting in Water-Colours . . . R. L.
PENN, John. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3
PENN, William.
Clarkson, T. Private and Public Life. 2 vols. 425.2
Ellis, G. E. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . Vol. 12, 415.2
PENNANT, Thomas, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 7, 1611.1
PENNIMAN. Major. Tanner-Boy (U. S. Grant), and how he became Lieutenant-General 337.12
PENNINGTON, James W. C. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . 413.8
PENNSYLVANIA : —
Charities, Commissioners of Public. Reports, 2d–4th. 1871–73 . . R. L.
Fischer, E. Catalogue of Medical Society of Pennsylvania Hospital . R. L.
Purdon, J. Digest of the Laws of. 1700–1824 . . . . . R. L.
Sypher, J. R. History of Pennsylvania Reserve Corps 566.14
PENNSYLVANIA Pilgrim. Whittier, J. G. . . . . Vol. 2, 2424.1, 2424.7
PENNY Cyclopædia. With Supplement. 27 vols. . . . . R. L.
PEPPER, John Henry.
Boy's Playbook of Science 347.10
Playbook of Metals 347.11
PEPPERRELL, Sir William, Life of. Parsons, U. 425.6
PEPPERELL, Mass., History of. *See* Butler, C. 1726.10
PEPUSCH, Margarita. *See* L'Epine, Margarita de.
PEPYS, Charlotte, Lady. Journey on a Plank from Kiev to Eaux-Bonnes. 2 vols. 1114.16
PEPYS, Samuel. Diary and Correspondence. 4 vols. 514.13
PEQUINILLO. James, G. P. R. 129.14
PERCIVAL, James Gates, Life and Letters of. Ward, Julius H. . . . 447.3
PERCIVAL, William. Hippopathology : Treatise on the Disorders of the Horse . . . . . Vol. 3, 1716.41
PERCIVAL Keene. Marryat, Frederick 317.11
PERCY, Florence, [*pseud.*]. *See* Allen, Elizabeth Akers.
PERCY, Thomas. Editor. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry . . . 2418.12
PERCYS. Prentiss, Elizabeth 257.15
PERFECT Life. Channing, W. E. 1353.11
PERFUMES, Hand-Book of. Cooley, A. J. . . . . R. L.

PERIER, Casimir.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Men of the Third Republic 522.17
PERKINS, Augustus T. Life and Works of John Singleton Copley . . R. L.
PERKINS, Frederic B. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. 248.14
PERKINS, Jacob. *See* Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
PERKINS, Thomas Handasyd, Life of. Cary, T. G. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) 416.3
PERON, François, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 25, 1611.1
PERPETUAL Curate. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.3
PERPETUUM Mobile; or, Search for Self-Motive Power. With Essay by H. Dircks . . . . . R. L.
PERRY, Amos. Carthage and Tunis. Past and Present 596.14
PERRY, Arthur Latham. Elements of Political Economy 1533.6
PERRY, J. R. Art of Stair Building . . . . . R. L.
PERRY, Matthew C. Expedition to China Seas and Japan. *See* Hawks, F. L. 1137.1
Same. *See* United States. Navy Department . . . . . R. L.
PERSEPOLIS. *See* Myers, P. V. N. Remains of Lost Empires . . . 1136.7
PERSIA: —
Felibien, — Tent of Darius; or, Queens of Persia at Feet of Alexander. London, 1703 . . . . . R. L.
Fraser, J. B. Historical Account of 595.5
Morier, J. Journey through 1137.9
Second Journey through 1137.10
Rawlinson, G. Five Great Oriental Monarchies 597.1
PERSIANI, Fanny. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
PERSIUS Flaccus. Satires. *See* Juvenalis, D. J.
PERSPECTIVE, Elements of. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
PERSUASION. Austen, Jane 142.6
PERU: —
Hall, B. Voyages: Journal written on Coast of . . .Vol. 2, 3, 1113.1, 1156.2
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of. (1528–50.) 2 vols. 561.25
Rivero, M. E., and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian Antiquities . . . 1738.1
Trueba-y-Cosio, T. de. Conquest of, by the Spaniards 561 20
Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in 1157.15
PETER I., the Great, Emperor of Russia, Memoir of. Barrow, J. . . . 526.17
PETER, of Blois. Continuations of Ingulph's Chronicle 531.3
PETER Gott, the Cape Ann Fisherman. Reynolds, Joseph . . . C. A., 212.9
PETER Simple. Marryat, Frederick 317.12
PETER the Whaler. Kingston, William H. G. 359.12
PETERBOROUGH, Countess of. *See* Robinson, Anastasia.
PETERS, Frederick G. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
PETION, Alexandre. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
PETO, Sir S. Morton. Resources and Prospects of America. 1866 . . 1171.7
PETRA in 1839. Kinnear, J. 1134.23

PETRARCH. Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems. With Life by T. Campbell 2435.23
Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . Vol. 1, 1236.6
PETRIFACTIONS and their Teachings. Mantell, G. A. 1624.11
PEVERIL of the Peak. Scott, Sir Walter 116.15
PEYTON, William Madison, Memoir of. Peyton, John L. 454.4
PFEIFFER, Ida.
Lady's Voyage round the World 1113 5
Lady's Second Voyage round the World 1113.6
Last Travels of. With Memoir of Author 1113.7
PHANTASTES. MacDonald, George 138.7
PHANTOM Ship. Marryat, Frederick 317.13
PHARSALIA. Lucan, M. A. 2432.13
PHASES of Thought. Cameron, John 1234.5
PHELPS, A. A. Argument for the Perpetuity of the Sabbath 1435.18
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart.
Gates Ajar 257.1
Hedged In 257.2
Men, Women, and Ghosts 257.3
No News; Tenth of January; Night Watches; Day of my Death; "Little Tommy Tucker;" One of the Elect; What was the Matter? In the Gray Goth; Calico; Kentucky's Ghost.
Silent Partner 257.4
PHEMIE's Temptation. Terhune, Mary V. 238.10
PHIL the Fiddler. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 356.3
PHILADELPHIA: —
Academy of Natural Sciences. Act of Incorporation and By-Laws. Catalogue of the Library. 1836 . . . . . R. L.
Loganian Library. Catalogue. 1837 . . . . . R. L.
PHILADELPHIA Library Company. Vols. 1–3. 1856 . . . . . R. L.
Supplement. 1844–49 . . . . . R. L.
PHILIP II. of Spain.
Gayarré, C. Philip II. of Spain 528.20
Prescott, W. H. History of 581.5
PHILIP III. and IV. of Spain. *See* Gongora 2435.19
PHILIP, Robert. Life and Times of Rev. George Whitefield 512.8
PHILIP, Adventures of. Thackeray, W. M. 2 vols. 127.6
PHILIP Augustus. James, G. P. R. 113.17
PHILIPPA of Hainault. *See* Strickland, A. Queens of England. Vol. 2, 463.4
PHILIPPART, John. Memoirs and Campaigns of Charles John of Sweden 526.11
PHILIPPINE Islands. Bowring, Sir J. 1131.14
PHILIPS, Ambrose. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
PHILIPS, John. *See* Johnson, S. Lives of English Poets . . . Vol. 1, 461.5
PHILIPSE, Mary. *See* Morris, Mary Philipse.
PHILLEO, C. W. Twice Married 212.11
PHILLIPS, Charles. Curran and his Contemporaries 518.3

PHILLIPS, Wendell. Speeches, Lectures, and Letters: 1326.7

Murder of Lovejoy; Woman's Rights; Public Opinion; Surrender of Sims; Sims's Anniversary; Philosophy of the Abolition Movement; Removal of Judge Loring; Boston Mob; Pilgrims; Letter to Judge Shaw and President Walker; Idols; Harper's Ferry; Burial of John Brown; Lincoln's Election; Mobs and Education; Disunion; Progress; Under the Flag; War for the Union; Cabinet; Letter to the Tribune; Toussaint l'Ouverture; Metropolitan Police; State of the Country.

Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
PHILO: an Evangeliad. Judd, S. 2424.26
PHILOLOGY: —
Earle, J. Philology of the English Tongue 1211.1
Hall, F. Exemplifications of False 1212.7
PHILOSOPHY: —
Bowen, F. Essays on Subjects connected with Speculative 1523.7
Campbell, G. J. D., Duke of Argyll. Reign of Law 1523.11
Cousin, V. Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good . . 1524.7
Field, G. Analogical Philosophy . . . . . R. L.
Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on 1524.6
Hobbes, T. Opera Philosophica. 5 vols. 1226.2
Journal of Speculative Philosophy. 5 vols. in 4 . . . . . 1524.9
Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of. 2 vols. 1524.2
Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences 1523.3
McCosh, J. Scottish 1524.10
Martineau, J. Philosophical Essays 1524.1
Mill, J. Fragment on Mackintosh 1524.5
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions. 4 vols. 1236.1
Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy 1523.9
Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte 1523.8
Morley, J. On Compromise 1524.12
Spencer, H. First Principles of a New System of 1523.15
Illustrations of Universal Progress 1523.14
Principles of Biology. 2 vols. 1523.17
Stanley, T. History of. Lond. 1701 . . . . . R. L.
Stewart, D. Philosophical Essays. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 5, 1525.1
Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy. (Works.) Vol. 1, 1525.1
Taylor, T. Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle . . . . . R. L.
PHILOSOPHICAL Writers, Essays on. De Quincey, T. 2 vols. 1232.11
PHILOSOPHY of a Future State. Dick, T. . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.7
PHILOSOPHY of Religion. Dick, T. . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.7
PHILOTHEA. Child, Lydia Maria 231.7
PHILP, James. Philp's Washington Described. *See* Haley, W. D. . . 1177.6
PHIN, John. Open Air Grape Culture, and Manufacture of Wine . . 1712.17
PHINEAS Finn. Trollope, Anthony. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 124.7
PHINEAS Redux. Trollope, Anthony 129.25
PHIPSON, T. L. Phosphorescence 1635.1

Phœnix, John, [*pseud.*]. *See* Derby, George H.
Phœnixiana. Derby, George H. 1327.13
Phosphorescence. Phipson, T. L. 1635.1
Photography : —
Ayres, G. B. How to Paint Photographs . . . . . R. L.
Delamotte, P. H. Practice of . . . . . R. L.
Sutton, T., and Dawson, G. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Phrenology, Self-Instructor in. Fowler, O. S. and L. N. 1547.7
Physical Education : —
Channing, W. Physical Education 1547.4
Jacques, D. H. Hints toward Physical Perfection 1547.8
See, also, Calisthenics.
Physical Geography : —
Cornell, S. S. Physical Geography . . . . . R. L.
Guyot, A. Earth and Man : Lectures on . . . . . R. L., 1623.13
Hartt, C. F. Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil 1157.5
Higgins, W. M. The Earth : its Physical Condition 1623.1
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos 1616.5
Marsh, G. P. Man and Nature ; or, Physical Geography modified by Human Action 1626.8
Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea 1626.1
Milner, T. Gallery of Nature : Tour through Creation . . . . . R. L.
Gallery of Nature : Wonders of Earth, &c. . . . . R. L.
Page, D. Handbook of Terms used in Geology and . . . . . R. L.
Robinson, E. Physical Geography of Holy Land 1135.12
Somerville, M. Physical Geography 1623.15
Wonders of the World 1623.2
See, also, Ocean, Microscope, Sea.
Physician's Vacation ; or, A Summer in Europe. Channing, W. . . 1116.6
Physics : —
Arnott, N. Elements of 1634.17
Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics 1533.5
Ganot, A. Cours de Physique 207.5
Elementary Treatise on 1634.5
See, also, Natural Philosophy.
Physiology : —
Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Comparative . . . . . R. L., 1613.24
Beecher, C. E. Physiology and Calisthenics 1547.5
Carpenter, W. B. Principles of Human 1548.6
Combe, A. Principles of 1547.1
Combe, G. Constitution of Man 1547.3
Dana, A. H. Inductive Inquiries in 1523.4
Flint, A. Physiological Effects of Severe Muscular Exercise . . . 1548.12
Physiology of Man 1548.5
Griscom, J. H. Animal Mechanism and 1547.2

PHYSIOLOGY (*continued*).
Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its Derangements 1546.15
Jarvis, E. Elements of Physiology . . . . . C. A.
Physiology and Laws of Health . . . . . C. A.
Lewes, G. H. Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. 1547.9
Liebig, J. Animal Chemistry. Cambridge. 1842 . . . . . 1637.23
Same. New York. 1852 . . . . . 1637.24
Chemistry applied to Agriculture and 1637.16
Macé, J. History of a Mouthful of Bread 1546.13
Servants of the Stomach 1546.11
PIATT, Mrs. S. M. B. Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, &c. 2425.20
PICARD, Ernest. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
PICCOLOMINI, Marietta, afterwards Gaetani, Marquise. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
PICKERING, ——. Greek and English Lexicon. 1829 . . . . . R. L.
PICKERING, Ellen. Novels: 159.7
Nan Darrell; Squire; Agnes Searle; Expectant; Grandfather.

PICKERING, Timothy, Life of. Pickering, O., and Upham, C. W. 4 vols. 426.8
PICKWICK Papers. Dickens, Charles (J. H.). 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 126.4
PICTURES. Tieck, Lewis 265.7
PICTURES from Italy. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 126.5
PICTURES of Country Life. Cary, Alice 252.7
PICTURES of Travel in Sweden, Hartz Mountains, and Switzerland. Andersen, H. C. 1115.12
PIETY, Exercises of. Zollikofer, G. J. 1421.21
PIERCE, Edward L. Index of Special Railroad Laws of Mass. . . . R. L.
PIERCE, Franklin.
Bartlett, D. W. Life of 452.9
Hawthorne, N. Life of . . . . . C. A., 452.3
Livingston, J. Eminent Living Americans 417.10
PIERCE, Gilbert A. Dickens Dictionary. With Additions by W. A. Wheeler . . . . . R. L.
PIERCES, Genealogy of. *See* Locke, J. G. . . . . R. L.
PIGEONS. Selby, J. P. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 1611.1
PIKE, J. G. Guide for Young Disciples 1421.14
PIKE, Mary H. [*Mary Langdon.*] Ida May 251.1
PIKE, Nicolas. Sub-Tropical Rambles: Adventures in Mauritius Island 1154.25
PIKE, S., and Hayward, S. Cases of Conscience answered 1432.17
PIKE, Zebulon M. Expedition to discover the Sources of the Mississippi 1175.6
Whiting, H. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . Vol. 5, 415.2
PILAT, I. A. Catalogue of Plants in Central Park. *See* Rawolle, C. R. L.
PILGRIM Memorials. Russell, W. S. 1173.16
PILGRIM'S Progress. Bunyan, John 1422.16
PILGRIMS of Boston, and their Descendants. Bridgman, T. 416.4
PILGRIMS of the Rhine. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 115.5

PILKINGTON, James. Works: 1354.3

Biographical Notice; Commentary on Haggai, Obadiah, and Nehemiah; Burning of St. Paul's Church; Addition and Confutation of the Addition; Answers to Popish Questions; Miscellaneous Pieces.

PILLARS of the House. Yonge, Charlotte M. 5 vols. in 2 . . . . . 156.20
PILOT. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.2
PILPAY, or Bidpai. Fables 2445.1
PINDAR. Odes. Tr. by D. W. Turner. With Metrical Version by A. Moore 2432.19
PINDAR, Peter, [*pseud.*]. *See* Wolcott, John.
PINK and White Tyranny. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 247.5
PINKERTON, John. History of Scotland. (1371–1542.) 2 vols. . . 558.4
PINKERTON, Robert. Present State of the Greek Church in Russia . . 1413.2
PINKHAM, T. J. Farming as it is: a Treatise on Agriculture 1714.25
PINKNEY, William, Life of. Wheaton, H. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) Vol. 6, 415.1
PIOBERT, G.
Cours d'Artillerie . . . . . R. L.
Traite d'Artillerie . . . . . R. L.

Plates to the preceding works are bound in one volume.

PIONEER Boy (Abraham Lincoln), and how he became President. Thayer, W. M. 337.6
PIONEERS. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.5
PIONEERS. Cooper, J. Fenimore 227.10
PIONEERS of France in the New World. Parkman, F., Jr. 561.16
PIOTROWSKI, Rufin. My Escape from Siberia 1133.16
PIOZZI, Hester Lynch, Mrs. Thrale.
Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson 474.1
Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains 472.4
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.3
PIRATE. Scott, Sir Walter 116.13
PITCAIRN Island: —
Barrow, Sir J. Description of 1154.4
Belcher, D., Lady. Mutineers of the Bounty, and their Descendants in 1154.5
PITEZEL, John H.
Lights and Shades of Missionary Life during Nine Years in Region of Lake Superior 1174.20
Stray Leaves from the Budget of an Itinerant 1333.6
PITT, Christopher. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
PITT, William, Earl of Chatham.
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . Vols. 3, 6, 1236.6
Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography 413.4
PITT, William (the younger). *See* Smith, G. Three English Statesmen 547.1

PITTS STREET CHAPEL LECTURES: 1514.12

Adams, Nehemiah.
Clark, William R.
Dewey, Orville.
Randall, George M.
Sykes, James N.
Thayer, Thomas B.

PITTSBURGH: —

Craig, N B. History of 1724.1

Thurston, G. Pittsburgh as it is. 1857 . . . . . R. L.

PITTSFIELD, Mass., History of. 1734–1800. Smith, J. E. A. 1726.5

PITTSTON, Me., History of. Hanson, J. W. 1722.1

PLACE in thy Memory. De Kroyft, S. H. 1331.12

PLACIDO. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8

PLAIN Talk and Friendly Advice to Domestics 1531.12

PLAIN Talks on Familiar Subjects. Holland, J. G. 1337.8

PLANCHÉ, J. R. Personal Reminiscences. *See* Chorley, H. F. . . . 475.25

PLANCHETTE; or, The Despair of Science. Sargent, E. 1553.3

PLANE and Plank. Adams, William T. 313.2

PLANETARY and Stellar Worlds. Mitchell, O. M. 1636.14

PLANT Hunters. Reid, Mayne 316.14

PLANTS under Domestication. Darwin, C. 2 vols. 1617.3

PLATE River, Brazil and the. Hadfield, W. 1157.3

PLATINUM, Lecture on. *See* Faraday, M. 1637.2

PLATO: —

Dialogues. Tr. with Analyses, by B. Jowett. 4 vols. 2437.11

Vol. I. Charmides; Lysis; Laches; Protagoras; Euthydemus; Ion; Meno; Euthyphro; Apology; Crito; Phædo; Symposium; Phædrus; Cratylus.
II. Republic; Timæus; Critias.
III. Gorgias; Philebus; Parmenides; Theætetus; Sophist; Statesman.
IV. Laws; Lesser Hippias; First Alcibiades; Menexenus; Index of Persons and Places.

Works. Tr. by H. Cary and others. 6 vols. 2432 20

Vol. I. Apology of Socrates; Crito; Phædo; Gorgias; Protagoras; Phædrus; Theætetus; Euthyphron; Lysis.
II. Republic: Timæus; Critias.
III. Meno; Euthydemus; Sophist; Statesman; Cratylus; Parmenides; Banquet.
IV. Philebus; Charmides; Laches; Menexenus; Hippias Major; Hippias Minor; Ion; First Alcibiades; Second Alcibiades; Theages; Rivals; Hipparchus; Minos; Clitopho; Epistles.
V. The Laws.
VI. Doubtful Works: Epinomis; Axiochus; Eryxias; Virtue; Justice; Sisyphus; Demodocus; Definitions; Timæus Locrus; with Lives of Plato, by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius, and Olympiodorus. Introductions to his Doctrines by Alcinous and Albinus.

Emerson, R. W. Representative Men . . . . . C. A., 1334.4

Proclus. Commentaries on the Timæus of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Six Books on the Theology of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

PLAUTUS, T. M. Comedies. Tr. by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. 2433.2

Vol. I. Trinummus; Miles Gloriosus; Bacchides; Stichus; Pseudolus; Menæchmi; Aulularia; Captivi; Asinaria; Curculio.

PLAUTUS, T. M. Comedies (*continued*).

Vol. II. Amphitryon; Rudens; Mercator; Cistellaria; Truculentus; Persa; Casina; Pœnulus; Epidicus; Mostellaria; Fragments.

PLAY and Profit in my Garden. Roe, E. P. 1711.23

PLAYBOOK of Metals. Pepper, John H. 347.11

PLAYS and Puritans. Kingsley, Charles 136.6

PLEASANT Cove Series. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.

PLEIAD: Evidences of Christianity. Wrangham, F. 1423.4

PLINY, the Elder. Natural History. Tr. by Bostock and Riley. 6 vols. 2433.3

Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 1611.1

PLINY, the Younger. Letters. Tr. by W. Melmoth. 2 vols. 2437.1

PLON, Eugene. Thorvaldsen: his Life and Works. Tr. by I. M. Luyster 526.13

PLUTARCH: —

Lives. Tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. 6 vols. 521.1

Vol. I. Camillus.
Lycurgus.
Numa.
Pericles.
Plutarch.
Publicola.
Romulus.
Solon.
Themistocles.
Theseus.
II. Æmilius, P.
Alcibiades.
Aristides.
Cato the Censor.
Coriolanus.
Fabius Maximus.
Flaminius, T. Q.
Marcellus.
Pelopidas.
Philopœmen.
Timoleon.
III. Cimon.
Crassus, M.
Eumenes.
Lucullus.
Lysander.
Marius, C.
Nicias.
Pyrrhus.
Sertorius.
Sylla.
IV. Agesilaus.
Agis.
Alexander.
Cæsar.
Cato the Younger.
Cleomenes.
Pompey.
Phocion.
V. Antony.
Aratus.
Artaxerxes.
Brutus.
Cicero.
Demetrius.
Demosthenes.
Dion.
Galba.
Gracchus, C.
Gracchus, T.
Otho.
VI. Chron. Table.
Index.
Weights.

NOTE. — The Contents of these volumes are not separately catalogued.

Morals. Edited by W. W. Goodwin. Introduction by R. W. Emerson. 5 vols. 1352.3

PLYMOUTH, Mass.: —

Eight Discourses at Plymouth, on Anniversary of the Landing of our Fathers 1521.2

Pilgrim Society. Celebration at, Dec. 21, 1870 . . . . . 1727.12

Russell, W. S. Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide to 1173.16

Thacher, J. History of. 1620–1832. . . . . 1727.11

PLYMOUTH Colony: —

Bradford, W. History of Plymouth Plantation 564.20

Compact, Charter, and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth . . . 1537.7

Shurtleff, N. B., and Pulsifer, D., Editors. Records of Colony of New Plymouth. For Contents, *see* Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.

See, also, Massachusetts.

POACHER. Marryat, Frederick 317.14

Pococke, Edward. India in Greece; or, Truth in Mythology . . . 591.10
Pococke, Richard. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. Vol. 2,411.3
Poe, Edgar Allen.
Raven, and other Poems 2422.20
Works: with Memoir by R. W. Griswold. 4 vols. 1333.2
Vol. I. Tales. Vol. III. The Literati.
II. Tales and Poems. IV. Arthur Gordon Pym, Miscellanies.
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Poet at the Breakfast Table. Holmes, O. W. 1336.15
Poet's Bazaar: Travel in Germany, Italy, &c. Andersen, H. C. . . 1115.11
Poet's Journal. Taylor, (J.) B. 2422.10
Poetry: —
Allston, W. Lectures on Art and Poems 1557.1
Griswold, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America 2418.17
Herder, J. G. Spirit of Hebrew Poetry 1213.2
Lessing, G. E. Laocoön: Essay on the Limits of 1556.23
Poetry. Collections: —
Aytoun, W. E., and Martin, T. Book of Ballads 2417.22
Barnes, W. Poems in Dorset Dialect 2417.9
Child, F. J. English and Scottish Ballads. 8 vols. 2411.2
Dana, C. A. Household Book of Poetry 2418.11
Ellis, G. Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances 2417.11
Emerson, R. W. Parnassus . . . . . C. A., 2418.18
Griswold, R. W. Female Poets of America 2418.16
Poets and Poetry of America 2418.17
Hunt, L. Selections from the English Poets 2417.16
Hunt, L., and Lee, S. A. Book of the Sonnet. 2 vols. 2417.7
Jenks, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language 2418.14
Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads 2417.15
Moore, F. Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution 2417 13
Morgan, J. A. Macaronic Poetry 2417.5
Palgrave, F. T. Golden Treasury 2417.2
Palmer, R. Book of Praise 2417.4
Percy, T. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry 2418.12
Richardson, A. S. Songs from the Old Dramatists 2417.23
Sea and Shore 2418.10
Slave Songs of the United States 2418.8
Spear, C. Voices from Prison 2417.1
Thompson, A. C. Hymns on Heaven 2417.19
Waif; a Collections of Poems 2417.3
Poets: —
De Quincey, T. Essay on the 1232.8
Griswold, R. W. Female Poets of America 2418.16
Poets and Poetry of America 2418.17
Hazlitt, W. Lectures on English 1215.10, 1215.11
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of the British 1313.1

POETS (*continued*).
Hunt, L. Italian 1235.5
Jameson, A. Memoirs of the Loves of 1218.4
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English . . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.2, 461.5
Specimens of Greek and Roman Classic Poets from Homer to Tryphiodorus. 3 vols. 2436.9
POINTS of History. For Contents, *see* Roman Catholic Church . . . 1411.1
POLAND, History of. Fletcher, J. 583.17
POLAR Seas. *See* Arctic Regions.
POLARIS Expedition, History of. Ed. by E. V. Blake 1165.8
POLE, William.
Chapters on Professional Works of Stephenson. *See* Jeaffreson, J. C. 466.10
Iron as a Material of Construction: Handbook for Students in Engineering . . . . . R. L.
POLICE: —
Baker, L. C. United States Secret Service 1535.12
McWatters, G. S. Knots Untied 1535.11
Savage, E. H. Boston Watch and 1535.10
POLITICAL Economy: —
Bastiat, F. Harmonies of 1534.2
Boeckh, A. Public Economy of the Athenians 1533.12
Carey, H. C. Past, the Present, the Future 1534.1
De Quincey, T. Logic of 1232.17
Greeley, H. Essays on 1533.2
Illustrations of. *See* Martineau, Harriet.
Knight, C. Knowledge is Power 1533.8
Malthus, T. R. Principles of 1533.13
Marcet, J. H. Conversations on 1533.3
Perry, A. L. Elements of 1533.6
Ruskin, J. Munera Pulveris: Essays on . . . . . R. L.
Political Economy of Art . . . . . R. L.
"Unto this Last:" Essays on . . . . . R. L.
Say, J. B. Treatise on 1534.3
Seaman, E. C. Essays on Progress of Nations 1533.9
Smith, A. Wealth of Nations. 3 vols. 1533.1
Stewart, D. Lectures on. (Works.) . . . . . Vols. 8–9, 1525.1
Wayland, F. Elements of 1533.7
POLITICAL Landmarks. Munger, D. 1536.9
POLITICAL Parties in the United States. Van Buren, M. 1536.11
POLITICAL Science: —
Aristotle. Politics and Economics 2431.7
Bagehot, W. Physics and Politics 1533.5
Fawcett, H. and M. G. Essays on Social and Political Subjects . . 1532.16
Mill, J. S. Dissertations and Discussions. 4 vols. 1236.1
Nordhoff, C. Politics for Young Americans 1536.10
Paley, W. Moral and Political Philosophy 1352.1, 1351.1

Political Science (*continued*).
Smith, S. S. Lectures on Moral and Political Philosophy 1351.17
Spencer, H. Essays: Moral, Political, and Æsthetic 1523.16
Tocqueville, A. (C. H.) C. de. Democracy in America 1536.8
Political Writings: —
Cobbett, W. Political Works. 6 vols. 1238.10
Cobden, R. Political Writings. 2 vols. 1227.2
Kennedy, J. P. Political and Official Papers 1337.17
Paine, T. Political Writings. 2 vols. 1325.6
Woodbury, L. Political Writings . . . . . Vol. 1, 1325.2
Politician 211.8
Pollard, Edward A. Black Diamonds 1543.1
Polo, Marco. Travels 1136.2
St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3
Pollok, Robert. Course of Time 2416.14
Pomfret, John. *See* Johnson, S. Lives of English Poets . . Vol. 1, 461.5
Pompeii: —
Adams, W. H. D. Buried Cities of Campania 1124.3
Dyer, T. H. Pompeii; its History and Antiquities 1124.25
Gell, Sir W., and Gandy, J. P. Pompeiana . . . . . R. L.
Pompeii. 2 vols. 1124.2
Pontiac, History of the Conspiracy of. Parkman, F., Jr. 561.6
Poor, Henry V. History of Railroads and Canals of U. S. With Maps R. L.
Poor and Proud. Adams, William T. 311.17
Poor Christine. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.19
Poor Laws and Paupers. Martineau, Harriet 321.13
Poor Miss Finch. Collins, Wilkie (W.). 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 123.9
Poore, Ben: Perley. Congressional Directory. 1874 . . . . . R. L.
Pope, Alexander.
Poetical Works. Life by A. Dyce. 3 vols. 2413.3
Same. Ed. by R. Carruthers. 2 vols. 2416.20
De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays 1232.2
Essays on the Poets 1232.8
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors 1316.15
Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
Stephen, L. Hours in a Library 1214.14
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
Pope and the Council. By Janus 1411.5
Popes: —
Döllinger, J. J. I. von. Fables respecting Popes in Middle Ages . . 1411.6
Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, including the . . . 1412.1
Ranke, L. History of the Popes. 3 vols. 1411.7
Roscoe, W. Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 525.10

POPULAR Errors. Timbs, John 1553.16
POPULAR Science Monthly. Ed. by E. L. Youmans. Vols. 1–4. New York. 1872–74 . . . . . 1892.6
PORCELAIN, Manual of Pottery and. Treadwell, J. H. 1555 4
PORSON, Richard. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
PORTENT. MacDonald, George 138 8
PORTER, Anna Maria. Fast of St. Magdalen. 2 vols. 148.1
PORTER, David D.
Chesney, C. C. Essays in Military Biography 414.8
Hamersly, L. R. Records of Living Officers of U. S. N. 417.7
PORTER, Jane.
Pastor's Fireside 148.2
Scottish Chiefs 148.4
Thaddeus of Warsaw 148.3
PORTER, John L.
Five Years in Damascus. 2 vols. 1134.16
Giant Cities of Bashan; and Syria's Holy Places 1134.4
PORTER, Noah. American Colleges and the American Public 1348.13
PORTER'S Catechism of Health 1546.24
PORTRAITS of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen. With Memoirs: 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Ashburton, Lord.
Beresford, Viscount.
Bexley, Lord.
Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Canterbury, Lord Viscount.
Castlereagh, Lord Viscount.
Croker, John Wilson.
De Gray, Earl.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
Dottin, Abel Rous.
Follett, Sir William W.
Forbes, Lord.
Hardinge, Sir Henry.
Herries, John C.
Howe, Earl.
Inglis, Sir Robert H.
Jackson, Joseph D.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy.
Limerick, Earl of.
Lyndhurst, Lord.
Maidstone, Lord Viscount.
Murray, Sir George.
Newcastle, Duke of.
Northumberland, Duke of.
O'Neill, Earl.
Peel, Sir Robert.
Pembroke, Earl of.
Pollock, Sir Frederick.
Rolle, Lord.
Sugden, Sir Edward B.
Tennent, Sir James E.
Trench, Sir Frederick.
Wellington, Duke of.
Wetherell, Sir Charles.
Wharncliffe, Lord.
Winchilsea, Earl of.

Vol. II. Abinger, Lord.
Ashley, Lord.
Carnarvon, Earl of.
Cockburn, Sir George.
Delawarr, Earl.
Devon, Earl of.
Eliot, Lord.
Exeter, Lord Bishop of.
Fitzroygram, Sir Robert.
Gascoyne, Isaac.
Gladstone, W. Ewart.
Goulburn, Henry.
Haddington, Earl of.
Hamilton, George A.
Harrowby, Earl of.
Holmes, William.
Lefroy, Thomas.
Londonderry, Marquess of.
Lonsdale, Earl of.
Lyall, George.
Mahon, Lord.
Montrose, Duke of.
Munster, Earl of.
Percival, Alexander.
Ripon, Earl of.
Rochester, Lord Bishop of.
Rutland, Duke of.
Saltoun, Lord.
Sandon, Lord Viscount.
Shaw, Frederick.
Sidmouth, Lord Viscount.
Stanley, Lord.
Thesiger, Sir Frederick.
Thomond, Marquess.
Wallace, Lord.
Wynford, Lord.

NOTE. — The Contents of these volumes are not separately catalogued.

PORTSMOUTH Relief Association. *See* Virginia . . . . . R. L.
PORTUGAL, In Spain, and a Visit to. Andersen, H. C. 1128.7
POSEY, Thomas, Memoir of. Hall, James. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) Vol. 9, 415.2
POTHUAU, Louis Pierre Alexis. *See* Men of the Third Republic . . . 522.17
POTIPHAR Papers. Curtis, George William 217.15
POTOMAC, Army of.
Castleman, A. L. Army of Potomac. Behind the Scenes 565.17
McClellan, G. B. Organization and Campaigns of 565.31
Report on . . . . . R. L.
Reed, W. H. Hospital Life in 566.1
Swinton, W. Campaigns of 565.28
POTTER, C. E. History of Manchester, N.H. 1722.11
POTTERY and Porcelain. Treadwell, J. H. 1555.4
POUILLE, ——. Elemens de Physics. Atlas. (Text wanting.) . . . R. L.
POULTRY, Ornamental and Domestic. Dixon, E. S. 1716.9
POWERS, Hiram. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . . 416.6
PRACTICAL Magazine. Vols. 1–4. 1873–74 . . . . . R. L.
PRADT, M. de. Europe after Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle 572.5
PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth.
Lillian and other Poems 2416.27
Poems. With Memoir by D. Coleridge. 2 vols. 2416.25
Poetical Works. 2 vols 2416.26
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
PRAIRIE. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.3
PRANG'S Chromo. Journal of Popular Art. Vol. 1 . . . . . R. L.
PRATT, Benjamin. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
PRATT, Charles, Lord Camden. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians. 464.5
PRATT, Miss L. J. Sheaves of Love 326.15
PRAYER: —
Bickersteth, E. Treatise on 1434.2
Brooks, C. Family Prayer Book 1432.14
Clarke, J. F. Christian Doctrine of 1436.7
Cumming, J. Teach us to Pray 1432.2
Enfield, W. Prayers for the use of Families 1432.16
Greenwood, F. W. P. Liturgy for Use of Church at King's Chapel. With Family Prayers 1432.15
Manning, J. M. Helps to a Life of 1432.23
Prayer Book; and Companion for the Altar. Lond. 1762 . . . . R. L.
Prime, S. I. Five Years of Prayer, with the Answers 1434.3
Zollikofer, G. J. Devotional Exercises and Prayers 1432.20
PREACHER and the King. Bungener, L. 1522.20
PREACHING, Yale Lectures on. Beecher, H. W. 1522.19
PREBLE, Edward, Life of. Sabine, Lorenzo. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) Vol. 12, 415.2
PRECAUTION. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.4
PRECEPTOR. Dodsley, R. 2 vols. 1347.6

PRECIOUS STONES:—
Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and Precious Stones 1624.18
Hamlin, A. C. Tourmaline 1624.15
King, C. W. Precious Stones and Precious Metals . . . . . R. L.
PREFERMENT; or, My Uncle the Earl. Gore, C. G. F. 2 vols. . . . 143.13
PRE-HISTORIC Nations. Baldwin, J. D. 1617.15
PRE-HISTORIC Times. Lubbock, Sir J. 1618.4
PREMIUMS paid to Experience. Mayo, I. F. 145.6
PRENTISS, Elizabeth.
Aunt Jane's Hero 257.16
Nidworth, and his Three Magic Wands 257.14
Percys 257.15
Stepping Heavenward 257.17
PRENTISS, Seargent Smith, Memoir of. Edited by his Brother. 2 vols. 436.2
PRE-RAPHAELITISM. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L., 1557.10
PRESCOTT, George B. History of the Electric Telegraph 1552.13
PRESCOTT, James, Trial by Impeachment. 1821 . . . . . 1527.10
PRESCOTT, William Hickling.
Biographical and Critical Miscellanies: 1338.20

Charles B. Brown; Asylum for the Blind; Irving's Conquest of Granada; Cervantes; Sir Walter Scott; Chateaubriand's English Literature; Bancroft's United States; Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico; Molière; Italian Narrative Poetry; Poetry and Romance of the Italians; Scottish Song; Da Ponte's Observations; Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature.

Conquest of Mexico. (1516–47.) 3 vols. 561.23
Conquest of Peru. (1528–50.) 2 vols. 561.25
History of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 3 vols. 581.6
History of Philip II., King of Spain. 3 vols. 581.5
Life of Charles Brockden Brown. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . Vol. 1, 415.1
Ticknor, G. Life of 448.7
PRESENTIMENTS. Spencer, Bella Z. 233.9
PRESIDENT'S Daughters. Bremer, Fredrika. 2 vols. 269.13
PRESTON, Harriet W.
Aspendale 256.20
Love in the Nineteenth Century 256.21
PRESTON, Thomas S. Christ and the Church 1513.3
PRICE, Edward. Norway and its Scenery. Ed. by T. Forester . . . 1118.2
PRICE, Richard. Four Dissertations 1425.17
PRICE, Richard, and Priestley, Joseph. Sermons 1516.15
PRIDE and Prejudice. Austen, Jane 142.5
PRIESTLEY, Joseph.
Apostles after the Resurrection. *See* Evidences of Christianity . . . 1423.1
History of the Corruptions of Christianity. 2 vols. 1423.13
Sermons. *See* Price, R. 1516.15
Views of Christian Truth. Memoir by H. Ware, Jr. 1422.7

PRIME, Samuel Irenæus.

Five Years of Prayer, with the Answers 1434.3

Letters from Switzerland 1117.6

Memoirs of Rev. Nicholas Murray 423.15

Under the Trees 1336.21

PRIME, William C.

Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia 1151.19

O Mother Dear, Jerusalem! The Old Hymn, its Origin and Genealogy. 2424.18

PRIMEVAL World of Hebrew Tradition. Hedge, F. H. 1624.3

PRIMITIVE Culture. Tylor, E. B. 2 vols. 1618.2

PRINCE Society Publications: —

Andros Tracts: 3 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Memoir of Sir E. Andros, by W. H. Whitmore; Account of Late Revolution in New England, with Declaration of Inhabitants of Boston, April 18, 1689, by N. Byfield; State of New England; or, The Late Government vindicated, by J. Palmer; Revolution in New England justified, and the People justified, by J. Palmer; Proceedings of Andros and his Complices during his Government in New England; Charges against Andros and Others, from Mass. Archives; Treatment of Prisoners at Castle Island; Petition of the Inhabitants of Maine against the Revolution; Discourse concerning the laying the Hand on the Bible in Swearing, by S. Willard; Further Quæries on the Present State of New English Affairs.

II. Increase Mather, Agent of Mass. Colony; Narrative of Miseries of New-England under the Andros Government, by I. Mather; Present State of New-English Affairs in Letters from I. Mather; Vindication of New-England, by I. Mather; Petition of Inhabitants of Charlestown, 1689; People's Right to Election, by G. Bulkeley; New England Vindicated, by I. Mather; Answer of Mass. Agents to Randolph, 1690; Discourse against Restoring the Charters; State of New-England, by Mather; Proceedings against Andros, 1690; Account of the Revolution in New-England; New-England's Faction discovered; Reasons for Confirmations of the Charters, by Mather; Humble Address of the Publicans of New-England; Account of the Agents of New-England, 1691; Mather's Address to the Inhabitants, prefixed to his Sermon before General Court, 1693; Letters of the London Ministers, 1691; Mather's Reply to Calef, 1701; Cotton Mather's Political Fables.

III. Considerations against the Charter; Abstract of Laws of New-England; Report by Andros, of his Administration, 1690; Original Documents; Papers relating to Andros' Administration; Reprint of part of C. Mather's Memoirs of I. Mather; Appeal to the Men of New England, 1689; Papers relating to Randolph.

Sir William Alexander and American Colonization . . . . . R. L.

Memoir of Sir W. Alexander, by E. F. Slafter; Bibliography; Charter in Favor of Sir W. Alexander, by James I., 1621; Encouragement to Colonies, by Sir W. Alexander; Map of New Scotland; Novodamus Charter of New Scotland, 1625, by Charles I.; Roll of Knights Baronets of New Scotland; Charter of Country and Lordship of Canada, 1628; Patent of County of Canada and Long Island, 1635.

PRINCE and the Page. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.2

PRINCE'S Visit. Cordova, R. J. de 2425.16

PRINCESS and the Goblin. MacDonald, George 138.1

PRINCESS of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) . . . 266.2
PRINCESS of Thule. Black, William 139.1
PRINTER Boy; or, How Franklin made his Mark. Thayer, W. M. . . 337.7
PRINTING, Dictionary of the Art of. Savage, W. . . . . R. L.
PRIOR, Matthew. Poetical Works. Life by J. Mitford. 2 vols. . . . 2413.4
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
PRISONER'S Child. Spencer, Bella Z. 233.9
PRISONS, Reformatories, &c. : —
Boston Prison Discipline Society. Reports, 1st, 6th, 10th 1535.6
Haynes, G. Sketch of Massachusetts State Prison 1535.3
Pamphlets relating to. (Bound in 1 vol.) 1535.14
Pauperism and Crime in Michigan: with Gov. Bagley's Message on Penal Institutions 1535.8
Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad . . . . . R. L.
Sanford, H. S. Penal Codes in Europe . . . . . R. L.

See, also, International Penitentiary Congress, National Prison Association.

PRIVATE Life of an Eastern King 521.7
PRIVATE Miles O'Reilly. Halpine, Charles G. 218.1
PRIVATEERSMAN. Marryat, Frederick 317.15
PROBLEM of Human Destiny. Dewey, O. 1525.8
PROBLEMS of Life and Mind. Lewes, G. H. . . . . Vol. 1, 1525.3
PROCLUS.
Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato. Tr. by T. Taylor. 2 vols. . R. L.
Six Books on Theology of Plato. Tr. by T. Taylor. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
PROCTER, Adelaide A. Poems 2421.1
PROCTER, Bryan Waller [*Barry Cornwall*].
Charles Lamb. A Memoir 474.6
Essays and Tales in Prose. 2 vols. 111.15
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
PROCTOR, Edna Dean. A Russian Journey 1118.5
PROCTOR, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York 416.2

Angel, William G.
Baldwin, John.
Barker, George P.
Beardsley, Samuel.
Brady, James T.
Bryan, William G.
Butler, Benjamin F.
Cruger, Daniel.
Dickinson, Daniel S.
Fitzhugh, Samuel H.
Griffin, Ebenezer.
Hathaway, Samuel G.
Haven, S. K.
Hawley, William M.
Hill, Nicholas.
Hoffman, Nicholas.
Hosmer, George.
Lord, Daniel.
Marcy, W. L.
Marvin, Dudley.
Mathews, Vincent.
Mullett, James.
Noxon, B. Davis.
Reynolds, M. T.
Richardson, J. L.
Smith, Henry K.
Spencer, J. C.
Stewart, Alvan.
Tracy, A. H.
Van Buren, E.
Wells, Henry.
Worden, Alvah.
Young, John.

PROCTOR, Richard A.
Essays on Astronomy. With Sketch of Sir J. Herschel . . . . . R. L.
Light Science for Leisure Hours 1633.12
Moon 1636.19
New Star Atlas . . . . . R. L.
Sun 1636.18

PROFESSION is not Principle. Kennedy, Grace 148.7
PROFESSIONS and Trades. Hazen, E. 2 vols. 1554.11
PROFESSOR. Brontë, Charlotte 144.5
PROFESSOR at the Breakfast Table. Holmes, O. W. 1327.15, 1336.14
PROGRESS of Nations. Seaman, E. C. Two Series 1533.9
PROPHECIES : —
Faber, G. S. Dissertation on the 1435.5
View of the 1435.6
Newton, T. Dissertations on the 1435.4
PROPHETIC Voices concerning America. Sumner, C. 563.15
PROPHETS and Kings of the Old Testament. Maurice, F. D. 1517.7
PROSE Idylls. Kingsley, Charles 1235.16
PROTESTANT Episcopal Church. *See* Wilson, W. D. Church Identified. 1413.5
PROUD Miss MacBride. Saxe, J. G. 2423.26
PROVERBIAL Philosophy. Tupper, M. F. 1523.1
PROVERBS : —
Bohn, H. G. Hand-Book of . . . . . R. L.
Trench, R. C. Lessons in 1211.5
PROVINCIAL Letters. Pascal, B. 1412.2
PROVOST. Galt, John 132.4
PRUDENCE Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B. 218.18
PRUE and I. Curtis, George William 217.13
PRUSSIA : —
Adams, W. T. Northern Lands; or, Young America in 314.9
Carlyle, T. History of Frederic the Great. 6 vols. 526.2
Cousin, V. Report on the State of Public Instruction in 1346.8
Ellis, G. (J. W.) A., Lord Dover. Life of Frederic II. 2 vols. . . 526.1
Stowe, C. E. Prussian System of Public Instruction 1346.1
PSALMS. Watts, I. Psalms of David applied to Christian Worship . 1421.2

See, also, Bible, Hymns.

PSEUDONYMS. *See* Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction . . . . . R. L.
PSYCHE'S Art. Alcott, Louisa M. (Three Proverb Stories.) . . . . C. A.
PSYCHOLOGY, Fragment of a Work on. Follen, C. (Works.) Vol. 3, 1333.12

See, also, Mental Philosophy.

PUBLIC and Parlor Readings. *See* Monroe, L. B.
PUBLIC Ledger Almanacs. 1870–74. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
PULASKI, Casimir, Count, Life of. Sparks, J. (Amer. Biog.) . Vol. 4, 415.2
PULCI, Luigi. *See* Hunt, (J. H.) L. Italian Poets 1235.5
PULLAN, R. Popplewell. Byzantine Architecture. *See* Texier, C. . . R. L.
PULSIFER, David. Colony of New Plymouth. *See* Massachusetts . . R. L.
PULTOWA, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12
PUMPELLY, Raphael. Across America and Asia 1112.7
PUNCH; or, The London Charivari. Vols. 1–65. 1841–73 . . . . R. L.
PUNCH'S Complete Letter Writer. Jerrold, Douglas. (Works.) Vol. 3, 137.18

PUNCH'S Letters to his Son. Jerrold, Douglas. (Works.) . . . Vol. 1, 137.18
PUNGENT, Pierce. Chit-Chat of Humor, Wit, and Anecdote 1327.1
PUNSHON, W. Morley. Lectures and Sermons 1515.14
PURDON, John. Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania. 1700–1824 . . R. L.
PURITAN Commonwealth in Massachusetts. (1620–89.) Oliver, P. . 564.16
PURITANS : —
Hopkins, S. Puritans. 2 vols. 1416.1
Neal, D. History of the. 5 vols. 1416.2
PURLEY, Diversions of. Tooke, J. Horne. 1212.12
PURVIS, Robert. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
PUSEY, Edward B. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age . . . 1234.12
PUT Yourself in his Place. Reade, Charles 134.8
PUTNAM, Mrs. E. T. H. [*Thrace Talmon.*] Edith Hale 213.19
PUTNAM, Mary Lowell.
Fifteen Days : An Extract from Edward Colvil's Journal 254.1
Record of an Obscure Man 254.2
Tragedy of Errors 2427.12
Tragedy of Success 2427.13
PUTNAM'S Monthly Magazine. Vols. 1–10. N. York, 1853–57. 10 vols. 2324.2
PYM, John.
Forster, J. Statesman of the Commonwealth of England 464.4
Smith, G. Three English Statesmen 547.1
PYNE, Louisa. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Songs 412.7
PYRENEES : —
Inglis, H. D. Switzerland, South of France, and 1117.1
Malcolm, J. Campaign in . . . . . Vol. 1, 571.12
Taine, H. A. Tour through the 1128.14

Q.

Q. Q., Contributions of. Taylor, Jane. 2 vols. 1218.1
QUACKERY Unmasked. King, D. 1547.18
QUADRUPEDS : —
Bell, T. British 1616.25
Emmons, E. Report on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts 1622.25
Jardine, Sir W. Thick-Skinned Quadrupeds. (Naturalist's Library.) Vol. 23, 1611.1
Macgillivray, W. British Quadrupeds. (Naturalist's Library.) Vol. 17, 1611.1
Menageries. 2 vols. 1613.18

See, also, Animals, Mammalia, Natural History.

QUAKERS in New England. Hallowell, R. P. 564.23
QUARANTINE and Sanitary Convention. New York, 1859 . . . . R. L.
QUARTERLY Review. Vols. 27–36. Boston, 1822–1827. 10 vols. . . 2325.1

NOTE. — The Numbers for January, 1823, and January, 1827, are missing.

Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine C. Life of Raffaello. *See* Duppa, R. 525.2
Queechy. Warner, Susan 237.5
Queen Mab. Kavanagh, Julia 155.9
Queen of Hearts. Collins, Wilkie (W.) 123.10
Queen of the Air. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
Queens: —
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and 413.1
Dixon, W. H. History of Two Queens: Catharine of Aragon; Anne Boleyn 463.10
Hall, Mrs. M. Queens of England before the Norman Conquest . . 463.3
Strickland, A. Queens of England from the Norman Conquest . . 463.4
Queens of American Society. Ellet, Elizabeth F. 416.12
Queens of Song. Clayton, Ellen C. 412.7
Quentin Durward. Scott, Sir Walter 117.2
Quiet Miss Godolphin. Garrett, Ruth 145.1
Quiet Nook in the Jura. Ruffini, John 137.16
Quinby, M. Mysteries of Bee-Keeping explained 1711.18
Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy 448.4
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., Life of. Quincy, Josiah 448.5
Quincy, Josiah.
Life of John Quincy Adams 434.2
Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr. 448.5
Life of Major Samuel Shaw. *See* Shaw's Journal 427.4
Municipal History of Boston. 1630–1830 . . . . . 1727.22
Quincy, E. Life of 448.4
Quincy, Mass., History of. Whitney, G. (Pamphlets bound.) . . . 1726.4
Quintus Fixlein. Richter, Jean Paul F. 267.1
Quits. Tautphœus, Baroness J. M. von 144.11
Quodlibet; containing some Annals thereof. Kennedy, J. P. . . . 223.11
Quotations: —
Allibone, S. A. Poetical . . . . . R. L.
Bartlett, J. Familiar . . . . . R. L.
Mac Donnel, D. E. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.

R.

Races. *See* Ethnology.
Rachel Gray. Kavanagh, Julia 155.10
Rachel Ray. Trollope, Anthony. 2 vols. 124.8
Radcliffe, Ann.
Mysteries of Udolpho 148.5
Romance of the Forest 148.6
Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters 463.1
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.6

RADIATION. Tyndall, J. 1635.10
RADICAL Problems. Bartol, C. A. 1523.5
RAE, W. F. Westward by Rail: New Route to the East 1174.18
RAEBURN, Sir Henry. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Painters. Vol. 4, 411.2
RAFFAELLO Santi. *See* Santi.
RAFFLES, Lady. Memoir of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. 2 vols. . 515.15
RAFFLES, Thomas. Life and Ministry of Rev. Thomas Spencer . . . 511.4
RAFFLES, Sir Thomas Stamford.
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 8, 1611.1
Raffles, Lady. Memoir of 515.15
RAGANI, Giuseppa. *See* Grassini, Giuseppa.
RAGGED Dick. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.9
RAGGED Dick Series. *See* Alger, Horatio, Jr.
RAGLAN, J. H. F. Somerset, Lord. *See* Martineau, H. Biog. Sketches 413.6
RAIKES, Thomas. Journal from 1831 to 1847. 2 vols. 478.23
RAILROADS: —
Boyd's Railroad Directory. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Dodd, G. Railways, Steamers, and Telegraphs 1552.11
Pamphlets on 1555.13
Poor, H. V. History of Railroads of U. S. With Maps . . . . R. L.
Railroad Commissioners' Report. *See* Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
Report on Practicability of a Railroad from Boston to Hudson River and Providence . . . . . R. L.
Vose, G. L. Manual for Railroad Engineers . . . . . R. L.
Whiting, W. Argument of. Case of Winans *vs.* Eaton *et al* . . . 1555.7

See, also, Steam Engines, Strength of Materials.

RAILROAD Jubilee: Celebration Commemorative of opening the Road between Boston and Canada 1555.14
RAILROAD Laws. *See* Mass. . . . . R. L.
RALE, Sebastian, Life of. Francis, Convers. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 7, 415.2
RALEIGH, Sir Walter. History of the World. Lond. 1666 . . . . R. L.
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
RALPH the Heir. Trollope, Anthony. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 124.9
RAMBLE round the World. Hübner, Baron de 1113.4
RAMBLER. Johnson, Samuel, and others. 4 vols. 1311.1
RAMBLES about the Country. Ellet, Elizabeth F. 322.4
RAMBLES among Words. Swinton, W. 1212.1
RAMESES the Great; or, Egypt 3,300 Years ago. Tugnot de Lanoye, F. 596.3
RAMSAY, Allan. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 4, 411.2
RAMSAY, David.
History of American Revolution. 2 vols. 562.10
Life of George Washington 428.4
RAMSAY, Edward Bannerman. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character 1121.3
RAMSDEN, Jesse. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9

RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee. 1769–1800 . . . . . 1725.22
RAN away to Sea. Reid, Mayne 316.15
RANALD Bannerman's Boyhood. MacDonald, George 138.5
RANCK, George W. History of Lexington, Kentucky 1725.19
RAND, Edward Sprague, Jr.
Bulbs 1711.33
Flowers for the Parlor and Garden 1711.31
Window-Gardener 1711.32
RANDALL, George M. Why I am a Churchman. *See* Pitts Street Chapel Lectures 1514.12
RANDALL, Henry S.
Breeds of Horses in the U. S. *See* Youatt, W. 1716.33
Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3 vols. 435.1
RANDOLPH, John.
Garland, H. A. Life of. 2 vols. 437.1
Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
RANDOLPH, Richard. Aspects of Humanity 2424.32
RANDOLPH, Sarah N. Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson 434.4
RANGERS. Thompson, Daniel P. 214.17
RANKE, (F.) Leopold von.
Civil Wars and Monarchy in France 573.6
History of the Popes. 3 vols. 1411.7
Servia and the Servian Revolution. With Sketch of Insurrection in Bosnia. Added, Slave Provinces of Turkey, by C. Robert . . 595.12
RANKINE, William John Macquoon.
Essay on the Strength of Wood and Metals. *See* Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand-Tools . . . . . R. L.
Manual of Applied Mechanics . . . . . R. L.
Manual of Machinery and Millwork . . . . . R. L.
RANTOUL, Robert, Jr.
Memoirs, Speeches, and Writings. Ed. by L. Hamilton 1325.1
Oration, and Account of Union Celebration at Concord, April 19, 1850 C. A.
RAPHAEL. *See* Santi Raphaello.
RAPIN DE THOYRAS, Paul. History of England. 2 vols. Lond. 1732 R. L.
RASSELAS. Johnson, Samuel. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.2
RATIONAL Recreations. Hooper, W. 4 vols. 1553.14
RATIONALISM in Europe. Lecky, W. E. H. 2 vols. 572.1
RATLIN, the Reefer. Marryat, Frederick 317.16
RAUMER, Freidrich (L. G.) von.
America and the American People 1172.12
England in 1835 . . . . . 545.2
RAVEN, and other Poems. Poe, Edgar Allen 2422.20
RAVENSHOE. Kingsley, Henry 135.7
RAWLINSON, George.
Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 3 vols. . . . 597.1
Assyria; Babylon; Chaldæa; Media; Persia.

Rawlinson, George (*continued*).
Manual of Ancient History 596.4
Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy: Parthia 597.2
Rawolle, Charles, and Pilat, I. A. Catalogue of Plants in Central Park. 1857. Part 1 . . . . . R. L.
Ray, John. Wisdom of God manifested in the Works of Creation. London. 1714 . . . . . R. L.
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 33, 1611.1
Raymond, Rossiter W.
Mineral Resources West of Rocky Mts. 1869–70, 1872–73. 4 vols. . R. L.
Mines and Mining of the Rocky Mountains, Inland Basin, and Pacific Slope 1624.19
Raynolds, W. F. Exploration of the Yellowstone River. 1866 . . R. L.
Read, George.
Dwight, N. Lives of Signers of Declaration of Independence . . . 417.3
Read, W. T. Life of 427.6
Read, John. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Read, William Thompson. Life of George Read 427.6
Reade, Charles.
Christie Johnstone 134.1
Cloister and the Hearth 134.2
Good Fight, and other Tales 134.4
Good Fight; Autobiography of a Thief; Jack of all Trades.
Griffith Gaunt 134.4
It is never too Late to Mend 134.6
Love me Little, Love me Long 134.12
Peg Woffington 134.7
Put Yourself in his Place 134.8
Simpleton 134.13
Terrible Temptation 134.9
Wandering Heir 134.10, 134.13
White Lies 134.11
Reade, Charles, and Boucicault, Dion. Foul Play 134.3
Readings, Public and Parlor. Monroe, L. B.
Dialogues and Dramas 1211.25
Miscellaneous: Prose and Poetry 1211.26
Real Folks. Whitney, Adeline D. T. 246.3
Real Lady. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4
Real Treasure for the Pious Mind 1421.27
Realities of Irish Life. Trench, W. S. 133.1
Realmah. Helps, Arthur 135.17
Reason, Charles L. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Reason and Faith. Rogers, Henry 1434.10
Reason in Religion. Hedge, F. H. 1425.8
Reason Why: General Science 1633.9

Reason Why, Biblical 1425.9
Rebecca. Corbin, Caroline F. 235.2
Rebecca and Rowena. Thackeray, W. M. (Burlesques.) 127.11
Rebellion. *See* United States. War of Rebellion.
Rebel's Recollections. Eggleston, George C. 565.33
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A. B. Memoirs and Correspondence 522.1
Recent Art and Society. Chorley, H. F. 475.11
Recollections of a Lifetime. Goodrich, Samuel G. 2 vols. 447.4
Recollections of my Childhood. Lippincott, Sara J. 341.6
Recollections of Past Life. Holland, Sir H. 475.12
Recollections of Seventy Years. Farrar, E. W. 471.14
Record of a School. (Mr. Alcott's.) Peabody, E. . . . . C. A., 1347.1
Record of an Obscure Man. Putnam, Mary Lowell 254.2
Records of Five Years. Lippincott, S. J. 1331.7
Records of the Bubbleton Parish 212.13
Recreations, Rational. Hooper, W. 4 vols. 1553.14
Recreations of a Country Parson. Boyd, A. K. H. Two Series . . 1313.6
Recreations of Christopher North. Wilson, J. 1317.10
Rector and the Doctor's Family. Oliphant, Margaret 146.5
Red Cotton Night-Cap Country. Browning, R. 2415.28
Red Cross. Adams, William T. 314.3
Red Eric. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.6
Red Letter Days. Dodge, Mary Abigail 323.7
Red River Expedition. (British America.) Huyshe, G. L. 1174.16
Red River of Louisiana. *See* Marcy, R. B. . . . . R. L.
Red Rover. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.5
Red Sea, Rob Roy on the. Macgregor, J. 1134.25
Red-Tape and Pigeon Hole Generals. Armstrong, W. H. 565.6
Redemption, History of the Work of. Edwards, J. 1433.8
Redgauntlet. Scott, Sir Walter 117.4
Redpath, James.
Guide to Hayti . . . . . R. L.
Public Life of Capt. John Brown. With Autobiography of his Childhood 452.6
Redskins. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.6
Reed, Andrew. Martha: A Memorial of an only Sister 471.15
Reed, Esther De Berdt. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Amer. Revol. Vol. 1, 416.11
Reed, E. J.
Our Iron-Clad Ships . . . . . R. L.
Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel . . . . . R. L.
Reed, Joseph, Life of. Reed, Henry. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . Vol. 8, 415.2
Reed, Martha, Memorial of. Reed, Andrew 471.15
Reed, William. Sugar and Sugar yielding Plants . . . . . R. L.
Reed, William H. Hospital Life in Army of the Potomac 566.1
Reemelin, Charles. Vine-Dresser's Manual 1712.16
Rees, Abraham. Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary. 45 vols in 87 . R. L.

Reeve, Clara. *See* Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . Vol. 2, 461.6
Reformations: —
Knox, J. History of Reformation in Scotland 1415.8
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Reformation in Europe, Time of Calvin . . 1415.2
Reformation of the Sixteenth Century 1415.1
Tulloch, J. Leaders of the Reformation: Calvin, Knox, Latimer, Luther 414.2
Reformers before the Reformation. Bonnechose, (F. P.) E.' (B.) de . 1415.5
Reforms, Hints toward. Greeley, Horace 1326.5
Regeneration. Sears, E. H. 1433.19
Reginald Archer. Seemuller, Mrs. A. M. 158.16
Rehoboth, Mass., History of, to 1836. Bliss, L., Jr. 1726.28
Reid, David Boswell.
Theory and Practice of Ventilation . . . . . R. L.
Ventilation in American Dwellings. To which is added Improvement in Ventilation by Elisha Harris . . . . . R. L.
Reid, Hugo. Steam Engine . . . . . R. L.
Reid, Mayne.
Afloat in the Forest; or, A Voyage among the Tree-Tops 316.1
Boy Hunters 316.2
Boy Slaves 316.3
Boy Tar 316.4
Bruin: the Grand Bear Hunt 316.5
Bush Boys 316.6
Cliff Climbers. Sequel to the Plant Hunters 316.7
Desert Home 316.8
Forest Exiles 316.9
Giraffe Hunters 316.10
Maroon; or, Planter Life in Jamaica 316.11
Ocean Waif 316.12
Odd People. A Description of Singular Races of Men 316.13
Plant Hunters; or, Adventures among the Himalaya Mountains . . 316.14
Ran away to Sea 316.15
Tiger Hunter 316.16
White Gauntlet 316.17
Wild Life; or, Adventures on the Frontier 316.18
Young Voyageurs; or, The Boy Hunters in the North 316.19
Young Yägers; or, Hunting Adventures in South Africa 316.20
Reid, Thomas. Works. With Life by D. Stewart. 4 vols. 1526.13
Vol. I. Life; Account of Aristotle's Logic; Inquiry into the Human Mind.
II. Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man.
III. Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man; Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind.
IV. Essays on the Powers of the Human Mind.

Stewart, D. Memoir of. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 1525.1
Reid, Thomas. Treatise on Clock and Watch Repairing . . . . . R. L.

Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the War. 2 vols. 567.4

Vol. I. History of the State, and Lives of the Generals.
II. History of the Regiments.

Biographies of the Prominent Generals given in Vol. I.

Buell, D. C.	Legget, M. B.	Schenck, R. C.
Cox, J. D.	McClellan, G. B.	Sheridan, P. H.
Crook, G.	McCook, A. M.	Sherman, W. T.
Custer, G. A.	McDowell, I.	Stanley, D. C.
Garfield, J. A.	McPherson, J. B.	Steedman, J. B.
Gillmore, Q. A.	Mitchel, O. M.	Swayne, W.
Grant, U. S.	Rosecrans, W. S.	Weitzel, G.
Hazen, W. B.		

Reign of Law. Campbell, G. J. D. 1523.10

Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow-Shoes: Siberian Travel. Bush, R. J. . . 1133.19

Reiske, Earnestine C. M. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives . 412.2

Rejected Addresses. Smith, H. and J. 2416.15

Rejected Stone. Conway, Moncure D. 1542.13

Religio Medici. Browne, Sir T. . . . . Vol. 2, 1224.4

Religion: —

Butler, J. Analogy of Religion to Nature 1425.15

Chandler S. Vindication of the Christian. 1728 . . . . . R. L.

Clarke, J. F. Common Sense in 1436.8

Dick, T. Works: . . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.7

Vol. I. Philosophy of a Future State; Philosophy of Religion; Christian Philosopher.

Doddridge, P. Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul 1421.5

Douglas, J. Truths of 1425.11

Draper, J. W. Conflict between Religion and Science 1625.2

Hedge, F. H. Reason in 1425.8

Hovey, A. Religion and the State 1433.7

Manning, R. Shortest Way to end Disputes about 1438.7

Mill, J. S. Three Essays on 1424.20

Müller, M. Chips from a German Workshop . . . . . Vol. 1, 1212.3

Murray, L. Power of Religion on the Mind 1432.19

Russell, J., Earl. Progress of Christian Religion in Europe 1357.7

Weiss, J. American 1423.19

Zollikofer, G. J. Exercises of Piety; or, Meditations on Doctrines of 1421.21

See, also, Christianity, Theology.

Religions: —

Baring-Gould, S. Origin and Development of Religious Belief . . 1356.5

Child, L. M. Progress of Religious Ideas. 3 vols. 1434.18

Clarke, J. F. Ten Great 1356.7

Johnson, S. Oriental 1356.10

Religious Experience, Treatise on. Buck, C. 1421.24

Religious Magazine. Vols. 39–50. Boston, 1868–74 . . . . . 2325.2

Religious Opinions, Importance of. Necker, J. 1421.18

Remains of Lost Empires. Myers, P. V. N. 1136.7

Reminiscences of Fifty Years. Boyd, Mark 1315.10

Remittance. Clarke, M. C. 2421.9

Remond, Charles Lenox. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
Remusat, Claire E. J. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrated Women . 522.11
Remy St. Remy. Gildersleeve, Mrs. C. H. 254.5
Renaissance : —
Lacroix, P. Arts of the Middle Ages, and at the Period of . . . . R. L.
Pater, W. H. Studies in the History of 1557.7
Renan, Ernest. Life of Jesus 1426.14
Rendu, Jeanne Marie [*Sister Rosalie*]. *See* Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes. 412.4
Rennell, James. Geographical System of Herodotus. 2 vols. . . . 1163.6
Rennie, James.
Architecture of Birds 1631.2
Domestic Habits of Birds 1631.3
Insect Architecture. Enlarged by J. G. Wood 1621.11
Insect Architecture ; with Miscellanies 1621.10
Rennie, James, and Westwood, John O.
Insect Miscellanies 1621.4
Insect Transformations 1621.3
Rent in the Cloud. Lever, Charles (J.) 121.12
Renwick, James.
Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . . . Vol. 5, 415.2
Life of Robert Fulton. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 415 1
Treatise on the Steam Engine . . . . . R. L.
Repository Tracts. More, Hannah, and others. Vol. 8 . . . . . 322.11
Representative Men. Emerson, R. W. . . . . C. A., 1334.4
Reptiles : —
Storer, D. H. Report on the Reptiles of Mass. 1616.21
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History. Reptiles, &c. . . . R. L., 1616.11
Republican. Vol. 1, part of vol. 2. Concord, July, 1840–41 . . . C. A.
Resignation, Sentiments on. Messinger, R. 1421.23
Restaut, ——. Principes de la Grammaire Françoise . . . . . R. L.
Retz, Jean François Paul de G. Memoirs. 4 vols. 524.7
James, G. P. R. Life of 524.9
Reumont, Alfred de. Carafas of Maddaloni : Naples under Spanish Dominion 586.4
Reuter, Emil. American Locomotives : a Treatise on Theory of Steam. Part I. . . . . R. L.
Revere, Joseph W. Keel and Saddle 1112.1
Reveries of a Bachelor. Mitchell, Donald G. 223.3
Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe. Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. . 1623.3
Reynolds, Grindall. Miscellaneous Writings : . . . . . C. A.

Discourse on the Occasion of the Leaving the Old Meeting-House at Jamaica Plain, March 20, 1853; Discourse preached on the Death of Zachary Taylor, July 21, 1850; Moral Office of the Teacher; Parish Organization; Rationale of Prayer; Mexico; Fortnight with the Sanitary; English Naval Power and English Colonies; French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power; Saints who have had Bodies; Late Insurrection in Jamaica; Borneo and Rajah Brooke; Abyssinia and King Theodore; Sketch of Col. George L. Prescott.

REYNOLDS, Joseph. Peter Gott, the Cape Ann Fisherman . . . C. A., 212.9
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters and Sculptors . . Vol. 1, 411.2
Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography 413 4
REYNOLDS, Marcus T. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. Y. . 416.2
RHETORIC: —
Adams, J. Q. Lectures on. 2 vols 1212.20
Aristotle. Treatise on 2431.11
Whately, R. Elements of 1523.19
RHEUMATISM, Rheumatic Gout, &c. Fuller, H. W. 1548.17
RHINE River: —
Abbott, J. Rollo on the Rhine 352.15
Headley, J. T. Alps and the Rhine 1117.3
Hood, T. Up the Rhine 1234.22
RHODE ISLAND: —
Arnold, S. G. History of. 1636–1790. 2 vols. 1723.2
Jackson, C. T. Geological and Agricultural Survey of. 1839 . . R. L.
RHONE River, Recollections of. Pardoe, J. 1127.6
RHYMES among the Spindles. Hinchcliffe, R. . . . . C. A.
RIBAULT, John, Life of. Sparks, J. (Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 7, 415.2
RICCOBONI, Marie J. L. de M. *See* Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
RICE Family, Genealogy of. Ward, A. H. . . . . R. L.
RICH and Humble. Adams, William T. 313.13
RICHARD I., Cœur de Lion, King of England: —
Geoffrey de Vinsauf. Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion 571.5
Hawks, F. L. Richard, the Lion-Hearted 347.5
Richard of Devizes. Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion 571.5
RICHARD III.
More, Sir T. History of. (Memoirs.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 478.20
Paston Letters, written during Reign of 541.1
RICHARD of Cirencester. Ancient State of Britain. *See* Giles, J. A. . 531.8
RICHARD of Devizes. Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion 571.5
RICHARD Hurdis. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.8
RICHARD Vandermarck. Harris, Miriam 256.3
RICHARDS, C. French. John Guilderstring's Sin 216.14
RICHARDS, Maria T.
Life in Israel 1428.10
Life in Judea 1428.11
RICHARDS, William. Gas Consumer's Guide . . . . . R. L.
RICHARDS, William C. Great in Goodness: Memoir of Geo. N. Briggs 452.7
RICHARDSON, Abby Sage. Ed. Songs from the Old Dramatists . . . 2417.23
RICHARDSON, Albert Deane. Beyond the Mississippi 1175.4
RICHARDSON, Charles. Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols. . R. L.
RICHARDSON, Dorcas. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Rev. . Vol. 1, 416.11
RICHARDSON, G. F. Introduction to Geology 1624.6

Richardson, H. D. Hive and Honey-Bee 1711.16
Richardson, Sir John.
Arctic Searching Expedition: Boat-Voyage in Search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols. 1165.4
Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies 413.3
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Richardson, Joseph L. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of N. York . 416.2
Richardson, Samuel.
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.6
Stephen, L. Hours in a Library 1214.14
Richelieu, Armand J. Du Plessis.
Cousin, V. Secret History of the French Court under 575.1
James, G. P. R. Life of 524.10
Richelieu. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.16
Riches have Wings. Arthur, T. S. 214.32
Riches of Grace. King, D. S. 1422.11
Richmond, Legh. Domestic Portraiture 1343.5
Richmond, Siege of. Cook, J. 565.16
Richter, Jean Paul Friederich.
Campaner Thal, and other Writings 267.1
Campaner Thal; Life of Quintus Fixlein; Schmelzle's Journey to Flätz.
Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. 2 vols. 267.2
German Romance. *See* Carlyle, T. 265.1
Hesperus; or, Forty-Five Dog-Post-Days. 2 vols. 267.3
Levana; or, The Doctrine of Education 1346.17
Titan. 2 vols. 267.4
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . Vols. 1, 2, 1235.13
De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers . . . . Vol. 1, 1232.11
Rickard, F. Ignacio. Mining Journey across the Great Andes . . . 1156.3
Riddell, Robert.
New Elements of Hand-Railing . . . . . R. L.
Practical Carpenter and Joiner . . . . . R. L.
Ridgley, Thomas. Body of Divinity. 4 vols. 1434.16
Ridley, Nicholas. Works: 1354.1
Original Treatises; Conferences; Judicia; Disputations and Examinations; Smaller Documents; Letters.
Riedesel, F. C. L. de. Letters relating to American Revolution . . . 562.8
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution . . . . . Vol. 1, 416.11
Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 115.6
Riga. *See* Kohl, J. G. Russia. Riga, &c. 1118.13
Rigaud, Andre. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Right and Wrong. Spencer, Bella Z. 233.9
Right and Wrong: a Sermon. Jackson, W. 1516.12
Right at Last. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.12, 154.1

Riley, James. Narrative of the Loss of the Brig Commerce on West Coast of Africa, 1815, and Sufferings of the Crew 1151.10
Rime e Satire. Ariosto, Lodovico . . . . . Vol. 8, 208.2
Rinaldo Rinaldini. Vulvius, C. A. 2 vols. 265.6
Ring, Max. John Milton and his Times 269.7
Ring and the Book. Browning, R. 2 vols. 2415.25
Ringgold, Cadwalader. Charts with Sailing Directions for Waters of California . . . . . R. L.
Rio Negro River, Sketches of Travel on. Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. . 1156.6
Riots, New Orleans. *See* United States. Congress . . . . . R. L.
Ripley, Ezra.
Miscellaneous Writings: . . . . . C. A.

History of the Fight at Concord; Sermon at the Ordination of Samuel Ripley, Nov. 22, 1809; Half Century Discourse, Nov. 16, 1828.

Sermons. (In manuscript.) . . . . . C. A.
Ripley, George, and Dana, Charles A. Editors. American Cyclopædia. 16 vols. . . . . R. L.
Ripley, Lincoln. History of Waterford. (Pamphlets bound.) . . . 1726.4
Risen from the Ranks. Alger, H. 355.7
Rising Faith. Bartol, C. A. 1523.10
Rising in the World. Arthur, T. S. 214.33
Ritchie, Anna Cora, formerly Mrs. Mowatt.
Fairy Fingers 233.2
Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain 233.1
Twin Roses 233.3
Ritchie, Leitch. Romance of History. France. 2 vols. 133.4
Ritter, Carl.
Comparative Geography. Tr. by W. L. Gage 1163.3
Geographical Studies. Tr. by W. L. Gage 1163.4
River and the Desart; Recollections of the Rhone and Chartreuse. Pardoe, J. 1127.6
Rivero, Mariano E., and Tschudi, John J. von. Peruvian Antiquities . 1738.1
Rives, William C. Life and Times of James Madison. 3 vols. . . . 434.3
Riviera as a Winter Climate. Bennet, J. H. 1125.3
Roads, General Rules for Repairing . . . . . R. L.
Rob of the Bowl. Kennedy, John P. 223.12
Rob Roy, Canoe.
Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, &c. 1134.25
Thousand Miles in a 1114.6
Rob Roy. Scott, Sir Walter 116.4
Roba di Roma. Story, W. W. 1124.8
Robber. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 113.18
Robbins, Archibald. Account of the Loss of the Brig Commerce on West Coast of Africa, 1815, and Sufferings of the Crew . . . 1151.9

Robbins, Chandler.
History of Second Church, or Old North, in Boston. Added a History of the New Brick Church 1413.13
Regicides Sheltered in New England. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) . 564.17
Robert, C. Slave Provinces of Turkey 595.12
Robert Falconer. Mac Donald, George 138.9
Roberts, David. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Roberts, J. J. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Roberts, Orlando W. Voyages and Excursions in Central America . 1178.8
Roberts, William. Memoir of Life and Correspondence of Hannah More. 2 vols. 472.8
Roberts, William, and others. Looker-on. 3 vols. 1312.8
Robertson, Frederick W. Lectures and Addresses: 1326.13

Addresses to Members of Working Men's Institute; Lectures on the Influence of Poetry on the Working Classes; Lecture on Wordsworth; Notes of Lecture to Members of Working Man's Reading Room; Speeches delivered in Brighton.

Brooke, S. A. Life and Letters of. 2 vols. 511.11
Robertson, William.
History of America. (1246–1564.) 2 vols. 561.13
History of Charles V., Emperor of Germany. 3 vols. 584.11
Knowledge which the Ancients had of India 596.12
Scotland during the Reigns of Mary and James VI. (1542–1603.) 2 vols. 554.1
Stewart, D. Memoir of. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 1525.1
Robinson, Anastasia, afterwards Countess of Peterborough. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Robinson, Edward.
Biblical Researches in Palestine. 2 vols. and Maps 1135.9
Later Biblical Researches in Palestine 1135.10
Physical Geography of the Holy Land 1135.12
Robinson, Frederick William. Second-Cousin Sarah 139.26
Robinson, Henry Crabb. Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence. 2 vols. 475.9
Robinson, Hester A. Six Months in Kansas 1174.12
Robinson, J. R. Explosion of Steam Boilers 1554.24
Robinson, Sara T. L. Kansas: its Interior and Exterior Life . . . 1725.4
Robinson, W. Parks, Promenades, and Gardens of Paris . . . . . R. L.
Robinson Crusoe. DeFoe, Daniel 348.6
Rocca, A. J. M. de. Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain. Vol. 2, 571.12
Roche Foucault, Duke de la. Moral Maxims 1351.4
Rochefort, Henri. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
Rochester, Earl of. *See* Wilmot, John.
Rock, John S. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Rock Ahead. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.15
Rocks and Shoals. Hepworth, G. H. 1513.8

Rocky Mountain Directory and Colorado Gazetteer. 1871 . . . . . R. L.
Rocky Mountain Series. *See* Castlemon, Harry.
Rocky Mountains : —
Bowles, S. Across the Continent 1174.9
Frémont, J. C. Exploring Expedition to. 1842 . . . . . R. L.
Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville 1341.8
Astoria 1341.6
Rod and the Staff. Stone, T. T. 1432.10
Roderick, the Last of the Goths. Southey, R. (Poetical Works) Vol. 9, 2414.1
Rodman, T. J. Experiments on Metals for Cannon, &c. . . . . R. L.
Rodney, Cæsar. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of Science . . . . . R. L.
Roe, E. P. Play and Profit in my Garden 1711.23
Roger de Hoveden. Annals of England. (732–1201.) Tr. by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. 531.7
Roger of Wendover. Flowers of History. (447–1235.) Tr. by J. A. Giles. 2 vols. 531.4
Rogers, Elymas Payson. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413 8
Rogers, Henry.
Defence of "Eclipse of Faith." With Newman's Reply 1434.9
Eclipse of Faith 1434.8
Life of Edward Gibbon. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies. . 413.3
Life of David Hume. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies . . . 413.3
Life of Joseph Butler. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies . . 413.3
Life of Pierre G. Gassendi. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies 413.3
Life of Robert Hall. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies . . . 413.3
Reason and Faith, and other Miscellanies 1434.10
Rogers, Hester Ann, Short Account of the Experience of. Written by herself 471.8
Rogers, Samuel.
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Rokeby. Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 2413.5
Roland de la Platière, Marie, J. P. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women 522.11
Roland Cashel. Lever, Charles (J.) 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.1
Rolfe, Robert M., Lord Cranworth. *See* British Cabinet in 1853 . . 462 3
Rollin, Charles. Ancient History. 4 vols. in 2 . . . . . 596.9
Rollo's Tour in Europe. *See* Abbott, Jacob.
Romain Kalbris. Malot, Hector 278.10
Roman Catholic Church : —
Darras, Abbé J. E. History of the Catholic Church. 4 vols. . . . 1417.10
Gavazzi, A. Lectures 1411.11
Hay, Bishop. Sincere Christian 1438.10
Manning, R. Shortest Way to end Disputes about Religion . . . 1438.7
Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 8 vols. 1412.1

Roman Catholic Church (*continued*).
Points of History. 1411.1

Inquisition; Albigenses and the Waldenses; Massacre of St. Bartholomew; Fifth of November; Galileo and the Inquisition; Religious Toleration a Question of First Principles.

See, also, Inquisition, Jesuits, Popes.

Roman Exile. Gajani, G. 219.5
Roman Imperialism. Seeley, J. R. 1315.3
Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem. Story, W. W. 2424.13
Roman Question. About, E. (F. V.) 1411.9
Romance, Commencement and Progress of. Moore, J. (Works.) Vol. 5, 1225.1
Romance and Humor of the Rail. Smith, Stephe 1327.21
Romance of History. France. Ritchie, L. 2 vols. 133.4
Romance of History. Italy. Macfarlane, C. 2 vols. 133.5
Romance of the Forest. Radcliffe, Ann 148.6
Romance of Travel. Willis, Nathaniel P. 212.4
Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the Greco-Russian Church 1413.1
Romantic Tales. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152.19
Romany Rye. Sequel to Lavengro. Borrow, George. 2 vols. . . . 118.12
Rome : —
Abbott, J. Rollo in 352.20
Arnold, T. History of 588.8
Bonner, J. Child's History of. 2 vols. 347.1
Bryce, J. Holy Roman Empire 586.13
Castelar, E. Old Rome and New Italy 1124.13
Coulanges F. de. Ancient City 591.9
Dyer, T. H. History of the Kings of 588.2
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the Nineteenth Century. 2 vols. 586.11
Florus. Epitome of Roman History. *See* Sallust 2433.6
Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of Roman Empire. (100–1420.) . . 588.1
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in 1124.11
Harwood, E. View of the Various Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics 1213.3
Hooke, N. Roman History. 11 vols. 587.2
Lander, S. W. Rome 342.5
Livius, T. History of, Tr. by D. Spillan, and others. 4 vols. . . . 2432.12
Maguire, J. F. Rome; its Rulers and Institutions 1124.12
Merivale, C. History of, under the Empire. (B.C. 100–A.D. 180.) . 587.1
Mommsen, T. History of. 4 vols. 586.15
Newman, F. W. Regal Rome 586.12
Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on Roman History. 3 vols. 586.9
Paterculus. Compendium of Roman History. *See* Sallust 2433.6
Roscoe, W. Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 525.10
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

ROME (*continued*).
Specimens of Greek and Roman Classic Poets. Tr. by C. A. Elton. 3 vols. 2436.9
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma 1124.8
Tacitus. Works 2433.10
Taine, H. A. Italy: Rome and Naples 1125.7
ROMEO and Juliet. Shakspeare, W. . . . . R. L.
ROMILLY, Sir Samuel, Life of. By himself. 2 vols. 515.1
ROMNEY, George. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 4, 411.2
ROMOLA. Lewes, Marian J. 157.6
RONDELET, William, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . Vol. 36, 1611.1
ROOFING: —
Stafford, H. N. Slate Tables . . . . . R. L.
Wood, D. V. Theory of Construction of Bridges and Roofs . . . R. L.
See, also, Carpentry, Strength of Materials.

ROSA, Salvator, Life of. Morgan, S. O., Lady 525.22
ROSALIE, Sister. *See* Rendu, Jeanne Marie.
ROSAMOND. Culbertson, R. 446.3
ROSAMUND Gray. Lamb, C. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 1233.6
ROSANNA. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
ROSCOE, William.
Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called Magnificent 525.8
Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth. 2 vols. 525.10
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8
ROSCOMMON, Earl of. *See* Dillon, Wentworth.
ROSE, George. Diaries and Correspondence. Ed. by L. V. Harcourt. 2 vols. 517.16
ROSE. *See* Parkman, F., Jr. Book of Roses 1711.27
ROSE; or, Affection's Gift, for 1848. Ed. by E. Marshall 1316.5
ROSE and the Ring. Thackeray, W. M. (Christmas Books.) . . . 127.12
ROSE Garden. Peard, Frances M. 144.21
ROSE in June. Oliphant, M. (O. W.) 149.15
ROSECRANS, William S. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
ROSENKRANZ, Karl. Pedagogics as a System. Tr. by A. C. Brackett. 1347.20
ROSENMÜLLER, E. F. C. Scholia in Vetus Testamentum: . . . . . R. L.
Pentateuchus. 3 vols. Psalmi. 3 vols.

ROSENMÜLLER, J. G. Scholia in Novum Testamentum. 5 vols. . . R. L.
ROSS, Mrs., Wife of Capt. Ross. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives. 412.2
ROSS, George. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3
ROSS, James. Essay on the Life and Genius of Saadi 271.1
ROSS, William. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
ROSSETTI, Christina G. Poems 2421.22
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. Poems 2415.6
ROSSETTI, Maria Francesca. Shadow of Dante 1215.2
ROSSI, Countess de. *See* Sontag, Henriette.

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio, Life of. Edwards, H. S. 525.19
Rotheram, Caleb. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
Rothschild, Nathan Meyer. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
Roubiliac, Louis Frances. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Sculptors . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.2
Rough and Ready. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.12
Roughing It. Clemens, S. L. 1175.2
Roughing it in the Bush; or, Life in Canada. Moodie, S. 143.12
Rouher, Eugène. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522 17
Round the Block. Bouton, J. B. 219.4
Round the World. Kingston, William H. G. 359.13
Roundabout Papers. Thackeray, W. M. 128.3
Roundabout Rambles in Lands of Fact and Fancy. Stockton, F. R. . 338.9
Roundhearts. Harris, Miriam 256.4
Rousseau, (Jean Jacques). Morley, J. 2 vols. 524.27
Rousseau, Lovell, H. *See* Shanks, W. F. G. Personal Recollections, &c. 417.2
Routledge, Edmund. Every Boy's Annual. 1875 . . . . . 338.11
Rowe, Elizabeth. Works: 4 vols. 1218.10

Vol. I. Letters from the Dead to the Living; Letters, Moral and Entertaining, Parts I.–II.
II. Letters, Moral and Entertaining, Part III. Devout Exercises of the Heart in Meditation, Soliloquy, Prayer, and Praise; Poems, tr. by T. Rowe.
III. Miscellaneous Poems and Translations; Devout Soliloquies; Paraphrase on Canticles; History of Joseph.
IV. Dialogues; Letters; Life of the Author.

Rowe, Nicholas. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Rowley, Henry. Universities' Mission to Central Africa 1153.2
Roy, Rammohun. Precepts of Jesus 1427.11
Rubruquis, William de. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3
Ruby's Husband. Terhune, Mary V. 238.11
Rudolph and Elizabeth. Auerbach, Berthold. (German Tales.) . . 268.2
Ruffin, Edward. Essay on Calcareous Manures 1713.8
Ruffini, John.
Carlino, and other Stories 137.10

Carlino; Contemporary Hobby; Sanremo Revisited; Designing Aristocrat; Deed of Darkness; Modest Celebrity.

Doctor Antonio 137.11
Lavinia 137.15
Lorenzo Benoni 137.12
Paragreens on a Visit to Paris 137.13
Quiet Nook in the Jura 137.16
Vincenzo 137.14
Rufus and Rose. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.14
Rugby School, Sermons preached in Chapel of. Arnold, T. 1516.11

Ruggles, Samuel B. Reports to International Statistical Congress on Resources of the United States, and Uniform System of Weights, Measures, and Coins . . . . . R. L.
Ruggles, Timothy. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Rule, William Harris. History of the Inquisition. 2 vols. 1412.5
Rumelia, Russians in. Moltke, Baron von 582.13
Rumford, Count. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
Runciman, Alexander. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of Brit. Painters Vol. 4, 411.2
Rural Affairs. Thomas, J. J. 4 vols. 1715.6
Rural Architecture. *See* Architecture.
Rural Essays. Downing, A. J. 1715.15
Rural Poetry of the English Language. Jenks, J. W. 2418.14
Rural Rambles; or, Some Chapters on Flowers, Birds, and Insects . . 1715.24
Rural Studies. Mitchell, D. G. 1714.27
Rush, Benjamin. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
Ruskin, John.
Aratra Pentelici: Six Lectures on Sculpture . . . . . R. L.
Ariadne Florentina: Lectures on Engraving 1557.20
Crown of Wild Olive . . . . . R. L.
Elements of Drawing . . . . . R. L., 1557.13
Elements of Perspective . . . . . R. L.
Ethics of the Dust: Ten Lectures on Elements of Crystallisation . . R. L.
Fors Clavigera: Letters to Workmen of Great Britain . . . . . R. L.
King of the Golden River . . . . . R. L.
Lectures on Architecture and Painting 1557.15
Lectures on Art . . . . . R. L.
Modern Painters. 4 vols. . . . . R. L., 1557.14
Munera Pulveris: Essays on Political Economy . . . . . R. L.
Mystery of Life and its Arts . . . . . R. L.
Notes on Construction of Sheepfolds . . . . . R. L., 1557.10
Political Economy of Art . . . . . R. L.
Pre-Raphaelitism . . . . . R. L., 1557.10
Queen of the Air: Study of Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm . . R. L.
Sesame and Lilies . . . . . R. L., 1557.9
Seven Lamps of Architecture . . . . . R. L., 1557 12
Stones of Venice . . . . . R. L., 1557.16
Time and Tide: Letters on the Laws of Work . . . . . R. L.
Two Paths: Lectures on Art . . . . . R. L.
"Unto this Last:" Essays on Political Economy . . . . . R. L.
McCarthy, J. Modern Leader 414.6
Russel, Robert. Seven Sermons 1516.3
Russell, George R. Introductory Essay. *See* Hunt, F. Am. Merchants 416.3
Russell, John, Earl.
Essays on Progress of Christian Religion in West of Europe . . . 1357.7
Memorials and Correspondence of C. J. Fox 515.3

RUSSELL, John, Earl (*continued*).
Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. 6 vols. . 477.1
British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
RUSSELL, John. Tour in Germany and Southern Provinces of Austria in 1820–22 . . . . . 1126.8
RUSSELL, Michael.
Ancient and Modern Egypt 595.3
Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. 514.2
Nubia and Abyssinia 1151.14
Palestine; or, The Holy Land 595.4
RUSSELL, Lady Rachael.
Child, L. M. Biography of 412.6
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.8
RUSSELL, William. History of Modern Europe. 5 vols. 572.3
RUSSELL, William Howard.
Diary in the East during the Tour of Prince and Princess of Wales . 1135.2
My Diary in India. 2 vols. 1132.6
My Diary North and South 565.13
RUSSELL, William J. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . . . 417.10
RUSSELL, William S. Pilgrim Memorials, and Guide to Plymouth Village. 1173.16
RUSSELL. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.10
RUSSIA: —

Biography.

Barrow, J. Memoir of Peter the Great 526.17
Lee, R. Last Days of Alexander, and First Days of Nicholas . . . 521.3
Smucker, S. M. Court and Reign of Catherine II. 526.19
Life and Reign of Nicholas I. 526.20

History.

Cathcart, G. War in Russia and Germany in 1812–13 . . . . . 582.10
Chesney, F. R. Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829 . . . 583.2
Gurowski, A. (G.) de. Russia as it is 583.3
Hamley, E. B. Story of the Campaign: War in Southern Russia . 583.8
Jesse, W. Russia and the War 583.7
Kelly, W. K. History of. 2 vols. 583.1
Labaume, E. Campaign in 583.10
Monteith, W. Conquest of Finland by the Russians. (1808–9.) . . 582.5
Pinkerton, R. Present State of the Greek Church in 1413.2
Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the Greco-Russian Church 1413.1
Ségur, P. de. Expedition to, in 1812 . . . . . 582.9
Tott, Baron de. Memoirs, containing State of Turkish Empire and Crimea, during War with Russia. 2 vols. 524.12
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de l'Empire de Russie. 202.9

Russia (*continued*).

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

Adams, W. T. Northern Lands; or, Young America in 314.9
Browne, J. R. Land of Thor 1118.4
Bruce, P. H. Memoirs, containing Account of Travels in 528.23
Clarke, E. D. Travels in 1137.4
Custine, A. Russia 1118.10
Englishwoman in 1118.9
Gautier, T. Winter in 1118.17
Hamel, J. Early English Voyages to 1118.12
Kohl, J. G. Russia 1118.13
Loubat, J. F. G. V. Fox's Mission to Russia in 1866 . . . . . 1118.15
Macgillivray, W. Travels of A. von Humboldt in Asiatic 1111.3
Oliphant, L. Russian Shores of the Black Sea. 1852 . . . . . 1118.11
Proctor, E. D. A Russian Journey 1118.5
St. John, F. Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and 1126.6
Sala, G. A. Journey due North: Notes of Residence in 1118.6
Taylor, (J.) B. Greece and 1125.13
Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia. 1828–29. Moltke, Baron von . . 582.13
Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829. Chesney, F. R. . . . 583.2
Ruth. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 154.8
Ruth Hall. Parton, Sara P. 254.8
Rutledge, Edward. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
Rutledge. Harris, Miriam C. 256.5
Ruyter, Michiel A. de. *See* Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals . . 526.4
Rye, N.Y., History of. 1660–1870. Baird, C. W. 1723.22

S.

Saadi, Musle-Huddeen, Sheik. Gulistan; or, Rose Garden. From the Original by F. Gladwin. Essay on Saadi's Life and Genius by James Ross. Preface by R. W. Emerson 271.1
Sabbath: —
Andrews, J. N. History of 1435.16
Littlejohn, W. H. Constitutional Amendment; or, The Sunday, &c. 1435.17
Phelps, A. A. Argument for the Perpetuity of 1435.18
Willison, J. Treatise on Sanctification of the Lord's Day 1421.19
Sabbath Evening Readings in New Testament. *See* Cumming, J.
Sabbath Morning Readings in Old Testament. *See* Cumming, J.
Sabine, Lorenzo.
Life of Edward Preble. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . Vol. 12, 415.2
Notes on Duels and Duelling 1544.8
Report on Principal Fisheries of American Seas . . . . . R. L.
Sackville, Charles, Earl of Dorset. *See* Johnson, S. Eng. Poets. Vol. 1, 461.5

Sacred and Legendary Art. Jameson, A. . . . . R. L.
Sacred Plains. Headley, J. H. 1134.13
Sadler, Sir Ralph. State Papers and Letters. With a Memoir. (1539–84.) 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Safford, Daniel, Memoir of. Safford, Ann E. 422.5
Sahara: —
Naphegyi, G. Adventures in the Oasis of 1151.2
Tristram, H. B. Great Sahara 1151.4
Sailor Boy; or, Jack Somers in the Navy. Adams, W. T. 311.2
Sailor's Home. *See* National Sailor's Home . . . . . R. L.
St. Bartholomew, Massacre of. White, H. 1411.19
St. Domingo. *See* Hayti.
St. Giles and St. James. Jerrold, Douglas . . . . . Vol. 1, 137.18
St. Hilaire, Barthelemy. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
St. Huberty, Antoinette, C. C. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song . 412.7
St. James' Magazine. Vols. 1–6. London. 1861–63 . . . . . 2337.2
St. John, Bayle.
Adventures in the Libyan Desert and Oasis of Jupiter Ammon . . . 1151.1
Purple Tints of Paris. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 1127.3
Two Years in a Levantine Family 1134.18
St. John, Ferdinand. Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and Russia 1126.6
St. John, Horace. Indian Archipelago, its History and Present State . 598.18
St. John, James Augustus.
Journal of a Residence in Normandy 1127.1
Lives of Celebrated Travellers. 3 vols. 411.3

Vol. I. Bernier, François.
Chardin, Sir John.
Ibn Batuta.
Kæmpfer.
Leo, Juan.
Maundrell, Henry.
Polo, Marco.
Rubruquis, William de.
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste.
Valle, Pietro della.
II. Bell, John.
Bruce, James.
Forster, George.
Hanway, Jonas.
Hasselquist, Frederic.
Ledyard, John.
Montague, Lady Mary Wortley.
Pococke, Richard.
Shaw, Thomas.
Tournefort, Joseph P. de.
Ulloa, Antonio de.
III. Belzoni, Giovanni B.
Burckhardt, John L.
Clarke, Edward D.
Choiseul-Gouffier, M. G. A. F. de.
Denon, Dominique Vivant.
Heber, Reginald.
Le Valliant, François.
Niebuhr, Carsten.
Pallas, Peter Simon.
Park, Mungo.
Volney, C. F. C. de.

St. Louis, Mo.
Edwards, R., and Hopewell, M. Great West, and History of . . . 417.8
Public Schools. Report of the Directors. 16th–19th. 1869–73 . . R. L.
Catalogue of Library . . . . . R. L.
Taylor, J. N., and Crooks, M. O. Sketch Book of 1725.9
St. Monica. Bougaud, Émile 522.13
St. Nicholas. Scribner's Magazine for Boys and Girls. Vol. 1, 1874. 367.1
St. Patrick's Eve. Lever, Charles (J.) 122.2
St. Peter's River, Expedition to. 1823. Keating, W. H. 1175.1

St. Petersburg : —
Jerrmann, E. Pictures from 1118.7
Kohl, J. G. Russia, St. Petersburg, &c. 1118.13
Lander, S. W. St. Petersburg 342.2
St. Philip's. Harris, Miriam C. 256.6
Saint-Pierre, James H. B. de.
Botanical Harmony 1622.14
Œuvres Choisies 202.5
Paul and Virginia 273.11
Vindication of Divine Providence. 2 vols. 1425.12
Works. 2 vols. 273.12

Paul and Virginia; Indian Cottage; Studies of Nature.

St. Ronan's Well. Scott, Sir Walter 117.3
Saint-Simon, Louis R. de Mémoires sur le Siècle de Louis XIV. 20 vols. 204.1
St. Winifreds; or, The World of School. Farrar, F. W. 215.3
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Memoir of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore. Tr. by H. W. Preston . . . 522.5
Memoir of M. de Guerin. *See* Guerin, G. M. de.
Portraits of Celebrated Women : 522.11

Duras, Mme. de. LaFayette, Mme. de. Sévigné, Mme. de.
Guizot, Mme. Remusat, Mme. de. Souza, Mme. de.
Krüdener, Mme. de. Roland, Mme. Staël, Mme. de.

Saintine, X. B. Dame Nature and her Three Daughters 348.1
Saints' Everlasting Rest. Baxter, R. 1421.25
Sala, George Augustus.
Journey due North : Notes of a Residence in Russia 1118.6
William Hogarth : Painter, Engraver, and Philosopher 465 3
Salad for the Solitary. Saunders, F. 1338.15
Sale, Lady Florentia. *See* Crosland, C. Memorable Women . . . 412.3
Salem : —
First Centenary of the North Church and Society. 1872 . . . . . 1413.17
Upham, C. W. Salem Witchcraft, with an Account of 1727.6
Salem Chapel. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146.2
Salem Witchcraft : —
Salem Witchcraft. With Notes by S. P. Fowler : 1727.7

Calef, R. More Wonders of the Invisible World.
Mather, C. Wonders of the Invisible World.

Upham, C. W. Salem Witchcraft 1727.6
Salem Witchcraft and Cotton Mather 1727.8
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. (Works.) Tr. by J. S. Watson 2433.6

Florus. Epitome of Roman History.
Paterculus. Compendium of Roman History.
Sallust. Conspiracy of Catiline; Jugurthine War; Fragments of History; Two Epistles to Julius Cæsar.

Salmagundi. Irving, William, and others 1342.3

SALMON, T. Modern Universal Gazetteer. 1796 . . . . . R. L.
SALT LAKE. *See* Great Salt Lake.
SALT of the Earth. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.4
SALT WATER. Kingston, William H. G. 359.16
SALVATION: —
Edwards, J. Salvation of all Men examined 1433.9
Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation 1433.11
SALVIANI, Hippolito, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . Vol. 35, 1611.1
SAMSON, Deborah. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution. Vol. 2, 416.11
SAMSON, George W. Spiritualism Tested 1553.13
SAMSON Agonistes. Milton, John . . . . . Vol. 2, 2416.9
SAMUEL Titmarsh, History of, and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. Thackeray, W. M. 127.8
SAMUELS, Edward A. Ornithology and Oölogy of New England. Boston. 1870. 8vo. 1627.5
Same. Boston. 1868. Quarto . . . . . R. L.
SANBORN, Frank B. Miscellaneous Writings: . . . . . C. A.
Emancipation in the West Indies; Prisons and Reformatories of the United States of America.
SANCROFT, William. *See* Strickland, A. Lives of the Seven Bishops . 464.1
SAND, George, [*pseud.*]. *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
SAND-HILLS of Jutland. Andersen, Hans C. 264.1
SANDERSON, Jeremiah B. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
SAN DOMINGO. *See* Hayti.
SANDONI, Mme. *See* Cuzzoni, Francesca.
SANDWICH, Earl of. *See* Montagu, George John.
SANDWICH Islands. *See* Hawaiian Islands.
SANDYS, Edwin. Sermons and Miscellaneous Pieces 1354.2
SANFORD, E. Western Loans 1534.6
SANFORD, H. S. Different Systems of Penal Codes in Europe; also a Report on Administrative Changes in France since 1848 . . . R. L.
SAN FRANCISCO: —
Bancroft, A. L. Tourists' Guide . . . . . R. L.
Soulé, F., and others. Annals of 1725.28
SANITARY Commission. *See* United States Sanitary Commission.
SANITARY Engineering. Latham, B. . . . . R. L.
SAN JOSÉ, History of. (1708–1870.) Hall, F. 1725.29
SANREMO Revisited. Ruffini, John 137.10
SANTA FÉ Expedition, Narrative of. Kendall, G. W. 1177.8
SANTAREM, Viscount. *See* Barros y Sousa, M. F. de.
SANTI DA URBINO, Raffaello, Life of. Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. . 525.2
SAPPHO: a Tragedy. Grillparzer, F. 2435.9
SARACENS: —
Ockley, S. History of 596.1
Taylor, (J.) B. Lands of the 1134.12
SARATOGA, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . 593.12

SARATOGA Springs, Hand-Book to. 1854 . . . . . R. L.
SARAWAK : its Inhabitants and Productions. Low, H. 1131.17
SARDANAPALUS. Byron, G. G. N. (Poetical Works.) . . . . Vol. 7, 2411.6
SARDOU, Victorien. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
SARGENT, Epes.
Arctic Adventure by Sea and Land 1164.6
Life and Public Services of Henry Clay. Edited and completed by H. Greeley 438.1
Planchette; or, The Despair of Science 1553.3
Woman who dared 2422.4
SARGENT, John. Memoir of Rev. Henry Martyn 511.7
SARGENT, Winthrop. Life and Career of Major John André 467.1
SARMIENTO, Domingo F. Life in the Argentine Republic in the Days of the Tyrants. With a Sketch of the Author by Mrs. H. Mann . 1156.4
SARTOR Resartus. Carlyle, T. 1235.14
SARTORIS, Adelaide (K.). Week in a French Country-House, and other Stories: 159.6

Medusa; Madame de Monferrato; Recollections of Joseph Heywood.

SATAN; a Libretto. Cranch, C. P. 2423.28
SATANELLA. Melville, G. J. Whyte 135.13
SATANSTOE. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.7
SATIRE and Satirists. Hannay, James 1213.9
SAUNDERS, Frederic. Salad for the Solitary 1338.15
SAUNTERINGS. Warner, Charles D. 1114.4
SAURIN, James.
Sermons. Tr. by R. Robinson. 6 vols. 1518.3
Sermons. Revised by S. Burder. 2 vols. 1518.4
SAUZET. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France . . . 522.16
SAVAGE, Edward H. History of the Boston Watch and Police. 1631–1865. With Recollections of a Police Officer 1535.10
SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 4 vols. . R. L.
SAVAGE, Richard. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
SAVAGE, William. Dictionary of the Art of Printing . . . . . R. L.
SAWYER Free Library. *See* Gloucester.
SAXE Holm. *See* Holm, Saxe.
SAXE, John G. Proud Miss MacBride 2423.26
SAXE, Maurice, Marshal. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers . . 414.9
SAXONY, July Holiday in. White, W. 1126.10
SAY, Jean Baptiste. Treatise on Political Economy 1534.3
SAY and Seal. Warner, Susan and Anna B. 2 vols. 237.15
SAYERS, Edward. American Flower Garden Companion 1711.37
SCANDINAVIA : —
Mallet, P. H. Northern Antiquities : Account of the Ancient Scandinavians 1738.3
Sinding, P. C. History of 582.1

SCARBOROUGH, Me., History of. Southgate, W. S. 1722.4
SCARLET Letter. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.8
SCENERY-SHOWING. Burton, Warren 1333.4
SCENES of Clerical Life. Lewes, Marian J. 157.5
SCEPTRES and Crowns. Warner, Susan 324.7
SCHALK, Emil. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, Illustrating Principles of Strategy 565.18
SCHEFER, Leopold. Artist's Married Life; being that of A. Dürer . . 265.5
SCHELE DE VERE, Maximilian.
Americanisms; the English of the New World 1212.10
Leaves from the Book of Nature 1616.7
SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum Analysis 1635.18
SCHENCK, Peter Adam. Gardener's Text Book 1711.1
SCHENCK, Robert C. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
SCHENKEL, Daniel. Character of Jesus Portrayed. 2 vols. 1427.8
SCHILLER, Mme. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
SCHILLER, (J. C.) Frederick von.
Historical Works. Tr. by George Moir. 2 vols. 571.13

Vol. I. Life; Thirty Years' War.
II. Thirty Years' War; Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn; Siege of Antwerp.

History of the Thirty Years' War. Tr. by A. J. W. Morrison . . . 584.10
Works. 4 vols. 2447.13

Vol. I. Thirty Years' War; Revolt of the Netherlands.
II. Revolt of the Netherlands, continued; Historical Dramas; Wallenstein; Wilhelm Tell.
III. Historical Dramas: Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina.
IV. Early Dramas and Romances: Robbers; Fiesco; Love and Intrigue; Demetrius; Ghost-Seer; Sport of Destiny.

Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 2, 1235.13
De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays 1232.2
Follen, C. Schiller's Life and Dramas. (Works.) . . . . Vol. 4, 1333.12
Life of 527.12
SCHINDLER, Anton. Life of Beethoven. Edited by J. Moschelles. To which is added H. Doring's Life of Beethoven 527.1
SCHLICTEGROLL, Adolph Heinrich F. von. Life of Mozart. *See* Carpani, G. 527.4
SCHMELZLE'S Journey to Flätz. Richter, Jean Paul F. 267.1
SCHMUCKER, Samuel M. History of Civil War in the United States . R. L.
SCHOMBURGK, R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. With Memoir of the Author. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vols. 39, 40, 1611.1
SCHOOL and Army in Germany and France. Hazen, W. B. 1544.9
SCHOOLBOY Days; or Ernest Bracebridge. Kingston, W. H. G. . . . 359.11
SCHOOL-KEEPING, Lectures on. Hall, S. R. 1346.13
SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. Red Race of America 561.5
SCHOOLMASTER'S Trunk. Diaz, A. M. 252.10

SCHOONER Mary Ann. Abbott, Jacob 352.3
SCHOULER, William. Massachusetts in the Civil War. 2 vols. . . R. L. 567.1
SCHUYLER, Catharine. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revol. Vol. 1. 416 11
SCHUYLER, Philip, Life and Times of. Lossing, Benson J. 426.1
SCHWEINFURTH, Georg. Heart of Africa. 2 vols. 1153 20
SCHWEINITZ, Edmund de. Life and Times of David Zeisberger . . . 424.13
SCIENCE: —
Abbott, J. Science for the Young. Force 351.9
American Association for Adv. of Science. 22 vols. . . . . R. L.
American Journal of Science and Arts. *See* Silliman, B.
Annual of Scientific Discovery . . . . . R. L.
Brande, W. T., and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
British Annual. Ed. by R. D. Thomson . . . . . R. L.
Dick, T. Improvement of Society by the Diffusion of Knowledge . 1633.2
Draper, J. W. Conflict between Religion and 1625.2
Francis, G. Magazine of. 7 vols. . . . . R. L.
Geology and Science . . . . . R. L.
Henry, A. Glossary of Scientific Terms . . . . . R. L.
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects . . 1633 5
Hunt, R. Poetry of 1634.8
Jamieson, A. Dictionary of Mechanical . . . . . R. L.
Jevons, W. S. Principles of. 2 vols. 1524.13
Johnston, J. F. W. Relations which Science bears to Agriculture . 1713.17
Lardner, D. Popular Lectures on 1633.18
Popular Essays on Scientific Subjects . . . . . R. L.
Maunder, S. Treasury of . . . . . R. L.
Miller, S. Improvements in Science in 18th Century 1633.15
Nichols, J. R. Fireside Science 1633.6
Pepper, J. H. Boy's Playbook of 347.10
Popular Science Monthly. Vols. 1–4. 1872–74 . . . . . 1892.6
Proctor, R. A. Light Science for Leisure Hours 1633.12
Reason Why: General Science 1633.9
Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Somerville, M. On Molecular and Microscopic. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Timbs, J. Year Book of Facts in Science and Art . . . . . R. L.
Tyndall, J. Fragments of 1635.13
Youmans, E. L. Hand-Book of Household 1531.18

See, also, Smithsonian Institution Publications.

SCIENTIFIC American. Vols. 2–14. 1846–59. 13 vols. . . . . R. L.
Same. Second Series. Vols. 1–30. 1859–74. 28 vols. . . . . R. L.
SCIENTIFIC Men: —
Arago, (D.) F. (J.). Biographies of Distinguished. 2 vols. . . . 413.2
Brougham, H. Men of Letters and Science in Time of George III. . 462.6
SCITUATE, Mass. History of, to 1831. Deane, S. 1726.24
SCORTATORY Love. Swedenborg, E. 1438.1

SCOTLAND : —

History.

Buchanan, G. History of. 3 vols. 553.6
Chambers, R. Rebellions in Scotland. 1638–60. 2 vols. 553.1
Same. 1745–46. 2 vols. 553.2
Knox, J. History of Reformation in 1415.8
Lockhart, G. Lockhart Papers. (1702–45.) 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Robertson, W. Scotland. (From 1542–1603.) 2 vols. 554.1
Sadler, Sir R. State Papers and Letters. (1539–84.) 3 vols. . . . R. L.
Scott, Sir W. History of. 2 vols. 553.3
Spottiswoode, J. History of the Church of. (203–1625.) 1414.13
Spottiswoode Miscellany : Civil and Ecclesiastical History of . . . 554.2
Walpole, H. Earl of Orford. Royal and Noble Authors of . . . 464.3

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

Abbott, J. Rollo in 352.16
Summer in 1121.2
Adams, W. T. Shamrock and Thistle; or, Young America in . . . 314.2
Black, A. and C. Picturesque Tourist of . . . . . R. L.
Burton, J. H. Criminal Trials in 1527.5
Cook, T. Scottish Tourist Practical Directory . . . . . R. L.
Hamerton, P. G. Painter's Camp in 1558.3
Lippincott, S. J. Bonnie Scotland 341.3
McLellan, H. B. Journal of a Residence in 1121.7
Pinkerton, J. History of Scotland. 1371–1542. 2 vols. . . . 558.4
Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character . . . 1121.3
Victoria, Queen of England. Our Life in the Highlands 1121.5
Wordsworth, D. Tour made in Scotland, 1803 . . . . . 1121.9
SCOTT, Frank J. Art of Beautifying Suburban Home Grounds . . . R. L.
SCOTT, John. Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. 2 vols. . . . 528.3
SCOTT, John, Earl of Eldon, Life of. Twiss, H. 517.8
SCOTT, Michael.
Cruise of the Midge 336.2
Tom Cringle's Log 336.1
SCOTT, Thomas.
Holy Bible, with Notes by. 6 vols. . . . . R. L.
Vindication of Inspiration of the Scriptures 1428.5
SCOTT, Sir Walter.
Autobiography 478.11
History of Scotland. 2 vols. 553.3
Life of Napoleon Buonaparte 523.10, 523.6
Lives of the Novelists : 2 vols. 461.6

Vol. I. Fielding, Henry.
Johnstone, Charles.
Le Sage, Alain R.
Radcliffe, Ann.
Smollett, Tobias.
Sterne, Lawrence.
II. Bage, Robert.
Cumberland, Richard.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Johnson, Samuel.
Mackenzie, Henry.
Reeve, Clara.
Richardson, Samuel.
Walpole, Horace.

Scott, Sir Walter (*continued*).

Lord of the Isles 2416.19

Poetical Works: with a Memoir. 9 vols. 2413.5

Vol. I. Lay of the Last Minstrel.
II. Marmion.
III. Lady of the Lake.
IV. Rokeby; Vision of Don Roderick.
V. Lord of the Isles.
VI. Ballads and Songs.
VII. Miscellaneous Poems; Poems printed in Lockhart's Biography; Lyrical Pieces.
VIII. Bridal of Triermain; Field of Waterloo; Halidon Hill; MacDuff's Cross.
IX. Doom of Devorgoil; Auchindrane; House of Aspen; Goetz of Berlichingen.

Waverley Novels: —

Abbott. Sequel to Monastery 116.11

Anne of Geierstein 117.9

Antiquary 116.3

Betrothed 117.5

Black Dwarf; Legend of Montrose 116.6

Black Dwarf; Old Mortality 117.13

Bride of Lammermoor 116.8

Castle Dangerous; Surgeon's Daughter 117.11

Chronicles of the Canongate: —

Chrystal Croftangry; Highland Widow 117.5

Surgeon's Daughter 117.11

Two Drovers; Keepsake Stories: 117.6

My Aunt Margaret's Mirror.
Death of the Laird's Jock.
Tapestried Chamber.

Chronicles of the Canongate: 117.12

Highland Widow; Surgeon's Daughter; Two Drovers.

Count Robert of Paris 117.10

Fair Maid of Perth 117.8

Fortunes of Nigel 116.14

Guy Mannering 116.2

Heart of Mid-Lothian 116.7

Ivanhoe 116.9

Kenilworth 116.12

Legend of Montrose; Black Dwarf 116.6

Monastery 116.10

Old Mortality 116.5

Peveril of the Peak 116.15

Pirate 116.13

Quentin Durward 117.2

Redgauntlet 117.4

Rob-Roy 116.4

St. Ronan's Well 117.3

Scott, Sir Walter. Waverley Novels (*continued*).
Tales of a Grandfather. Four series in 5 vols. 117.1
Talisman 117.6
Waverley 116.1
Woodstock 117.7
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 4, 1235.13
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of 478.16
Mackenzie, R. S. Sir Walter Scott; the Story of his Life 478.15
Stephen, L. Hours in a Library 1214.14
Scott, Winfield. Memoirs. Written by himself. 2 vols. 456.1
Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
Scottish Chiefs. Porter, Jane 148.4
Scottish Philosophy. McCosh, James 1524.10
Scougal, H. Works: Discourses 1516.6
Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes, Thomas 336.8
Scout. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.9
Scraggiewood; a Tale of American Life 231.2
Scribner's Monthly. Vols. 1–7. New York. 1870–74 . . . . . 2327.2
Scriptural Interpreter. 2 vols. 1428.7
Scripture Lands. With Atlas. Kitto, J. 1134.10
Scrivenor, Harry. History of the Iron Trade 1555.1
Scudéry, Madeleine de. *See* Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
Sculptors: —
Clement, C. E. Painters, Sculptors, &c. . . . . R. L.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters and. 5 vols. 411.2
Vasari, G. Lives of the most Eminent 525.1

See, also, Artists.

Sculpture: —
Brigham, W. T. Cast Catalogue of Antique . . . . . R. L.
Forsyth, G. Designs for Headstones and Monuments . . . . . R. L.
Lübke, W. History of. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Memes, J. S. History of. 1556.3
Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici: Six Lectures on . . . . . R. L.
Sievier, R. W. Sculpture Illustrations . . . . . R. L.
Westmacott, R. Handbook of . . . . . R. L.
Scythia, Travels in. Keppel, G. 1134.19
Sea: —
Agassiz, A. and E. C. Seaside Studies in Natural History 1626.7
Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of 1626.1
Nichols, J. R. Chemistry of the Farm and 1637.8
Tandon, M. World of the 1626.5
Sea and Shore 2418.10
Sea and Shore. Adams, William T. 313.6
Sea Lions. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.8

SEABOARD Parish. Sequel to Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. MacDonald, George 138.3
SEABOARD Slave States, Journey in. Olmsted, F. L. 1177.4
SEAMAN, Ezra C.
American System of Government 1536.4
Essays on the Progress of Nations. Two series 1533.9
SEAMANSHIP : —
Dana, R. H., Jr. Seaman's Friend 1544.13
Luce, S. B. Seamanship: for the U. S. Naval Academy 1544.14
SEARS, Edmund H.
Athanasia 1433.18
Fourth Gospel, the Heart of Christ 1435.12
Regeneration 1433.19
Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life 1513.9
SEARS, Robert. Pictorial Illustrations of the Holy Bible 1428.15
SEASONS : —
Duncan, H. Sacred Philosophy of. 4 vols. 1424.9
Howitt, M. Pictorial Calendar of the 1313.4
Howitt, W. Book of the 1313.3
SEASONS. Thomson, J. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 2414.4
SEASONS with the Sea Horses. Lamont, J. 1118.14
SEAT of Empire. Coffin, Charles C. 1174.3
SEATON, William Winston, of the National Intelligencer. Biog. Sketch 447.1
SEATS and Saddle, Bits and Bitting. Dwyer, F. 1716.29
SEBASTOPOL : —
Hamley, E. B. Campaign of 582.11
McCormick, R. C., Jr. Visit to the Camp before 583.5
See, also, Crimea.
SECESSION : —
Aughey, J. H. Iron Furnace; or, Slavery and 1542.14
Brownlow, W. G. Rise, Progress, and Decline of 438.11
SECOND-COUSIN Sarah. Robinson, F. W. 139.26
SECOND Wife. John, E. 266.12
SECONDTHOUGHTS, Solomon, [*pseud.*]. *See* Kennedy, John P.
SECRET Societies of the Middle Ages: Assassins of the East; Knight Templars; Secret Tribunals of Westphalia 1545.1
SEDGWICK, Catharine Maria.
Clarence 252.2
Home 322.9
Hope Leslie. 2 vols. 252.3
Life and Letters. Edited by M. E. Dewey 446.9
Linwoods. 2 vols. 252.4
Means and Ends 252.1
SEDGWICK, Elizabeth. Talk with my Pupils 1346.23
SEEK and Find. Adams, William T. 312.16
SEEKONK, Mass., History of, to 1836. *See* Bliss, L., Jr. 1726.28

Seeley, John Robert.
Ecce Homo: Life and Work of Christ 1426.11
Roman Imperialism, and other Essays 1315.3
Seelye, Julius H. Contributions to Natural History. *See* Goodrich, S. G. R. L.
Seemuller, Mrs. A. M., formerly Miss Crane.
Emily Chester 158.15
Opportunity 158.17
Reginald Archer 158.16
Seen and Heard. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.8
Ségur, Countess. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . . 412.2
Ségur, Philip de. Expedition to Russia in 1812 . . . . . 582.9
Seignelia, Marquis de. *See* Colbert, Jean Baptiste.
Seipso. Thomæ Hobbes Malmes buriensis Vita. *See* Hobbes, T. Vol. 1, 1226.2
Selborne, Natural History of. White, G. 1613.13
Selby, Prideaux John.
Parrots. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 1611.1
Pigeons. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 1611.1
Self-Culture. Blackie, J. S. 1347.7
Self-Devotion. Campbell, H. 159.7
Self-Formation; or, The History of an Individual Mind 1347.4
Self-Help. Smiles, Samuel 1315.1
Self-Justification, Essay on. Edgeworth, Maria 142.10
Self-Knowledge. Mason, J. 1351.3
Selfridge, Thomas Oliver. Explorations and Surveys for a Ship Canal across Isthmus of Darien . . . . . R. L.
Semiramis, Queen of Assyria. *See* Jameson, A. Female Sovereigns. Vol. 1, 412.1
Sense and Sensibility. Austen, Jane 142.6
Sentimental Journey. Sterne, Laurence. (Works.) 119 4
Sephora. Harris, Thaddeus M. 211.7
Septimius Felton. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.4, 224.7
Sequel to the Old Manor House 327.6
Sermons: —
Abbot, J. E. Extracts from 1512.11
Adams, N. Friends of Christ: Thirteen Discourses 1515.4
Arnold, T. Sermons preached at Rugby School 1516.11
Bancroft, A. Sermons on Doctrines of the Gospel 1512.21
Bartol, C. A. Discourses on Christian Body and Form 1513.19
Bellows, H. W. Restatements of Christian Doctrines 1513.16
Blair, H. Sermons 1517.6
Buckminster, J. S. Sermons 1512.18
Works: Sermons. 2 vols. 1512 17
Budington, W. I. Responsive Worship 1514.4
Buist, G. Sermons. 2 vols. 1515.10
Bulkeley, P. Gospel Covenant: Sermons preached in Concord. 1646. C. A.
Same. 2d edition. 1651 . . . . . R. L.
Bushnell, H. Sermons for a New Life 1514.7

SERMONS (*continued*).

Cappe, N. Discourses on Devotional Subjects 1517.2
Centennial Sermons and Addresses: 1521.3

Ashburnham. Boston. Brookline. Dorchester. Hingham. Hollis. Littleton. Medway. Royalston. Stow. Weston.

Channing, W. E. Discourses. (Works.) . . . . . Vols. 3, 4, 1353.12
Church Music, Sermons on 1521.1
Clarke, J. Discourses to Young Persons 1512.1
Clarke, J. F. Steps of Belief 1513.14
Collier, R. L. Every-Day Subjects in Sunday Sermons 1513.10
Colman, H. Sermons on Various Subjects 1515.3
Concord, Sermons and Addresses in . . . . . C. A.

Bliss, D. Emerson, R. W. Everett, E. Foster, D. Frost, B. Kendall, J. Miles, H. A. Packhard, H. Stearns, C.

Cummings, E. C. Birth and Baptism 1514.8
Dana, J. Sermons to Young People 1514.10
Davies, S. Sermons on Important Subjects 1515.9
Dean, P. Lectures in Defence of the Final Restoration 1515.6
Dehon, T. Sermons on Public Means of Grace 1514.13
Dewey, O. Discourses in Defence of Unitarianism 1513.6
Discourses on Various Subjects 1513.4
Moral Views of Commerce, &c.: Discourses 1513.5
Doddridge, P. Discourses on Regeneration 1516.14
Dunbar, S. Sermon on Anniversary Election of Councillors . . . 1521.7
Dwight, T. Theology explained in a Series of Sermons 1515.8
Edes, E. H. Discourses 1512.3
Election Sermons. 1766–1800 . . . . . 1521.5
Election Sermons. 1812–24 . . . . . 1521.4
Family Sermons. From the Christian Observer 1514.2
Farewell and Dedication Sermons 1521.6
Farley, S. Discourses on Theological Subjects 1512.14
Fiske, N. Twenty-two Sermons 1514.9
Follen, C. Sermons. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 1333.12
Forbes, E. Family Book, containing Discourses 1514.5
Fordyce, J. Addresses to Young Men 1516.9
Sermons to Young Women 1516.8
Freeman, J. Sermons on Particular Occasions 1512.9
Frothingham, N. L. Sermons 1513.17
Funeral Sermons. 1756–99 . . . . . 1521.9
Funeral Sermons. 1800–10 . . . . . 1521.16
Funeral Sermons. 1812–25 . . . . . 1522.3
Funeral Sermons. 1825–34 . . . . . 1521.8
Gallaudet, T. H. Discourses on Christian Faith 1515.5
Gannett, E., and others. Sermons 1517.10

SERMONS (*continued*).

Goodwin, E. S. Sermons 1512.5
Haweis, H. R. Sermons 1516.16
Hepworth, G. H. Rocks and Shoals 1513.8
Humane Society Discourses. 1801–7 . . . . . 1522.13
Jackson, W. Right and Wrong, a Sermon 1516.12
James, J. A. Pastoral Addresses 1514.1
Jay, W. Sermons 1517.1
Short Discourses 1516.4
Lathrop, J. Discourses on the Church of God. With Sermons by Kippis, Colman, Ware, and Doddridge 1514.3
Sermons on Various Subjects 1514.11
Logan, J. Sermons 1517.5
Lowell, C. Sermons chiefly Practical 1512.16
MacDonald, G. Unspoken Sermons 1516.17
Massillon, J. B. Charges, with Essays on Preaching 1518.2
Sermons 1518.1
Maurice, F. D. Prophets and Kings of Old Testament 1517.7
Miscellaneous Sermons. 1783–1819 . . . . . 1522 1
Miscellaneous Sermons. 1810–30 . . . . . 1522.2
Miscellaneous Sermons. 1812–34 . . . . . 1522.6
Missionary Sermons and Addresses 1521.10
New Spirit: Sermons 1516.2
Ordination and Installation Sermons. 1821–35 . . . . . 1521.12
Ordination Sermons. 1761–99 . . . . . 1521.15
Ordination Sermons. 1803–10 . . . . . 1521.14
Ordination Sermons. 1811–20 . . . . . 1521.13
Orton, J. Discourses on Family Worship and Observation of the Lord's Day 1516.5
Paley, W. Sermons on Several Subjects and Public Occasions . . 1516.1
Palfrey, J. G. Sermons on Duties belonging to Private Life . . . 1513.12
Parker, N. Sermons 1512.20
Peabody, A. P. Lectures on Christian Doctrine 1513.1
Sermons for the Afflicted 1513.18
Pitts Street Chapel Lectures: 1514.12

Adams, Nehemiah.
Clark, William R.
Dewey, Orville.
Randall, George M.
Sykes, James N.
Thayer, Thomas B.

Plymouth, Eight Discourses on Landing of Our Fathers at 1521.2
Preston, T. S. Christ and the Church 1513.3
Price, R , and Priestley, J. Sermons 1516.15
Punshon, W. M. Lectures and Sermons 1515.14
Ripley, E. Sermons. (In Manuscript.) . . . . . C. A.
Russel, R. Seven Sermons 1516.3
Saurin, J. Sermons. Tr. by R. Robinson. 6 vols. 1518.3
Sermons. Revised by S. Burder. 2 vols. 1518.4

SERMONS (*continued*).
Scougal, H. Works; Discourses 1516.6
Sears, E. H. Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life 1513.9
Sermons. 1788–1810 . . . . . 1522.4
Sermons and Pamphlets of Controversial Theology 1522.11
Sermons preached before Conventions. 1799–1831 . . . . . 1522.5
Simmons, G. F. Six Sermons 1512.4
Smith, S. S. Sermons 1515.11
Spirituall Munition; Soule's Possession of Christ. 1638 . . . . . R. L.
Stillman, S. Select Sermons 1515.12
Stone, T. T. Sermons 1515.13
Tappan, D. Sermons on Christian Thankfulness 1515.1
Sermons on Important Subjects 1515.2
Taylor, J. Sermons on Different Subjects 1517.3
Thanksgiving and Fast Day Sermons 1521.11
Tyler, B. Worth of the Soul, and other Sermons 1514.6
Ware, H., Jr. Discourses on Offices of Jesus Christ 1512.12
Watts, I. Nine Sermons 1516.7
Wayland, F. Occasional Discourses 1512.13
Webster, J. Select Sermons. Edinburgh. 1723 . . . . . R. L.
Wesley, J. Sermons on Several Occasions 1516.20
White, J. Sermons before University of Oxford 1517.4
Whitefield, G. Sermons on Important Subjects 1516.10
Whitman, B. Sermons 1512.19
Village Sermons 1512.7
Whitman, J. Sermons 1512.8
Whitney, G., and others. Sermons 1517.11
SERVANTS of the Stomach. Macé, J. 1546.11
SERRE, M. de. *See* Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France . 522.16
SERVIA and Servian Revolution. Ranke, (F.) L. von 595.12
SESAME and Lilies. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L., 1557.9
SETTLERS in Canada. Marryat, Frederick 318.1
SEVEN Churches of Asia Minor, Lectures on. Cumming, J. 1431.12
SEVEN Lamps of Architecture. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L., 1557.12
SEVEN Poor Travellers. Dickens, Charles (J. H.). New Stories . . 129.31
SEVEN Stories, with Basement and Attic. Mitchell, D. G. 223.4
SEVEN Weeks' War. Hozier, H. M. 584.4
SEVEN Years. Kavanagh, Julia 155.11
SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de R. C., and her Contemporaries. 2 vols. 522.7
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women 522.11
SEWALL, Samuel. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
SEWARD, Anna. Memoirs of Life of Dr. Darwin 476.22
SEWARD, William. Biographiana. 2 vols. 414.4
SEWARD, William H.
Life of John Quincy Adams 434.1
Travels round the World 1113.17

SEWARD, William H. (*continued*).

Works. Ed. by. G. E. Baker. 4 vols. 1324.4

Vol. I. Biographical Memoir; Speeches in Senate of New York; Speeches in Senate of U. S.; Debates in Senate of U. S.; Forensic Arguments.
II. Notes on New York; State Papers; Official Correspondence; Virginia Controversy; Georgia Controversy; M'Leod Case; Miscellaneous; Pardon Papers.
III. Orations and Discourses; Occasional Speeches and Addresses; Executive Speeches; Political Writings; General Correspondence; Speeches in U. S. Senate.
IV. Memoir, continued; Orations and Addresses, 1853–55; Biography of De Witt Clinton; Political Speeches, 1855–60; Speeches in U. S. Senate, 1854–61; Index.

Adams, C. F. Address on the Life of 455.12

Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward 457.8

SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Gertrude 143.18

SEWELL, William G. Free Labor in the British West Indies 1535.1

SEWERAGE. *See* Latham, B. Sanitary Engineering . . . . . R. L.

SEX and Education. Howe, J. W. 1345.20

SEX in Education. Clarke, E. 1345.21

SFORZOSI, Luigi. History of Italy. (B.C. 31–A.D. 1831.) Tr. by N. Greene 586.2

SHABBY Genteel Story. Thackeray, W. M. . . . . Vol. 1, 127.6

SHADOW of Moloch Mountain. Austin, Jane G. . . . . C. A.

SHAKERS. Testimony of Christ's Second Appearing 1438.13

SHAKESPEAR, Henry. Wild Sports of India 1632.6

SHAKSPEARE, William.

Poems. With a Memoir by A. Dyce 2413.6

Poems. With Essay on Shakspeare by W. Richardson 2416 6

Works. Edited by H. N. Hudson. 11 vols. 2426.1

Vol. I. Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor; Twelfth Night, or What you Will.
II. Measure for Measure; Much Ado about Nothing; Midsummer-Night's Dream; Love's Labour's Lost.
III. Merchant of Venice; As you Like it; All's Well that Ends Well; Taming of the Shrew.
IV. Winter's Tale; Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; King John.
V. Richard II.; Henry IV., Parts 1, 2; Henry V.
VI. Henry VI., Parts 1–3.
VII. Richard III.; Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida.
VIII. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra.
IX. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear.
X. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.
XI. Life of Shakspeare; English Drama before Shakspeare; Poems and Sonnets.

Works. Edited by R. G. White. 12 vols. 2426.2

Vol. I. Memoirs; Progress of the English Drama; Poems and Sonnets.
II. Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor.
III. Measure for Measure; Comedy of Errors; Much Ado about Nothing; Love's Labour's Lost.
IV. Midsummer-Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice; As you Like it; Taming of the Shrew.
V. All's Well that Ends Well; Twelfth Night, or What you Will; Winter's Tale.

SHAKSPEARE, William. Works (*continued*).

Vol. VI. John; Richard II.; Henry IV., Parts 1, 2.
VII. Henry V.; Henry VI., Parts 1, 2; Essay on Authorship of Henry VI.
VIII. Henry VI., Part 3; Richard III.; Henry VIII.
IX. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus.
X. Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth.
XI. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello.
XII. Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles.

Works. Ed. by C. Knight. Shilling Ed. . . . . R. L.
Works. Ed. by H. H. Furness. Variorum Edition. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
Vol. I. Romeo and Juliet. II. Macbeth.

Clarke, M. C. Concordance to . . . . . R. L.
Coleridge, S. T. Notes on. (Complete Works.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 1233.7
De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays 1232.2
Dodd, W. Beauties of 2427.1
Emerson, R. W. Representative Men . . . . . C. A., 1334.4
Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakspeare's Plays 1215.8
English Comic Writers, and English Poets 1215.10
Holmes, N. Authorship of 1215.5
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Hudson, H. N. Lectures on. 2 vols. 1215.4
Ireland, W. H. Confessions of Fabrication of the Shakspeare Manuscripts 1215.6
Lamb, C. Tales from 346.9
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 1, 1216.5
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
SHALER, William. Sketches of Algiers 596.11
SHAMROCK and Thistle. Adams, William T. 314.2
SHANKS, William F. G. Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals 417.2
Grant, U. S. Rosseau, L. H. Sherman, W. T.
Hooker, Joseph. Sheridan, P. H. Thomas, G. H.

SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
History of Concord to 1832; and Adjoining Towns of Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle . . . . . C. A., 1726.16
Miscellaneous Writings: . . . . . C. A.
Letter in Relation to the Introduction of Water into the City of Boston; Report to the Committee of the City Council to obtain Census of Boston for 1845.

SHAW, Henry W. Josh Billings, his Sayings 1327.15
SHAW, Major Samuel. Journals. Life by Josiah Quincy 427.4
SHAW, Thomas. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. Vol. 2, 411.3
SHAW, Thomas B. Manual of English Literature. Ed. by W. Smith. With Sketch of American Literature by H. T. Tuckerman . . 1215.16
SHAWL-STRAPS. Alcott, Louisa M. 236.6
SHEAVES of Love. Pratt, Miss L. J. 326.15

SHEEP: —
Clok, H. Diseases of 1716.17
Youatt, W. Sheep; Breeds, Management, and Diseases 1716.18
SHEFFIELD, John. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
SHEIL, Richard Lalor. Sketches of the Irish Bar. With Memoir of the Author and Notes by R. S. Mackenzie. 2 vols. 462.4
SHELLEY, Mary W. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age . . . 1234.12
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 3 vols. . 2413.8

Vol. I. Memoir: Queen Mab; Alastor; Revolt of Islam; Prometheus Unbound.
II. Cenci; Hellas; Œdipus Tyrannus; Early Poems; Poems written 1816-19.
III. Poems written 1820-22: Translations.

Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets 1232.8
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Trelawney, E. J. Recollections of Shelley and Byron 476.15
SHELLS. *See* Conchology.
SHELTON, George. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
SHENSTONE, William. Works in Verse and Prose. 3 vols. 1223.1

Vol. I. Elegies; Odes, Songs and Ballads; Pieces of Humour; Moral Pieces.
II. Essays on Men and Manners; Description of Leasowes, by R. Dodsley.
III. Letters.

Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8
SHEPPARD, Elizabeth S. Counterparts 159.30
SHERBURNE, John Henry. Life of Chevalier John Paul Jones . . . 426.2
SHERBURNE, Mass., History of. Biglow, W. (Pamphlets bound.) . . 1726.4
SHERIDAN, Philip H.
Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Shanks, W. F. G. Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals . 417.2
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley, Memoirs of. Moore, T. 473.7
SHERIDAN, Thomas. Life of Jonathan Swift. (Works.) . . Vols. 1, 2, 1222.1
SHERMAN, Henry. Slavery in the United States 1542.2
SHERMAN, Roger.
Bowles, L. C. Biography for Young Persons 411.7
Dwight, N. Signers of Declaration of Independence 417.3
SHERMAN, William T.
Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's March through the South 565.32
Newhall, F. C. With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's Last Campaign . . . 565.19
Nichols, G. W. Story of the Great March 565.5
Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Shanks, W. F. G. Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals. 417.2

SHERMAN, William T. (*continued*).
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
SHERWOOD, John D. Comic History of the United States 1327.2
SHERWOOD, Mary Martha, Life of. Written by herself 471.9
SHEW, Joel.
Hand-Book of Hydropathy 1547.12
Water Cure Manual 1547.13
SHIFTING Winds. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.7
SHILLABER, B. P. [*Mrs. Partington.*] Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington 1327.6
SHILOH, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . . 565.30
SHILOH; or, Without and Within. Woodruff, Mrs. J. L. M. 253.11
SHIP-BUILDING: —
Reed, E. J. Our Iron-Clad Ships . . . . . R. L.
Ship-Building in Iron and Steel . . . . . R. L.
Wilson, T. D. Outline of . . . . . R. L.
SHIPWRECK. Falconer, William 2412.3, 2418.4
SHIPWRECKS, Notable. Hardy, Uncle 1113.13
SHIRLEY, Mass., History of. *See* Butler, C. 1726.10
SHIRLEY. Brontë, Charlotte 144.7
SHOEPAC Recollections. March, Walter 212.15
SHORE, John, Lord Teignmouth. Memoirs of Sir William Jones . . 515.11
SHORT Studies on Great Subjects. Froude, J. A. Two Series . . . 1315.6
SHREWSBURY, Mass., History of. 1717–1829. Ward, A. H. 1726.6
SHUCKFORD, Samuel. Sacred and Profane History of the World. With a Dissertation on the Creation and Fall of Man. 2 vols. . . . 594.4
SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.
Historical Description of Boston 1727.25
Records of Massachusetts Bay. *See* Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B., and Pulsifer, David. Records of Colony of New Plymouth. *See* Massachusetts . . . . . R. L.
SHUTE, John, Viscount Barrington. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
SIAM: —
China, with some Account of 1131.7
Leonowens, A. H. English Governess at the Siamese Court . . . 1132.8
Romance of the Harem 1132.7
Mouhot, H. Travels in Indo-China 1132.16
SIBBALD, Sir Robert, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vol. 1, 1611.1
SIBERIA: —
Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and Western 1133.24
Bush, R. J. Reindeer, Dogs, and Snow-Shoes. 1865–67 . . . . 1133.19
Collins, P. M. Land Journey through 1133.18
Erman, A. Travels in 1133.22
Habersham, A. W. Visit to the Coast of 1131.16

SIBERIA (*continued*).
Kennan, G. Tent Life in 1133.15
Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia: Pictures of Siberian Life . . 1133.13
Michie, A. Siberian Overland Route 1133.23
Piotrowski, R. My Escape from 1133.16
SIBLEY, John Langdon.
Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Harvard College. 1642–58. Vol. 1 . . . . . 417.13
History of the Town of Union, Maine 1722.6
SICILY: —
Bennet, J. H. Sicily as a Winter Climate 1125.3
Kavanagh, J. Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies 1124.17
Taylor, (J.) B. Lands of the Saracen. Pictures of 1134.12
SICK Giant and the Doctor Dwarf. Jerrold, D. . . . . Vol. 4, 137.18
SIDEREAL Heavens. Dick, T. . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.7
SIDNEY, Algernon, Life of. Van Santvoord, George 517.1
SIDNEY, Edwin. Life of the Rev. Rowland Hill 511.10
SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Miscellaneous Works: with Life by W. Gray . . 1225.2

Defence of Poesy; Astrophel and Stella; Miscellaneous Poems; Lady of May; Valour anatomized in a Fancy; Letter to Queen Elizabeth; Defence of Earl of Leicester; Letters.

Davis, S. M. Life and Times of 514.9
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
SIERRA Nevada, Mountaineering in the. King, C. 1176.8
SIEVIER, R. W. Sculpture Illustrations . . . . . R. L.
SIGNAL Service. *See* United States. War Department . . . . . R L.
SIGNS of the Times. Cumming, J. 1432.1
SIGOURNEY, Lydia Huntley. Letters of Life 1332.15
SILAS Marner. Lewes, Marian J. 157.5
SILENT Partner. Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart 257.4
SILESIA, July Holiday in Saxony and. White, W. 1126.10
SILK: —
Cobb, J. H. Directions for the Culture of 1711.17
Kenrick, W. American Silk Grower's Guide 1711.19
SILLIMAN, Benjamin. First Principles of Chemistry 1637.14
Fisher, G. P. Life of. 2 vols. 448.2
SILLIMAN, B., and others. American Journal of Science and Arts. Vols. 48, 49. (1845.) Second Series. Vols. 35–50. Third Series. Vols. 1–6. New Haven. 1863–73 . . . . . 2335.1
SILLOWAY, Thomas W. Text Book of Modern Carpentry. . . . . R. L.
SILVER Cord. Brooks, Charles Shirley 139.8
SILVIA. Kavanagh, Julia. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 155.2
SIMMONS, George F. Six Sermons 1512.4
SIMMONS, James P. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10

SIMMS, William Gilmore.
Beauchampe. Sequel to Charlemont 225.1
Charlemont; or, The Pride of the Village 225.2
Confession; or, The Blind Heart 225.3
Eutaw. Sequel to Forayers 225.15
Forayers; or, The Raid of the Dog-Days 225.4
Guy Rivers, a Tale of Georgia 225.5
Katharine Walton 225.16
Life of Captain John Smith, the Founder of Virginia 425.3
Mellichampe, a Legend of the Santee 225.6
Morals of Slavery. *See* Slavery 1542.20
Partisan, a Romance of the Revolution 225.7
Richard Hurdis, a Tale of Alabama 225.8
Scout; or, Black Riders of the Congaree 225.9
Southward Ho! 225.10
Vasconselos, a Romance of the New World 225.11
Wigwam and the Cabin 225.12
Woodcraft; or, Hawks about the Dovecote 225.13
Yemassee, a Romance of Carolina 225.14
SIMON, Edward. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
SIMON, Jules. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
SIMONDE de Sismondi, J. C. L.
Crusades against the Albigenses in 13th Century 571.3
Historical View of Literature of the South of Europe. Tr. with Notes by T. Roscoe. 2 vols. 1216.11
Italian Republics 586.3
SIMPLETON. Reade, Charles 134.13
SIMPLICITY and Fascination. Beale, Anne 148.8
SIMPSON, E. Report on a Naval Mission to Europe. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
SIMPSON, William H. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
SIMS, Thomas. Christian Records; or, Short History of The Church of Christ 1357.1
SINAI: —
Lepsius, R. Letters from 1151.20
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine 1135.6
Stewart, R. W. Tent and the Khan: Journey to 1135.1
SINCERE Christian. Hay, Bishop 1438.10
SINCLAIR, Catherine.
Flirtations in Fashionable Life 143.16
Modern Flirtations 143.17
Woman in Black 143.15
SINCLAIR, J. D. An Autumn in Italy 1124.1
SINCLAIR, Sir John. Code of Agriculture 1714.30
SINDING, Paul C. History of Scandinavia 582.1
SINK and Swim. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.2
SIOUX War, History of. Heard, I. V. D. 561.2

Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk. Galt, John 132.5
Sir Brook Fossbrooke. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.3
Sir Jasper Carew. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.13
Sir Roger de Coverley. Addison, Joseph 111.14
Sir Theodore Broughton. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.12
Sister's Bye-Hours. Ingelow, Jean 343.6
Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers . . R. L.
Six Months at the White House. Carpenter, F. B. 457.1
Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. Stowe, H. (E.) B., and others 248.14
Six Weeks at Happenheim. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 154.1
Skelton, John. Poetical Works. 3 vols. 2413.10
Skeptic. Follen, Eliza L. 322.8
Sketch-Book. Irving, Washington 1341.2
Sketches by "Boz." Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 129.30
Sketches and Travels in London. Thackeray, W. M. 127.10
Sketches from Life 322.12
Sketches of Irish Character. Hall, Anna M. 139.7
Sketches of the English. Jerrold, Douglas . . . . . Vol. 4, 137.18
Sketches of the Irish Bar. Sheil, R. L. 462 4
Skirmishes and Sketches. Dodge, M. A. 1332.4
Slafter, Edmund F. Memoir of Sir William Alexander. *See* Prince Society . . . . . R. L.
Slate Tables for Slaters, &c. Stafford, H. N. . . . . R. L.
Slater, Samuel.
Blake, J. L. Life of. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) 416.3
Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
Slave of the Lamp. North, William 118.21
Slave Songs of the United States 2418.8
Slavery: —
Adam, W. Slavery in British India 1542.11
Andrews, E. A. Slavery and the Domestic Slave-Trade 1542.3
Aughey, J. H. Iron Furnace 1542.14
Channing, W. E. Slavery 1542.1
Cochin, A. Results of 1542.6
Conway, M. D. The Rejected Stone 1542.13
Douglass, F. My Bondage and My Freedom 452.5
Goodwin, D. R. Southern 1542.5
Helper, H. R. The Impending Crisis of the South 1542.8
Mann, H. Slavery: Letters and Speeches 1542.9
May, S. J. Recollections of our Antislavery Conflict 1542.4
Mayer, B. Twenty Years of an African Slaver 338.16
Pollard, E. A. Black Diamonds 1543.1
Proslavery Argument: 1542.20
Dew, T. R. On Slavery.
Hammond, J. H. Letters on Slavery.
Harper, ——. On Slavery.
Simms, W. G. Morals of Slavery.
Sherman, H. Slavery in the United States 1542.2

SLAVERY (*continued*).
Spooner, L. Unconstitutionality of 1543.6
Thoreau, H. D. Antislavery and Reform Papers . . . . . C. A., 1173.10
Wilson, H. History of Antislavery Measures. 1861–64 . . . . . 1543.2
Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America 1543.11

See, also, Emancipation.

SLEEP and its Derangements. Hammond, W. A. 1546.15
SLEEPER, Mrs. M. G. Mediterranean Islands 342.10
SLICK, Sam, [*pseud.*]. *See* Haliburton, Thomas C.
SLOANE, Sir Hans, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 23, 1611.1
SLOCUMB, Mary. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 1, 416.11
SLOW and Sure. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 356.4
SLUYTER, Peter. Journal of Voyage to New York. 1679–80. *See*
Long Island Historical Society Memoirs . . . . . R. L.
SMALL, Robert. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
SMALL House at Allington. Trollope, Anthony. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . 124.10
SMEATON, John. Power of Water and Wind to turn Mills. *See*
Tredgold, T. . . . . R. L.
Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
SMEDLEY, Edward. Sketches from Venetian Hist. (400–1798.) 2 vols. 586.1
SMEDLEY, Frank E. Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. 118.19
SMEE, Alfred. My Garden, its Plan and Culture . . . . . R. L.
SMELLIE, William. Philosophy of Natural History 1613.16
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 1611.1
SMILES, Samuel.
Brief Biographies 413 5

Audubon, J. J.	Cobden, Richard.	Macgillivray, W.
Arnold, Dr.	Coleridge, H.	Martin, Sarah.
Bamford, Samuel.	Combe, Andrew.	Martineau, H.
Borrow, George.	Disraeli, Benj.	Massey, Gerald.
Brown, Frances.	Elliott, Ebenezer.	Miller, Hugh
Browning, E. B.	Fuller, S. Margaret.	Nicoll, Robert.
Browning, R.	Gladstone, W. E.	Poe, E. A.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E.	Hawthorne, N.	Russell, John.
Carlyle, Thomas.	Hook, Theodore.	Stephenson, R.
Chadwick, Edwin.	Hunt, Leigh.	Sterling, John.
Chisholm, Mrs.	Jeffrey, F.	Watt, James.
Clare, John.	Kitto, Dr.	

Huguenots 1411.18
Huguenots in France after the Revocation 1411.17
Industrial Biography: Iron-Workers and Tool-Makers 461.4
Life of George Stephenson 466.8
Self-Help 1315.1
SMITH, Adam.
Theory of Moral Sentiments 1352.2
Wealth of Nations. 3 vols. 1533.1
Brougham, H. Men of Letters and Science 462.6
Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
Stewart, D. Memoir of. (Works.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 1525.1

SMITH, B. G. War with the South. *See* Tomes, R. 567.18
SMITH, Catherine Tofts. *See* Tofts, Katherine.
SMITH, Charles Hamilton.
Dogs. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vols. 18, 19, 1611.1
Horses. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 20, 1611.1
Introduction to Mammalia. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . Vol. 15, 1611.1
SMITH, Charlotte. *See* Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters . . 463.1
SMITH, Edmond R. Araucanians: Tour among Indian Tribes of So. Chili 1156.10
SMITH, Edmund. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
SMITH, Elizabeth Oakes.
Bertha and Lily; or, Parsonage of Beech Glen 232.6
Newsboy 232.5
SMITH, Goldwin.
Lectures on Study of History 593.7
Three English Statesmen 547.1

SMITH, Francis. Canary: its Varieties, Management, and Breeding . 1631.10
SMITH, Hannah. [*Hesba Stretton.*]
Bede's Charity 145.21
Cassy 145.18
Doctor's Dilemma 149.35
Hester Morley's Promise 145.20
King's Servants 145.19
SMITH, Henry B. History of the Church of Christ in Chronological Tables . . . . . R. L.
SMITH, Henry R. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416 2
SMITH, Horace.
Brambletye House. 3 vols. 111.9
Tales of the Early Ages. 2 vols. 111.12
Tor Hill. 2 vols. 111.10
Walter Colyton 111.11
SMITH, Horace and James. Rejected Addresses 2416.15
SMITH, J. Calvin. Statistical Gazetteer of the World. 1855 . . . . R. L.
SMITH, J. E. A. History of Pittsfield, Mass. 1734–1800 . . . . . 1726.5
SMITH, James. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . . 417.3
SMITH, James M'Cune. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
SMITH, Jeremiah, Life of. Morison, John H. 433.4
SMITH, John, Capt. True Relation of Virginia. Notes by C. Deane 1724.6
Hillard, G. S. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 2, 415.1
Simms, W. G. Life of 425.3
SMITH, Joseph H. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
SMITH, Joshua T. Northmen in New England; or, America in the Tenth Century 564.4

SMITH, Samuel Stanhope.
Lectures on Moral and Political Philosophy. 2 vols. 1351.17
Sermons 1515.11
SMITH, Solomon F. Theatrical Management in the West and South . 414.16
SMITH, Southwood. *See* Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age . . . 1234.12
SMITH, Stephe. Romance and Humor of the Rail 1327.21
SMITH, Stephen. Analysis of over Four Hundred Amputations in the Contiguity of the Lower Extremity. *See* U. S. Sanitary Commission Memoirs . . . . . R. L., vol. 2, 1548.10
SMITH, Sydney.
Wit and Wisdom. Memoir by E. A. Duyckinck 1224.2
Works: Articles published in Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. 1224.1
Holland, S. S. Memoir of. 2 vols. 511.15
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Milnes, R. M., Lord Houghton. Monographs 1315.5
SMITH, Sydney, and others. Table-Talk. Ed. by C. Evelyn 1316.7
SMITH, William. Bouquet's Expedition against Ohio Indians, 1764. Life of Bouquet by C. G. F. Dumas 1725.14
SMITH, William. Thorndale; or, The Conflict of Opinions 118.18
SMITH, William, *LL.D.*
Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology, and Geography. Revised by C. Anthon . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities . . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols . R. L.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Dictionary of the Bible. Boston. 1863. 3 vols. 8vo. . . . . R. L.
Same. Revised by H. B. Hackett. N. York. 1870. 4 vols. 8vo . R. L.
New Testament History . . . . . R. L.
SMITH, William L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese . . . 1131.4
SMITHSONIAN Institution.
Contributions to Knowledge. Vols. 2–13, 15–18 . . . . . R. L.

Vol. II. Agassiz, L. Classification of Insects from Embryological Data.
Bailey, J. W. Microscopical Examination in So. Carolina, Georgia, &c.
Microscopical Examination of Soundings off Atlantic Coast of North America.
Ellet, C. Physical Geography of Mississippi Valley.
Gibbes, R. W. Mosasaurus, and the Three Allied New Genera, Holcodus, Conosaurus, and Amphorosteus.
Hare, R. Explosiveness of Nitre.
Lieber, F. Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman.
Squier, E. G. Aboriginal Monuments of New York.
Walker, S. C. Researches relative to Planet Neptune.
III. Davis, C. H. Law of Deposit of Flood Tide.
Downes, J. Occultations Visible during Year 1852.
Girard, C. Fresh Water Fishes of America: I. Monograph of Cottoids.
Gray, A. Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. Part I.
Harvey, W. H. Marine Algæ of N.A. I. Melanospermeæ.
Locke, J. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism.
Secchi, A. Researches on Electrical Rheometry.
Walker, S. C. Ephemeris of Planet Neptune for Year 1852.
Whittlesey, C. Description of Ancient Works of Ohio.
IV. Riggs, S. R., Editor. Grammar of Dakota Language.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. Contributions to Knowledge (*continued*).

Vol. V. Gray, A. Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. Part II.
Harvey, W. H. Marine Algæ of N.A. II. Rhodospermeæ.
Leidy, J. Flora and Fauna within Living Animals.
Memoir upon Extinct Species of Fossil Ox.
Wyman, J. Anatomy of Nervous System of Rana Pipiens.
VI. Coffin, J. H. Winds of Northern Hemisphere.
Downes, J. Occultations of Planets and Stars by the Moon. 1853.
Leidy, J. Ancient Fauna of Nebraska.
Stimpson, W. Marine Invertebratæ of Grand Manan.
Torrey, J. Descriptions of Plants collected by Fremont in Cal.
New Pitcher Plant from Northern California.
Observations on Batis Maritima of Linnæus.
VII. Bailey, J. W. New Species and Localities of Microscopical Organisms.
Chappelsmith, J. Account of Tornado near New Harmony, Ind.
Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin.
Leidy, J. Extinct Sloth Tribes of North America.
VIII. Alvord, B. Tangencies of Circles and of Spheres.
Force, P. Auroral Phenomena in Higher Northern Latitudes.
Haven, S. F. Archæology of the United States.
Jones, J. Researches concerning Certain North American Vertebrata.
Olmstead, D. Recent Secular Period of Aurora Borealis.
Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in Library of Smithsonian Institution.
IX. Gibbs, W., and Genth, F. A. Researches on Ammonia Cobalt Bases.
Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of Surface Geology.
Mayer, B. Observations on Mexican History and Archæology.
Meech, L. W. Relative Intensity of Light and Heat of the Sun upon Different Latitudes of the Earth.
Runkle, J. D. New Tables for Determining Values of Co-efficients in Perturbative Functions of Planetary Motion, &c.
Supplement to New Tables.
X. Bowen, T. J. Grammar of Yoruba Language.
Harvey, W. H. Marine Algæ of N.A. III. Chlorospermeæ.
Kane, E. K. Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas.
XI. Bache, A. D. Magnetic and Meteorological Observations, Girard College, 1840–45.
Brewer, T. M. North American Oölogy.
Gilliss, J. M. Total Eclipse of the Sun, 1858, as observed in Peru.
Kane, E. K. Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas.
Le Conte, J. L. Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mex.
Loomis, E. On Certain Storms in Europe and America in 1850.
Sountag, A. Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico.
XII. Caswell, A. Meteorological Observations made at Providence, from December, 1831, to May, 1860.
Kane, E. K. Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas.
Mitchell, S. W. Researches upon Venom of the Rattlesnake.
Smith, N. D. Meteorological Observations near Washington from 1840–1859.
Whittlesey, C. Fluctuations of Level in North American Lakes.
XIII. Bache, A. D. Magnetic and Meteorological Observations, Girard College, 1840–45. Parts II.–VI.
Results of Magnetic Survey of Penn. and Parts of Adjacent States. 1840–41.
Kane, E. K. Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas.
McClintock, Sir L. Meteorological Observations in Arctic Seas.
Mitchell, S. W., and Morehouse, G. R. Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in Chelonia.
Whittlesey, C. Ancient Mining on Shores of Lake Superior.
XIV. Wanting.
XV. Hayes, I. I. Physical Observations in the Arctic Seas.
Newcomb, S. Investigation of the Orbit of Neptune.
Pumpelly, R. Geological Researches in China, Mongolia, and Japan.
Whittlesey, C. Fresh-Water Glacial Drift of North Western States.
XVI. Cleaveland, P. Meteorological Observations at Brunswick, Me. 1807–59.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. XVI. (*continued*).

Coffin, J. H. Orbit and Phenomena of Meteoric Fire Ball seen in 1860.
Dean, J. Gray Substance of Medulla Oblongata and Trapezium.
Gould, B. A. On Transatlantic Longitude.
Hildreth, S. P. Meteorological Observations at Marietta, Ohio. 1826-59.
Pickering, C. Gliddon Mummy Case in Museum of Smithsonian Institution.
Swan, J. G. Indians of Cape Flattery, Washington Territory.
XVII. Morgan, L. H. Consanguinity and Affinity of Human Family.
XVIII. Ferrel, W. Converging Series expressing the Ratio between the Diameter and Circumference of a Circle.
Harkness, W. Terrestrial Magnetism and Deviations of the Compasses of the "Monadnock" in 1865-66.
Stockwell, J. N. Secular Variations of the Elements of the Orbits of the Eight Principal Planets.
Tables of the Precipitation, in Rain and Snow, in America.
XIX. Barnard, J. G. Problems of Rotatory Motion presented by the Gyroscope, Precession of the Equinoxes, and the Pendulum.
Newcomb, S. Investigation of the Orbit of Uranus, with Tables of its Motions.
Wood, H. C. Contribution to the History of Fresh Water Algæ of North America.

Miscellaneous Collections: vols. 3–10 . . . . . R. L.

Vol. III. Catalogue of Publications of Societies and other Periodical Works in Library of Smithsonian Institution.
Le Conte, J. L. Classification of Coleoptera of North America.
Morris, J. G. Catalogue of Described Lepidoptery of No. Am.
Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of Described Diptera of No. Am.
IV. Hagen, H. Synopsis of Described Neuroptera of North America, with List of South American Species.
Morris, J. G. Synopsis of Described Lepidoptera of No. Am.
V. Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American Conchology.
Catalogue of Publications of Smithsonian Institution, corrected to June, 1862.
List of Foreign Correspondents of Smithsonian Institution.
VI. Le Conte, J. L. List of Coleoptera of North America.
New Species of Coleoptera of North America.
Loew, H. Monographs of Diptera of North America.
VII. Allen, H. Monographs of Bats of North America.
Binney, W. G. Land and Fresh Water Shells of North America.
Conrad, T. A. Check List of Invertebrate Fossils of North America: Eocene, and Oligocene.
Egleston, T. Catalogue of Minerals, with their Formulas.
Gibbs, G. Dict. of Chinook Jargon.
Instructions for Research relative to Ethnology and Philology of America.
List of Works published by Smithsonian Institution.
Meek, F. B. Check List of Invertebrate Fossils of No. America: Miocene, Cretaceous, and Jurassic.
Prime, T. Monograph of America Corbiculadæ.
Stimpson, W. Researches upon Hydrobiinæ and Allied Forms.
VIII. Arrangement of Families of Birds.
Binney, W. G., and Bland, T. Land and Fresh Water Shells of North America.
Circular relating to Collections in Archæology and Ethnology.
Circular relative to Collections of Birds.
Circular to Entomologists.
Circular to Officers of Hudson's Bay Company, 1860.
Osten-Sacken, R. Monographs of Diptera of N. A. Part IV.
Scudder, S. H. Catalogue of Orthoptera of North America.
Smithsonian Museum Miscellanea.
Suggestions relative to Scientific Investigation in Russian Am.
IX. Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American Conchology. Part II.
Catalogue of Publications of Societies and Periodical Works belonging to Smithsonian Institution. 1866.
X. Baird, S. F. Inquiry relative to Food Fishes of United States.
Questions relative to Food Fishes of United States.
Carpenter, P. P. Mollusks of Western North America.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. Miscellaneous Collections. Vol. X. (*continued*).

Check List of Publications of Smithsonian Institution. 1872.
Gill, T. Arrangements of Families of Mollusks.
Henry, J. Circular relative to Heights.
Directions for Constructing Lightning-Rods.
Instructions for Observations of Thunder Storms.
Queries relative to Tornadoes.
List of Foreign Correspondents of Smithsonian Institution.
List of Institutions, Libraries, &c., in United States in Correspondence with the Smithsonian Institution.
XI. Gill, T. Arrangement of the Families of Fishes.
Arrangement of the Families of Mammals.
Le Conte, J. L. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. Part II.
New Species of North American Coleoptera. Part II.
Loew, H. Monographs of the Diptera of North America.
Packard, A. S., Jr. Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects.
XII. Baird, S F. Review of American Birds in Museum of the Smithsonian Institution.
Clarke, F. W. Constants of Nature: Part I. Specific Gravities; Boiling and Melting Points; Chemical Formula.
Henry, J. Telegraphic Announcements of Astronomical Discoveries.

NOTE. — The Contents of the Smithsonian Publications are not separately catalogued.

Reports. 1853–72. 20 vols. . . . . R. L.
SMOKE. Turgenieff, Ivan S. 261.4
SMOKING and Drinking. Parton, J. 1546.5
SMOLLETT, Tobias G. History of England. 1688–1760. 2 vols. . . 536.3
Chambers, R. Smollett; his Life and Selection from Writings . . . 478.2
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.6
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
SMUCKER, Samuel M.
Court and Reign of Catherine II., Empress of Russia 526.19
Life and Reign of Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia 526.20
Life and Times of Alexander Hamilton 437.2
Public and Private History of Napoleon III. 523.14
SMUGGLER. James, G. P. R. 112.13
SMYTHE, Emily Ann, Viscountess Strangford. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863 . . . . . 1133.5
SMYTHE, Sir Thomas. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
SMYTH, William.
Lectures on Modern History. (476–1791.) 2 vols. 598.9
Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 575.4
SNARLEYYOW. Marryat, Frederick 318.2
SNELL and Gregerson. Plans of Concord Free Public Library . . . R. L.
SNORRO-STURLESON. Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of Kings of Norway. Tr. by Samuel Laing. 3 vols. 582.2
SNOW, Caleb H. History of Boston 1727.20
SNOW-BOUND. Whittier, J. G. . . . . Vol. 2, 2424.1, 2424.5
SNOW-IMAGE. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.5, 224.2
SOCIAL Statics. Spencer, H. 1532.15
SOCIAL Subjects, Essays on. Fawcett, H. and M. G. 1532.16

Socialism, Essays of. Brownson, O. A. 1438.9
Socialisms, History of American. Noyes, J. H. 1532.17
Societies, Communistic, of United States. Nordhoff, C. 1532.18
Societies and Organized Associations.
Finger-Post to Public Business . . . . . R. L.
Herrick, W. A. Town and Parish Officers . . . . . R. L.
Society and Solitude. Emerson, R. W. . . . . C. A., 1334.1
Society in America. Martineau, H. 1171.10
Socinus, Faustus. *See* Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography . 414.1
Socrates, Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical History. (A. D. 305–445.) . . 1411.3
Sohr, K., und Berghaus, H. Hand-Atlas der neueren Erdbeschreibung. R. L.
Solar System. *See* Astronomy.
Soldier Boy; or, Tom Somers in the Army. Adams, W. T 311.1
Soldiers : —
Chesney, C. C. Essays in Military Biography 414.8
Shanks, W. F. G. Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals. 417.2
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious 414.9
Soldiers' National Cemetery, Gettysburg. Proceedings at its Consecration. Bartlett, J. R. . . . . R. L.
Solitude. Zimmermann, J. G. von 1526.7
Solitude Sweetened. Meikle, James 1422.9
Some Women's Hearts. Moulton, E. L. C. 253.6
Somers, John, Lord. *See* Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5
Somerset, Edward, Marquis of Worcester. Century of Inventions . . 466.14
Dircks, H. Life and Scientific Labours of 466.14
Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
Somerset, J. H. Fitzroy. *See* Raglan, Lord.
Somerville, William. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
Somerville, Mary.
On Molecular and Microscopic Science. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Physical Geography 1623.15
Somerville, Martha. Personal Recollections of 471.5
Son of the Soil. Oliphant, Margaret. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 146 10
Song of Hiawatha. Longfellow, H. W. (Poetical Works.) . . Vol. 4, 2423.1
Songs before Sunrise. Swinburne, A. C. 2415.16
Songs from the Old Dramatists. Richardson, A S. 2417.23
Songs in Many Keys. Holmes, O. W. 2423.8
Songs of Many Seasons. Holmes, O. W. 2423.10
Songs of the Sierras. Miller, Joaquin 2425.9
Sonora, Explorations in. Bartlett, J. R. 1177.15
Sontag, Henriette, afterwards Countess de Rossi. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Sooner or Later. Brooks, C. S. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 131.5
Sophocles. Tragedies. Oxford Translation 2433.7
Sophomores of Radcliffe. Kellogg, Elijah 354.2
Sordello. Browning, Robert 2415.23

SORGO. *See* Chinese Sugar Cane.
SOTO, Fernando de.
Abbott, J. S. C. Ferdinand de Soto, the Discoverer of the Mississippi 337.17
Irving, T. Conquest of Florida by. (1539–43) 1724.2
SOUL and Instinct, Physiology of. Paine, M. 1618.8
SOULÉ, Frank, and others. Annals of San Francisco, and History of California 1725.28
SOULE, Richard. Dictionary of English Synonymes . . . . . R. L.
SOUND. *See* Acoustics.
SOUNDINGS from the Atlantic. Holmes, O. W. 1336.16
SOURCES of the Pleasures received from Literary Compositions . . . 1237 20
SOULT, Nicholas Jean de D. *See* Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France 522.14
SOUTH : —
Andrews, S. South since the War 566.23
Condition of Affairs in the Late Insurrectionary States. *See* United States. Congress . . . . . R. L.
De Bow, J. D. B.
Commercial Review of the South and West. Vols. 5–7, 11–21, 23, 25–27, 29. 1848–60 . . . . . R. L.
Industrial Resources of the . . . . . R. L.
Lee, H. War in Southern Department of United States 565.26
Outrages in the Southern States. *See* United States. Congress . . R. L.
Reconstruction, Report of the Committee. *See* United States. Congress R. L.
Riots in New Orleans. *See* United States. Congress . . . . . R. L.
Tomes, R., and Smith, B. G. War with the 567.18

See, also, Slavery, United States.

SOUTH AMERICA. *See* America, South and Central.
SOUTH CAROLINA, Botany of. Elliott, S. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
SOUTH-SEA Bubbles 1154.7
SOUTH-SEA Islands, Voyage to. Tyerman, D., and Bennet, G. . . . 1154.6
SOUTHERN Quarterly Review. Vols. 1, 7–8. New Series, 2–5, 8–10. New Orleans, 1842–54 . . . . . 1937.3
SOUTHEY, Robert.
Book of the Church. 2 vols. 1414.10
Common Place Book. Ed. by J. W. Warter 1238.6
Doctor 133.13
Life of Nelson 468.1
Poetical Works. With Memoir of the Author. 10 vols. 2414.1

Vol. I. Life; Joan of Arc; Vision of the Maid of Orleans.
II. Triumph of Woman; Wat Tyler; Poems concerning the Slave-Trade; Botany Bay Eclogues; Sonnets; Monodramas; Miscellaneous Poems.
III. Juvenile and Minor Poems.
IV. Thalaba the Destroyer.
V. Madoc in Wales and Aztlan.
VI.–VII. Ballads and Metrical Tales.
VIII. Curse of Kehama.
IX. Roderick the Last of the Goths.

SOUTHEY, Robert. Poetical Works (*continued*).

X. Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo; Carmen Nuptials; Funeral Song of Princess Charlotte of Wales; Vision of Judgment; Oliver Newman; Miscellaneous.

Cottle, J. Reminiscences of 476.6
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
SOUTHGATE, William S. History of Scarborough. 1633–1783 . . . 1722.4
SOUTHWARD Ho! Simms, W. G. 225.10
SOUTHWORTH, Edward.
Grout, H. M. Sermon Commemorative of . . . . . C. A.
Sketch of . . . . . C. A.
SOUVENIRS of Travel. Le Vert, O. W. 1115.1
SOUZA-BOTELHO, Adelaide M. E. *See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Celebrated Women 522.11
SOVEREIGNS, Memoir of Celebrated. Jameson, A. 2 vols. 412.1
SOWERBY, George Brettingham. Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells. (Text and Plates.) 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
SOWERBY, George Brettingham, Jr. Conchological Manual . . . . R. L.
SOWERBY, James. English Botany; or, Coloured Figures of British Plants. 5 vols. 1622.17
SPAIN: —

History.

Churchton, E. Essay on Times of Philip III. and IV. of. *See* Gongora 2435.19
Cid, R. D. Chronicle of the Cid. Tr. by R. Southey 581.3
Condé, J. A. Dominion of the Arabs in 581.1
Froissart, Sir J. Chronicle of 538.3
Gayarré, C. Philip II. of Spain 528.20
Memorials of the Late War. 2 vols. 571.12
Napier, W. F. P. War in the Peninsula and South of France. (1807–14.) 581.4
Neale, A. Spanish Campaign of 1808 . . . . . Vol. 1, 571.12
Prescott, W. H. History of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic . . 581.6
History of Philip II., King of Spain 581.5

Travels, Descriptions, &c.

Andersen, H. C. In Spain 1128.7
Bennet, J. H. Spain as a Winter Climate 1125.3
Borrow, G. Bible in 1128.11
Cook, S. S. Sketches in. 1829–32 . . . . . 1128.10
Cosas de España; or, Going to Madrid *via* Barcelona 1128.1
Cushing, C. Reminiscences of 1128.6
Ford, R. Spaniards and their Country 1128.3
Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in 1128.2
Mackenzie, A. S. Year in 1128.5
Summer in Andalucia. (1836.) 1128.9
Taylor, (J). B. Lands of the Saracen. Pictures of 1134.12

SPAIN (*continued*).

Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of. 1847 . . . . . 1128.4

Language and Literature.

Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish Literature 1213.6

Neuman, H., and Baretti, G. Dictionary of the Spanish and English Language. 2 vols. 1831 . . . . . R. L.

Ticknor, G. History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 1216.15

Velaquez de la Cadena, M. Dict. of Spanish and English Language. R. L.

SPALDING, William.

Life of Francis Bacon. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies . . 413.3

Life of Joseph Addison. *See* Macaulay, T. B. New Biographies . . 413.3

SPANIARDS and their Country. Ford, R. 1128.3

SPANISH Armada, Defeat of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles 593.12

SPANISH Ballads. Tr. by J. G. Lockhart 2417.15

SPANISH Gypsy. Lewes, M. J. 2421.7

SPANISH Literature. *See* Spain.

SPANISH Papers. Irving, Washington 1342.4, 1342.1

SPARE Hours. Brown, John. Two series 1314.11

SPARK of Genius. Kellogg, Elijah 354.1

SPARKS, Jared.

Correspondence of American Revolution; being Letters of Eminent Men to George Washington. 4 vols. 562.12

Library of American Biography. Vols. 1–6, 9–10 . . . . . 415.1

Vol. I. Allen, E., by J. Sparks.
Brown, C. B., by W. H. Prescott.
Montgomery, R., by J. Armstrong.
Stark, J., by E. Everett.
II. Smith, Capt. J., by G. S. Hillard.
Wilson, A., by W. B. O. Peabody.
III. Arnold, B., by J. Sparks.
IV. Vane, Sir H., by C. W. Upham.
Wayne, A., by J. Armstrong.
V. Eliot, J., by C. Francis.
VI. Ellery, W., by E. T. Channing.
Mather, C., by W. B. O. Peabody.
Pinkney, W., by H. Wheaton.
IX. Cabot, S., by C. Hayward, Jr.
Eaton, W., by C. C. Felton.
Steuben, Baron, by F. Bowen.
X. Fulton, R., by J. Renwick.
Hudson, H., by H. R. Cleveland.
Marquette, by J. Sparks.
Warren, J., A. H. Everett.

Second Series. 15 vols. 415.2

Vol. I. Henry, P., by A. H. Everett.
La Salle, R. C. de, by J. Sparks.
II. Oglethorpe, J., by W. B. O. Peabody.
Otis, J., by F. Bowen.
III. Bacon, N., by W. Ware.
Leisler, J., by C. F. Hoffman.
Mason, J., by G. E. Ellis.
Sullivan, J., by O. W. B. Peabody.
IV. Dwight, T., by W. B. Sprague.
Pulaski, Count, by J. Sparks.
Williams, R., by W. Gammell.
V. Gorton, S., by J. M. Mackie.
Pike, Z. M., by H. Whiting.
Rumford, Count, by H. Whiting.
VI. Fitch, J., by C. Whittlesey.
Hutchinson, A., by G. E. Ellis.
Stiles, E., by J. L. Kingsley.
VII. Palfrey, W., by J. G. Palfrey.
Rale, S., by C. Francis.
Ribault, J., by J. Sparks.
VIII. Lee, C., by J. Sparks.
Reed, J., by H. Reed.
IX. Calvert, L., by G. W. Burnap.
Posey, T., by J. Hall.
Ward, S., by W. Gammell.
X. Greene, N., by G. W. Greene.
XI. Decatur, S., by A. S. Mackenzie.
XII. Penn, W., by G. E. Ellis.
Preble, E., by L. Sabine.
XIII. Boone, D., by J. M. Peck.
Lincoln, B., by F. Bowen.
XIV. Ledyard, J., by J. Sparks.
XV. Davie, W. R., by F. M. Hubbard.
Kirkland, S., by S. K. Lothrop.

Life of George Washington. Abridged. 2 vols. 432.1

Life of Gouverneur Morris. 3 vols. 427.1

SPARKS, Jared (*continued*).
Life of John Ledyard 458.1
Ellis, G. E. Memoir of 448.8
SPEAR, Charles.
Names and Titles of Christ 1426.17
Voices from Prison. A Collection of Poems 2417.1
SPECIES: —
Darwin, C. Origin of 1617.4
Huxley, T. H. Origin of 1617.13
Mivart, St. G. Genesis of 1617.10
Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection . . 1617.8
SPECTACLES for Young Eyes. *See* Lander, Sarah W.
SPECTATOR. Addison, J., and others 8 vols. 1311.2
SPECTRUM Analysis.
Schellen, H. Spectrum Analysis 1635.18
Spectrum Analysis Explained. (Compiled from Several Works.) . . 1635.8
SPECULATIVE Philosophy, Journal of. 5 vols. in 4 . . . . . 1524.9
SPEECHES and Addresses of the President of the U. S., with their Answers. 1796 . . . . . 1326.1
SPEKE, John Hanning. Journal of Discovery of Source of Nile . . . 1152.6
SPENCE, William. Introduction to Entomology. *See* Kirby, W. . . . 1621.13
SPENCER, Bella Z. Right and Wrong. With other Stories 233.9
Right and Wrong; Woman in the War; Prisoner's Child; Presentiments; Coquette's Fate.
SPENCER, Herbert.
Education: Intellectual, Moral, and Physical 1347.3
Essays: Moral, Political, and Æsthetic 1523.16
First Principles of a New System of Philosophy 1523.15
Illustrations of Universal Progress 1523.14
Principles of Biology. 2 vols. 1523.17
Social Statics 1532.15
SPENCER, John C. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
SPENCER, Thomas, Life and Ministry of. Raffles, Thomas 511.4
SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 5 vols. . . . 2414.2
Vols. I.–IV. Memoir; Faerie Queene; Miscellanies.
V. Miscellanies.
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth 1215.14
SPHINX at Mount Auburn, Account of 1551.2
SPHINXES, Book of Butterflies and. Brown, T. 1621.2
SPIER, A., and Surenne, G. French and English Dictionary. . . . . R. L.
SPIRITUAL Science, Lectures on. Wilson, R. P. 1553.15
SPIRITUALISM: —
Hayden, W. B. Phenomena of Modern 1553.10
Mahan, A. Modern Mysteries Explained and Exposed 1553.11

SPIRITUALISM (*continued*).
Mattison, H. Spirit-Rapping Unveiled 1553.9
Samson, G. W. Spiritualism Tested 1553.13
Sargent, E. Planchette, being a Full Account of Modern 1553.3
SPIRITUALL Munition; Soule's Possession of Christ. Sermons. 1638. R. L.
SPITZBERGEN, Letters from. Blackwood, F. T. 1118.8
SPOFFORD, Harriet (E.) Prescott. Thief in the Night 246.16
SPOONER, Lysander. Unconstitutionality of Slavery 1543.6
SPOONER, Shearjashub. Biographical History of the Fine Arts. 2 vols. R. L.
SPORTS and Sporting: —
Baldwin, W. C. African Hunting 1151.13
Cumming, R. G. A Hunter's Life in South Africa 359.30
Gerstæcker, F. Wild Sports in the Far West. 359.32
Hardy, C. Forest Life in Acadie 1632.14
Herbert, H. W. Field Sports of the United States 1632.11
Manual for Young Sportsmen 1632.4
Lamont, J. Seasons with the Sea Horses 1118.14
Shakespear, H. Wild Sports of India 1632.6
Wheelwright, H. W. Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist 1632.1

See, also, Fish and Fishing.

SPORTSMAN'S Club Afloat. Castlemon, Harry 358.14
SPORTSMAN'S Club among the Trappers. Castlemon, Harry 358.15
SPORTSMAN'S Club in the Saddle. Castlemon, Harry. 358.13
SPOTTISWOODE, John. History of the Church of Scotland. (203–1625.) With Biographical Sketch by M. Russell. 3 vols. 1414.13
SPOTTISWOODE Miscellany: Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland. 2 vols. 554.2
SPRAGUE, John. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
SPRAGUE, Peleg. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
SPRAGUE, William B.
Annals of the American Pulpit. 8 vols. 418.2

Vols. I.–II. Trinitarian Congregational. VI. Baptist.
III.–IV. Presbyterian. VII. Methodist.
V. Episcopalian. VIII. Unitarian.

Lectures to Young People 1343.9
Letters to a Daughter 1344.19
Life of Timothy Dwight. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 4, 415.2
SPRAT, Thomas. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
SPREES and Splashes. Morford, H. 1327.24
SPRING, Gardiner, Personal Reminiscences of Life and Times of. 2 vols. 423.14
SPRING Floods. Turgenciff, Ivan S. 261.5
SPRINGER, John S. Forest Life and Forest Trees: Camp Life among the Loggers 1173.15
SPRINGFIELD Armory, Marco Paul at. Abbott, Jacob 352.26
SPRINGFIELD Republican. 1873–74 . . . . . R. L.

Spurzheim, Mme. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . . 412.2
Spurzheim, G. Elementary Principles of Education 1346.15
Spy. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.9
Squibob Papers. Derby, George H. 1327.11
Squier, Ephraim G. Nicaragua; its People, Scenery, Monuments . . 1178.16
Squire. Pickering, Ellen 159.7
Squire Arden. Oliphant, Margaret 149.23
Stable Book. Stewart, J. 1716.27
Staël-Holstein, Anne L. G.
Considerations on Principal Events of French Revolution. 1789. 2 vols. 575.8
Corinne; or, Italy 274.6
Delphine 202.3
Germany. Notes by O. W. Wight. 2 vols. 1126.3
Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women 522.11
Stafford, H. N. Slate Tables for Slaters, &c. . . . . R. L.
Stafford, William C. History of Music 1556.1
Stage: —
Clapp, W. W., Jr. Record of the Boston 414.13
Doran, J. Annals of the English. 2 vols. 414.15
Vandenhoff, G. Leaves from an Actor's Note Book 414.14

See, also, Theatre.

Stahr, Adolf. Life and Works of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Tr. by E. P. Evans. 2 vols. 527.15
Stair-Building, Art of. Perry, J. R. . . . . R. L.
Standish, Miles, the Puritan Captain. Abbott, J. S. C. 337.16
Stanhope, Charles M., Earl of. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics . 413.9
Stanhope, Lady Hester. Travels. Narrated by her Physician. 3 vols. 1112.4
Stanhope, Philip D., Earl of Chesterfield.
Elements of a Polite Education 1346.4
Letters, Sentences, and Maxims 1238.1
Letters. Ed. by Lord Mahon. 5 vols. 1238.2

Vols. I.–II. Letters on Education and Character.
III.–IV. Letters, Political and Miscellaneous.
V. Miscellanies.

Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl, Lord Mahon. History of England. 1713–83. 7 vols. 532.4
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 2 vols. 1417.7
Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. 475.2
Sinai and Palestine 1135.6
Stanley, David S. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
Stanley, Edward H. S., Earl of Derby. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Stanley, Henry M.
How I found Livingstone: Travels in Central Africa 1153.18
My Kalula, Prince, King, and Slave 359.25

STANLEY, Thomas. History of Philosophy. London. 1701 . . . . R. L.
STANSBURY, Howard. Exploration of Valley of Gr't Salt Lake of Utah. R. L. 1175.12
STANTON, Edwin M. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times . . 417.9
STAR of Emancipation 1542.16
STARK, John, Life of. Everett, E. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . Vol. 1, 415.1
STARKE, Mariana. Travels on the Continent 1116.13
STARRY Flag. Adams, William T. 312.13
STARRY Flag Series. *See* Adams, William T.
STATESMAN'S Manual. Coleridge, S. T. (Complete Works.). . Vol. 1, 1233.7
STATESMEN: —
Brougham, H., Lord. Sketches of Statesmen during Time of George III. 462.1
Forster, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England 464.4
Knapp, S. L. Biographical Sketches of Eminent 416.1
Portraits of Eminent Conservatives and . . . . . R. L.
Smith, G. Three English 547.1
STEAMBOAT. Galt, John 132.4
STEAM-BOILERS, Explosions of. Robinson, J. R. 1554.24
STEAM-ENGINE: —
Bourne, J. Catechism of the 1554.22
Handbook of the . . . . . R. L.
Recent Improvements in the 1554.21
Treatise on . . . . . R. L.
Brown, W. H. History of First Locomotives in America . . . . R. L.
Colburn, Z. Locomotive Engine . . . . . R. L.
Haswell, C. H. Mechanics' Tables . . . . . R. L.
Locomotive Engines:

Armstrong, R. Dimensions of Locomotive Engine Boilers.
Barlow, H. B. Outside-Cylinder Tank Engine.
Description of Crampton's Patent Locomotive Engine "Liverpool."
Description of First-Class Express Engine.
Description of Locomotive Engine, "Wrekin."
Marshall, W. P. Description of Stephenson's Patent Loco. Engine.
Sewell, J. Rules for Management of Locomotive Engines.
Specifications for Passenger Engines on Caledonian Railway.
Woods, E. Consumption of Fuel, and Evaporation of Water.

Reid, H. Steam-Engine . . . . . R. L.
Renwick, J. Treatise on the . . . . . R. L.
Reuter, E. American Locomotives: Treatise on Theory of Steam . R. L.
Young, C. F. T. Fires, Fire-Engines, &c. With History of Steam Fire-Engines . . . . . R. L.
STEAM Navigation, Advantages of Ocean. Miles, P. . . . . R. L.
STEAMERS, Railways, Telegraphs. Dodd, G. 1552.11
STEARNS, Frazar, Life of. Stearns, William A. 453.1
STEARNS, Samuel H., Life of. Stearns, William A. 422.7
STEBBING, Henry. History of Chivalry and the Crusades. 2 vols. . . 571.1
STEDMAN, Edmund C.
Alice of Monmouth, and other Poems 2424.16
Poetical Works 2424.17

STEEDMAN, James B. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
STEELE, Ashbel. Chief of the Pilgrims; or, Life of William Brewster. 425.9
STEELE, Elizabeth. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution Vol. 1, 416.11
STEELE, Sir Richard, and others.
Guardian. 3 vols. 1311.4
Tatler. 4 vols. 1311.3
Forster, J. Historical and Biographical Essays . . . . . Vol. 2, 1237.11
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
STEELE'S Western Guide Book. 1849 . . . . . R. L.
STEEVENS, George. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
STEFFENS, Heinrich. Story of my Career 526.12
STEP-MOTHER. Auerbach, Berthold 268.2
STEP-MOTHER. James, G. P. R. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 112.11
STEPHEN, Sir James. Lectures on the History of France 573.10
STEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a Library: 1214.14

Balzac's Novels.
De Foe's Novels.
De Quincey.
Elwin's Edition of Pope.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Pope as a Moralist.
Richardson's Novels.
Scott, Sir Walter.

STEPHENS, C. A. Our Young Yachter's Series; or, Camping Out Series: —

Vol. I. Camping Out 357.6
II. Left on Labrador 357.7
III. Off to the Geysers 357.8
IV. Lynx-Hunting 357.9
V. Fox-Hunting 357.10
VI. On the Amazons 357.11

STEPHENS, Catherine, afterwards Capel. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
STEPHENS, Henry. Book of the Farm. 2 vols. 1714.34
STEPHENS, James Fitzjames. Liberty, Equality, Fraternity 1541.7
STEPHENS, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and Holy Land. 2 vols. 1134.15
Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols. 1178.12
Travel in Yucatan. 2 vols. 1178.14
STEPHENSON, George, Life of. Smiles, S. 466.8
STEPHENSON, Robert.
Jeaffreson, J. C. Life of. 2 vols. 466.10
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
STEPNEY, George. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.5
STEPPES. *See* Kohl, J. G. Russia. Steppes, &c. 1118.13
STEPPING Heavenward. Prentiss, Elizabeth 257.17
STEPS of Belief. Clarke, J. F. 1513.14
STERLING, John.
Carlyle, T. Life of. 474.15
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8

STERNE, Laurence. Works. With a Life of the Author by himself . 119.4

Tristram Shandy; Sentimental Journey; Letters, &c.

Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 1, 461.6
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of 18th Century . . . 461.7, 128.2
STERNE, Simon. Representative Government and Personal Representation 1536.6
STEUBEN, F. W. A., Baron von, Life of. Bowen, F. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 415.1
STEVEN Lawrence, Yeoman. Edwards, Annie 149.7
STEVENS, Abel. History of Methodism. 3 vols. . . . . R. L., 1413.3
STEVENS, Henry. Editor. Bibliotheca Historica . . . . . R. L.
STEVENS, Thaddeus, Memorial Addresses on Life and Character of . . 459.4
STEVENS, William Bacon. History of Georgia. 2 vols. 1724.18
STEWART, Alvan. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
STEWART, Charles S. Sketches of Society in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 1122.1
STEWART, Dugald. Works. Ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. 11 vols. . . 1525.1

Vol. I. Dissertation: Showing the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy.
II.–IV. Elements of Philosophy of the Human Mind; Outlines of Moral Philosophy. Part I.
V. Philosophical Essays.
VI.–VII. Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man; Outlines of Moral Philosophy. Part 2.
VIII.–IX. Lectures on Political Economy; Outlines of Moral Philosophy. Part 3.
X. Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith; William Robertson; Thomas Reid; With Memoir of Stewart, by J. Veitch.
XI. Translations of Passages in Foreign Languages contained in the other Volumes.

STEWART, John. Stable Book: Treatise on Management of Horses . 1716.27
STEWART, Robert Walter. Tent and the Khan: Journey to Sinai and Palestine 1135.1
STILES, Ezra.
Holmes, A. Life of 422.10
Kingsley, J. L. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . Vol. 6, 415.2
STILES, William H. Austria in 1848–49. 2 vols. 585.1
STILL, William. *See* Brown, W W. The Black Man 413.8
STILLÉ, Charles J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission, R. L., 566.5
STILLMAN, Samuel. Select Sermons on Doctrinal and Practical Subjects. 1515 12
STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States 1177.10
STIRLING, William. Cloister-Life of Emperor Charles V. 528.6
STOCK Exchange, Chronicles and Characters of. Francis, J. 1534 13
STOCKBRIDGE, John C. Life and Correspondence of Rev. Baron Stow 422.3
STÖCKHARDT, Julius A. Chemical Field Lectures for Agriculturists . . 1713.11
STOCKMAR, Christian Friedrich, Baron, Memoirs of. Stockmar, E. von. 528.11
STOCKTON, Frank R. Roundabout Rambles in Lands of Fact and Fancy 338.9
STOCKTON, Richard. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3

STODDARD, Richard Henry. Editor. Bric-a-Brac Series: —

Vol. I. Recollections of Chorley, Planché, Young . . . 475.25
II. Anecdote Biography of Dickens and Thackeray . 475.26
III. Letters and Recollections of Merimée, Lamartine, and Sand 475.27
IV. Personal Reminiscences by Barham, Harness, and Hodder 475.28

STOKESLEY Secret. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.5
STONE, John Seely. Life of Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold 424.14
STONE, Thomas. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
STONE, Thomas T.
Rod and the Staff 1432.10
Sermons 1515.13
STONE, William L.
Border Wars of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 562.1
Life of Joseph Brant (*Thayendanegea*), including the Indian Wars of American Revolution. 2 vols. 426.6
STONES of Venice. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L., 1557.16
STORACE, Anna Selina. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song . . . 412.7
STORER, D. Humphreys. Report on Fishes and Reptiles of Mass. . . 1616.21
STORIES and Tales. Andersen, Hans C. 264.8
STORIES from Blackwood 118.7

First and Last Dinner; Malavolti; Iron Shroud; Avenger; Announcements and Three Rooms; Nicholas Dunks; Fortune Hunting Extraordinary.

STORIES from Famous Ballads. Lippincott, Sara J. 341.8
STORIES of Many Lands. Lippincott, Sara J. 341.7
STORIES told to a Child. Ingelow, Jean. Two Series 343.5
STORY, Joseph.
Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States 1536.3
Constitutional Class Book 1536.2
STORY, William W.
Poems 2424.15
Roba di Roma. 2 vols. 1124.8
Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem 2424.13
STORY of a Bad Boy. Aldrich, Thomas B. 319.1
STORY of a Feather. Jerrold, Douglas . . . . . Vol. 2, 137.18
STORY of a Summer. Cleveland, Cecilia 1173.13
STORY of Doom, and other Poems. Ingelow, J. 2421.17
STORY of Elizabeth. Thackeray, Anne I. 149.13
STORY of my Career. Steffens, H. 526.12
STORY of my Childhood. Michelet, Mme. J. 524.19
STORY of my Life. Andersen, Hans C. 526.14, 264.9
STORY of the Guard. Frémont, J. B. 565.2
STORY of the Peasant Boy Philosopher (James Ferguson). Mayhew, H. 337.1
STOUT, Peter F. Nicaragua: Past, Present, and Future 1178.9
STOW, Baron, Life and Correspondence of. Stockbridge, J. C. . . . 422.3

Stowe, Calvin E. Prussian System of Public Instruction 1346.1
Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher. [*Christopher Crowfield.*]
Agnes of Sorrento 247.8
Chimney Corner 247.7
Dred. (Nina Gordon.) 248.1
House and Home Papers 247.1
Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin 248.12
Little Foxes 247.6
May Flower, and Miscellaneous Writings 248.3
Men of our Times; or, Leading Patriots of the Day 417.9

Andrew, John A.	Farragut, D. G.	Phillips, Wendell.
Beecher, Henry W.	Garrison, W. L.	Sheridan, P. H.
Buckingham, W. A.	Grant, U. S.	Sherman, W. T.
Chase, Salmon P.	Greeley, Horace.	Stanton, E. M.
Colfax, Schuyler.	Howard, O. O.	Sumner, Charles.
Douglass, Frederick.	Lincoln, Abraham.	Wilson, Henry.

Minister's Wooing 248.4
My Wife and I 247.2
Nina Gordon. (Dred.) 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 248.1
Oldtown Folks 248.5
Palmetto Leaves 247.3
Pearl of Orr's Island 247.4
Pink and White Tyranny 247.5
Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands 1115.5
Uncle Tom's Cabin 248.2
Woman in Sacred History . . . . . R. L.
Stowe, H. (E.) Beecher, and other. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other 248.14
Strabo. Geography. Tr. by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 vols. 2433.8
Strafford, Earl of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas.
Strafford. Browning, Robert 2415.23
Strange Story. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 115.7
Strangford, Viscountess. *See* Smythe, Emily Ann.
Strategy, Campaigns illustrating Principles of. Schalk, E. 565.18
Strauss, David F. Ulrich von Hutten 527.18
Strauss, Frederick. Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem: Picture of Judaism 1417.4
Strawberry: —
Longworth, N. On the. *See* Buchanan, R. 1712.21
Pardee, R. G. Manual for the Cultivation of 1712.28
Stray Leaves from the Budget of an Itinerant. Pitezel, J. H. . . . 1353.6
Strength of Materials: —
Baker, B. On the Strengths of Beams, Columns, &c. . . . . R. L.
Barlow, P. Treatise on the . . . . . R. L.
Beckwith, L. F. Hydraulic Lime of Teil . . . . . R. L.
Rankine, W. J. M. Essay on. *See* Cyclopædia of Machines, &c. . R. L.
Stretch, L. M. Beauties of History. 2 vols. 1343.3
Stretton, Hesba, [*pseud.*]. *See* Smith, Hannah.

STRETTON. Kingsley, Henry 139.19

STRICKLAND, Agnes.

Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. 12 vols. in 6 . . . . . 463.4

Vol. I. Matilda of Flanders, 1066; Matilda of Scotland, 1100; Adelicia of Louvaine, 1120; Matilda of Boulogne, 1136; Eleanora of Aquitaine, 1154.
II. Berengaria of Navarre, 1191; Isabella of Angoulême, 1200; Eleanor of Provence, 1236; Eleanora of Castile, 1273; Marguerite of France, 1299; Isabella of France, 1308; Philippa of Hainault, 1327; Anne of Bohemia, 1380.
III. Isabella of Valois, 1397; Joanna of Navarre, 1402; Katherine of Valois, 1420; Margaret of Anjou, 1444; Elizabeth Woodville, 1464; Anne of Warwick, 1473.
IV. Elizabeth of York, 1486; Katharine of Arragon, 1509; Anne Boleyn, 1533; Jane Seymour, 1536; Anne of Cleves, 1539; Katharine Howard, 1540.
V. Katharine Parr, 1543; Mary, 1553.
VI.–VII. Elizabeth, 1558; Anne of Denmark, 1603.
VIII. Henrietta Maria, 1625; Catharine of Braganza, 1661.
IX. Mary Beatrice of Modena, 1685.
X. Mary of Modena, continued; Mary II., 1688.
XI.–XII. Mary II., continued; Anne, 1702.

Lives of the Seven Bishops committed to the Tower in 1688 . . . . 464.1

Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Lake, Bishop of Chichester.
Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph.
Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Trelawney, Bishop of Bristol.
Turner, Bishop of Ely.
White, Bishop of Peterborough.

STRICKLAND, William P.

Life of Jacob Gruber 423.9

Pioneer Bishop; or, Life and Times of Francis Asbury 424.12

STRIFE and Peace. Bremer, Fredrika 269.9

STRING of Pearls. James, G. P. R. 113.15

STRIVE and Succeed. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.4

STRONG, W. C. Culture of the Grape 1712.19

STRONG and Steady. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.3

STROTHARD, Thomas, Life of. Bray, A. E. . . . . R. L.

STROTHER, David H. [*Porte Crayon.*] Virginia Illustrated 1177.18

STRUGGLES of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. Trollope, A. 129.27

STRYKER, William S. Official Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War . . . . . R. L.

STRYPE, John. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 4 vols. 513.7

STUART, Charles Gilbert. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6

STUART, James. Three Years in North America. 2 vols. 1171.11

STUART, John McDouall. Journal: Explorations in Australia . . . 1154.20

STUART, M. Miscellanies 1433.16, 1433.12

STUDENT Life. Osgood, S. 1346.24

STUDER, Jacob H. Columbus, O.; its History, Resources, and Progress 1725.13

STUDIES for Stories. Ingelow, Jean 158.4

STUDIES from Life. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152.20

STUDIES in Christian Biography. Osgood, S. 414.1

STUDIES in the Field and Forest. Flagg, W. 1622.22

STUDIES of Nature. St. Pierre, (J. H.) B. de. (Works.) 273.12
STUDIES, Stories, and Memoirs. Jameson, A. 1218.9
STUMBLING-BLOCKS. Dodge, M. A. 1332.5
STURLESON. *See* Snorro Sturleson.
STURM, C. C. Reflections on the Works of God 1352.4
STUYVESANT, Peter, the Last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam. Abbott, J. S. C. 337.18
STYLES, Dr. Memoirs of Life of George Canning. 2 vols. 515.3
SUBSTANCE and Shadow. James, H. 1351.10
SUB-TROPICAL Rambles. Pike, Nicolas 1154.25
SUBURBAN Sketches. Howells, W. D. 1335.10
SUCCESS and its Conditions. Whipple, E. P. 1334.16
SUCKLING, Sir John. *See* Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers . . . 1215.10
SUDBURY River. Report of Committee on the Flowage of Meadows. 1860, 1861, in 1 vol. *See* Concord River . . . . . C. A.
SUETONIUS Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars; with Lives of the Grammarians, Rhetoricians, and Poets. Tr. By A. Thomson and T. Forester 2433.9
SUFFOLK Surnames. Bowditch, N. I. . . . . R. L., 1727.28
SUFFRAGE. *See* Elections; Politics.
SUGAR and Sugar-yielding Plants: —
Crookes, W. Manufacture of Beet-Root Sugar . . . . . R. L.
Grant, E. B. Beet-Root Sugar. 1711.6
Hedges, I. A. Sorgo; or, The Northern Sugar Plant 1711.8
Hyde, J. F. C. Chinese Sugar-Cane, and its Manufacture into . . . 1711.7
Olcott, H. S. Sorgho and Imphee 1711.9
Reed, W. Sugar and Sugar-yielding Plants . . . . . R. L.
SULEIMAN Pasha, (Colonel Selves). *See* Milnes, R. M. 1315.5
SULLIVAN, James. History of the District of Maine 1722.5
Amory, T. C. Life of. 2 vols. 427.2
Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
SULLIVAN, John, Life of. Peabody, O. W. B. (Sparks. Am. Biog.). Vol. 3, 415.2
SULLIVAN, William.
Familiar Letters on Public Characters. 1783-1815 . . . . . 563.2
Moral Class Book; or, The Law of Morals 1351.7
SULLY, M. de B. Memoirs. Tr. by C. Lennox. 4 vols. 574.1
SULLY, Thomas. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . . 416.6
SULPICIA. Satires. *See* Juvenalis 2432.11
SUMMER in Andalucia. (1836.) 2 vols. 1128.9
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. Whitney, A. D. T. 246.2
SUMMER Rest. Dodge, M. A. 1332.6
SUMNER, Charles.
Prophetic Voices concerning America 563.15
Recent Speeches and Addresses: 1326.9

Acceptance of the office of Senator, May 14, 1851; Welcome to Kossuth, Dec. 10, 1851; Justice to the Land States, and Policy of Roads, January, February, March, 1852; Cheap Ocean Postage,

SUMNER, Charles. Recent Speeches and Addresses (*continued*).

March 8, 1852; Pardoning Power of the President, May 14, 1852; Tribute to Rantoul, Aug. 9, 1852; Freedom National, Slavery Sectional, Aug. 26, 1852; Tribute to Downing, Aug. 26, 1852; Party of Freedom, its Necessity and Practicability, Sept. 16, 1852; Civil Superintendents of Armories, Feb. 23, 1853; Against Secrecy in the Proceedings of the Senate, April 6, 1853; Powers of a State over a Militia, June 22, 1853; Representative System and its Proper Basis, July 7, 1853; Bills of Rights, their History and Policy, July 25, 1853; Finger Point from Plymouth Rock, Aug. 1, 1853; Landmark of Freedom, Freedom National, Feb. 21, 1854; Final Protest for himself and the Clergy of New England against Slavery in Kansas and Nebraska, May 25, 1854; Defence of Mass., June 28, 1854; Struggle for the Repeal of the Fugitive Slave Bill, July 31, 1854; Duties of Mass. at the Present Crisis, Sept. 7, 1854; Position and Duties of the Merchant, illustrated by the Life of Granville Sharp, Nov. 15, 1854; Demands of Freedom, Repeal of the Fugitive Slave Bill, Feb. 23, 1855; Wages of Seamen in Cases of Wreck, Feb. 28, 1855; Anti-slavery Enterprise, May 9, 1855; Slave Oligarchy and its Usurpations — Outrages in Kansas, &c., Nov. 2, 1855.

Memorial Addresses on Life and Character of. (United States.) . . 455.14

Memorial of. (Massachusetts.) 455.15

Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9

SUMNER, Increase. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1

SUMNER, William H. History of East Boston 1727.16

SUN. Proctor, Richard A. 1636.18

SUN, Eclipse of. August, 1869. *See* United States. Navy Department R. L.

SUNDERLAND, La Roy. Pathetism 1547.6

SUNNY Memories of Foreign Lands. Stowe, H. (E.) B. 1115.5

SUNNYBANK. Terhune, Mary V. 238.12

SUPERIOR, Lake: —

Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology of Lake Superior Land District . . . . . R. L.

Pitezel, J. H. Missionary Life during Nine Years in Region of . . 1174.20

SURETTE, Louis A. By-Laws of Corinthian Lodge of Concord, Mass. To which is added a Sketch of Masonry . . . . . C. A., 1545.2

SURGEON'S Daughter. Scott, Sir Walter 117.12, 117.11

SURGERY: —

Excisions of the Head of the Femur for Gunshot Injury . . . . . R. L.

McClelland, M. A. Civil Malpractice . . . . . R. L.

Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

SURVEYING, Manual of Instruments used in 1554.14

SUSAN Fielding. Edwards, Annie 149.8

SUTHERLANDS. Harris, Miriam 256.7

SUTRO Tunnel. *See* United States. War Department.

SUTTON, Thomas, and Dawson, George. Dictionary of Photography . R. L.

SUWARROW, Alexander B. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers . . 414.9

SWAINSON, William.

Birds of Western Africa. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vols. 11, 12, 1611.1

Flycatchers. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 13, 1611.1

SWALLOW Barn. Kennedy, John P. 223.13
SWAMMERDAM, John, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vol. 28, 1611.1
SWAN, James G. North-west Coast; or, Three Years in Washington Territory 1174.17
SWAYNE, George C. Herodotus 2434.3
SWAYNE, Wager. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War . . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
SWEDEN: —
Adams, W. T. Up the Baltic; or, Young America in 314.8
Andersen, H. C. Pictures of Travel in 1115.12
Inglis, H. D. Journey through Norway and 1118.1
Philippart, J. Memoirs and Campaigns of Charles John of 526.11
Taylor, (J.) B. Northern Travel 1118.3
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles XII., Roi de Suede . . 202.8
Same. Translated 526.9
Whitelocke, B. Journal of Swedish Embassy in England, 1653–54 . 541.6
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
Angelic Wisdom concerning Divine Love and Wisdom 1438.4
Angelic Wisdom concerning Divine Providence 1438.5
Apocalypse Revealed. 2 vols. 1438.2
Arcana Cœlestia. 13 vols. 1437.6
Conjugial Love and Scortatory Love 1438.1
Doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord 1437.1
Heaven, World of Spirits, Hell 1438.3
Miscellaneous Theological Works 1438.11
True Christian Religion 1438.6
Emerson, R. W. Representative Men . . . . . C. A., 1334.4
Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
White, W. Life of 526.8
Wilkinson, J. J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg 526.7
SWEET, S. H. Special Report on Coal . . . . . R. L.
SWETCHINE, Sophie S. Writings. Ed. by Count de Falloux. Tr. by H. W. Preston 2444.6
Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
Falloux, A. F. P. Life and Letters of. Tr. by H. W. Preston . . 526.18
SWIFT, Jonathan.
Poetical Works. With a Life by J. Mitford. 3 vols. 2414.3
Works, arranged by T. Sheridan. 24 vols. 1222.1

Vols. I.–II. Life of Swift, by T. Sheridan.
III. Tale of a Tub; Discourse concerning Operation of the Spirit; Meditation upon a Broomstick; Sentiments of a Church of England Man.
IV. Miscellaneous Pieces.
V. Examiner; Advice to Members of the October Club; Conduct of the Allies.
VI. Miscellaneous Pieces.
VII. History of Four Last Years of the Queen (Anne); Miscellaneous.
VIII. Letters and Miscellaneous Periodical Papers.
IX. Gulliver's Travels.
X.–XI. Poems.
XII. Tracts Relative to Ireland; Drapier's Letters.

SWIFT, Jonathan (*continued*)

Vol. XIII. Tracts Relative to Ireland.
XIV. Twelve Sermons; Miscellaneous Papers.
XV.–XX. Letters to, and from Dr. Swift.
XXI.–XXII. Letters: Journal to Stella.
XXIII. Miscellanies in Prose.
XXIV. Miscellanies in Verse and Prose.

Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists 1213.9
Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
Thackeray, W. M. English Humourists of the 18th Century . . 461.7, 128.2
Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature 1214.8
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles.
Bothwell: a Tragedy 2415.15
Songs before Sunrise 2415.16
SWINE: —
Ellsworth, H. W. American Swine Breeder 1716.4
Youatt W., and Martin, W. C. L. The Hog 1716.5
"SWINGIN Round the Cirkle." Locke, D. R. 1327.9
SWINTON, William.
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 1861–65 . . . . . 565.28
History of New York Seventh Regiment, during Rebellion 566.11
Rambles among Words 1212.1
Twelve Decisive Battles of the War 565.30

Antietam.	Donelson.	Monitor and Merrimac.	Shiloh.
Atlanta.	Five Forks.	Murfreesboro'.	Vicksburg.
Bull Run.	Gettysburg.	Nashville.	Wilderness.

SWISS Family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. von, and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. 348.11
SWITCH Off. Adams, William T. 312.4
SWITZERLAND: —
Abbott, J. Rollo in 352.13
Adams, W. T. Palace and Cottage; or, Young America in . . . 314.5
Andersen, H. C. Pictures of Travel in 1115.12
Bartholdy, F. M. Letters from Italy and 1124.5
Bremer, F. Life in the Old World; or, Two Years in 1117.5
Inglis, H. D. Switzerland, South of France, and Pyrenees 1117.1
Jones, H. Regular Swiss Round in Three Trips 1117.2
McLellan, H. B. Journal of Residence in Scotland, and Tour through 1121.7
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Reformation of 16th Century in 1415.1
Moore, J. Society and Manners in . . . . . Vol. 1, 1225.1, 1116.9
Prime, S. I. Letters from 1117.6
White, W. On Foot through Tyrol 1126.11
SWITZERLAND of America. Bowles, S. 1174.2
SYBARIS and other Homes. Hale, Edward Everett 216.5
SYBELLA, Wife of Robert of Normandy. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Wives 412.2

SYBIL. Disraeli, Benjamin 137.5
SYBIL and Chryssa. Warner, Anna B. 324.2
SYBIL'S Second Love. Kavanagh, Julia 155.12
SYKES, J. N. Why I am a Baptist. *See* Pitts Street Chapel Lectures. 1514.12
SYLVIA'S Choice. Craik, G. M. 159.21
SYLVIA'S Lovers. Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 154.10
SYMINGTON, Maggie. Working to Win 153.18
SYMPATHY, Offering of 1432.11
SYNONYMES: —
Dictionnaire des Synonymes de la Langue Française. 2 vols. . . . R. L.
Genthe, F. W. Handwörterbuch deutschen Synonymen . . . . . R. L.
Soule, R. Dictionary of English . . . . . R. L.
Weigand, F. L. K. Wörterbuch der deutschen Synonymen . . . . R. L.
SYPHER, J. R. History of Pennsylvania Reserve Corps 566.14
SYRIA: —
Curtis, G. W. Howadji in 1134.6
Modern Traveller . . . . . Vols. 2, 3, 1111.4
Porter, J. L. Giant Cities of Bashan, and Syria's Holy Places . . . 1134.4
Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile, and a Tour in 1151.23
See, also, Palestine.

SZABAD, Emeric. Modern War; its Theory and Practice 1544.5

T.

TABERNACLE, Questions on. Neale, J. M. 1432.12
TABLE Talk: —
Hazlitt, William. 2 vols. 1235.8
Luther, Martin 2447.7
Selections from the Ana 2447.1
French; English; Italian-German.

Smith, Sydney, and others 1316.7
TABLETS. Alcott, A. B. . . . . C. A., 1334.9
TACITUS. Works. Oxford Translation. 2 vols. 2433.10
Vol. I. The Annals. II. History; Germany; Agricola; Dialogue on Orators.

TAILOR Boy. Austin, Jane G. . . . . C. A.
TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe.
Art in the Netherlands 1556.9
History of English Literature. Tr. by H. Van Laun. 2 vols. . . . 1216.5
Italy: Florence and Venice. Tr. by J. Durand 1125.6
Italy: Rome and Naples. Tr. by J. Durand 1125.7
Tour through the Pyrenees. Tr. by J. S. Fiske 1128.14
TALE of Florence. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.19

TALE of a Tub. Swift, J. . . . . Vol. 3, 1222.1
TALE of Two Cities. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 126.6
TALES and Sketches of Christian Life. Charles, E. 147.3
TALES from Blackwood. Vol. 8 . . . . . 118.1
Surveyor's Tale, by Prof. Aytoun; Forrest Race Romance; Di Vasari, by Charles Edwards; Sigismund Fatel o; Boxes.
TALES from Real Life. Arthur, T. S. 214.1
TALES from Shakspeare. Lamb, Charles 346.9
TALES from the German. Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) 266.3
TALES of a Good Woman. Paulding, J. K. 213.3
TALES of a Grandfather. Four Series in 5 vols. Scott, Sir W. . . . 117.1
TALES of a Traveller. Irving, Washington 1341.5
TALES of a Wayside Inn. Longfellow, H. W. . . . . Vol. 4, 2423.1, 2423.5
Same. Second Day 2423.2
Same. Third Day 2423.6
TALES of Domestic Life. Arthur, T. S. 214.2
TALES of Old Japan. Mitford, A. B. 2 vols. 118.5
TALES of Old Travel. Kingsley, H. 1111.12
TALES of the Early Ages. Smith, Horace. 2 vols. 111.12
TALES of Woman's Trials. Hall, Anna M. 149.28
TALFOURD, Thomas Noon. Critical and Miscellaneous Writings . . . 1238.4
Horne, R. H New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
TALISMAN. Scott, Sir Walter 117 6
TALK with my Pupils. Sedgwick, C. 1346.23
TALMON, Thrace, [*pseud.*]. *See* Putnam, Mrs. E. T. H.
TANDON, Moquin. World of the Sea. Tr. and Enlarged by H. M. Hart. 1626.5
TANEY, Roger Brooke, Memoir of. Tyler, Samuel 458.6
TANEYHILL, R. H. Leatherwood God. *See* Ohio Valley Hist. Series . 1725.16
TANGLETOWN Letters 212.19
TANGLEWOOD Tales. Hawthorne, N. 224.1
TANNER-BOY, (U. S. Grant) and how he became Lieutenant-General. Penniman, Major 337.12
TANNHÄUSER. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. (Poems.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 2415.1
TANNING, Treatise on. Dussauce, H. . . . . R. L.
TAPESTRIED Chamber. Scott, Sir Walter 117.6
TAPPAN, David.
Sermon on Christian Thankfulness 1515.1
Sermons on Important Subjects. With Memoir 1515.2
TARIFF Question between England and United States. Bigelow, E B. R. L.
TARTARY: —
Clarke, E. D. Travels in 1137.4
Huc, E. R. Recollections of a Journey through 1136 1
Knox, T. W. Overland through Asia: Pictures of Tartar Life . . 1133 13
TASK. Cowper, William . . . . . Vol. 2, 2411.12
TASMANIA, My Home in. Meredith, L. A. 1154.19
TASSO, Torquato. *See* Hunt, (J. H.) L. Italian Poets 1235.5

TATE, Thomas. Elements of Natural and Experimental Philosophy . R. L.
TATLER. Steele, Sir R., and others. 4 vols. 1311.3
TATTERED Tom. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 356.1
TATTERED Tom Series. *See* Alger, Horatio, Jr.
TAUNTON, Mass., Ministry of. Emery, S. H. 2 vols. 418.1
TAUTPHŒUS, Jemima M., Baroness von.
At Odds 144.9
Initials 144.10
Quits. 144.11
TAVERNIER, Jean Baptiste. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 1, 411.3
TAYLOR, Bayard. *See* Taylor, James Bayard.
TAYLOR, Edward T. (Father Taylor), Incidents and Anecdotes of. Haven G., and Gilbert, T. 421.10
TAYLOR, George. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
TAYLOR, George H. Paralysis and other Affections of the Nerves . . 1547.11
TAYLOR, Henry. Notes from Life in Seven Essays: 1234.19

Money. Choice in Marriage. Life Poetic. Wisdom. Children. Humility and Independence. Ways of the Rich and Great.

Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
TAYLOR, Isaac.
Home Education 1347.5
Physical Theory of Another Life 1434.14
TAYLOR, Isaac. Etruscan Researches . . . . . R. L.
TAYLOR, J. N., and Crooks, M. O. Sketch Book of St. Louis 1725.9
TAYLOR, Jane. Contributions of Q. Q. 2 vols. 1218.1
TAYLOR, (James) Bayard.
At Home and Abroad 1111.11
By-Ways of Europe 1114.21
Cyclopædia of Modern Travel . . . . . R. L.
Eldorado; or, Adventures in the Path of Empire 1176.1
Greece and Russia 1125.13
Journey to Central Africa 1153.1
Lands of the Saracen: Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain 1134.12
Lars: a Pastoral of Norway 2422.9
Northern Travel: Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland 1118.3
Poet's Journal 2422 10
Views Afoot; or, Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff 1114.20
Visit to India, China, and Japan 1132.5
TAYLOR, John. Sermons on Different Subjects. With Sermon by S. Johnson 1517.3
Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
TAYLOR, Owen M. History of Annapolis, and Description of U. S. Naval Academy 1724.5

TAYLOR, Samuel. Works. With Essay, Biographical and Critical. 3 vols. 1356.2

Vol. I. Life of our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; Life and Death of the Holy Jesus; Contemplations of the State of Man; Rules and Exercises of Holy Living; Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying; Sermons.
II. Sermons; Sacred Order and Offices of Episcopacy; Apology for Authorized and Set Forms of Liturgy; Discourse on the Liberty of Prophesying; Doctrine and Practice of Repentance; Real Presence of Christ in the Holy Sacrament; Dissuasive from Popery; Letters.
III. Discourse of Confirmation: Ductor Dubitantium; or, Rule of Conscience; Clerus Domini, or a Discourse of the Divine Institution of the Office Ministerial; Rules and Advices to the Clergy of the Diocese of Down and Connor; Psalter of David; Collection of Offices; Worthy Communicant.

TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray, the Humourist and Man of Letters . 478.9
TAYLOR, Thomas. Dissertation on the Philosophy of Aristotle . . . R. L.
TAYLOR, William C. History of the Civil Wars of Ireland. (1155–1801.) 2 vols. 551.1
Same. With Additions by W. Sampson. 2 vols. 551.2
TAYLOR, Zachary. Obituary Addresses on Occasion of the Death of . 455.2
TEACH us to Pray. Cumming, J. 1432.2
TEACHER. Abbott, J. 1346.14
TEACHER'S Last Lesson: Memoir of Martha Whiting. Badger, Catharine N. 446.17
TECHNOLOGICAL Dictionary. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
TECHNOLOGY: —
Hazen, E. Popular. 2 vols. 1554.11
Wagner, R. Handbook of Chemical 1637.20
TEGNÉR, Esaias. Frithiof's Saga. Tr. by W. L. Blackley 2435.11
TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of. Williams, J. J . . . . . R. L, 1178.15
TEHUANTEPEC Railway, its Location, &c. . . . . R. L.
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. *See* Shore, John.
TELEGRAPH: —
Dodd, G. Railways, Steamers, and 1552.11
Field, H. M. Atlantic 1552.16
Lardner, D. Electric . . . . . R. L.
London Anecdotes of the Electric 1316.1
Prescott, G. B. Electric 1552.13
TÉLÉMAQUE, Les Aventures de. *See* Fénelon, F. de S. de la M.
TELFORD, Thomas. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
TEMPEST-TOSSED. Tilton, Theodore 222.12
TEMPLE, Henry John, Lord Palmerston.
British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
Bulwer, Sir H. L. (E.). Life of. 2 vols. 518.14
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
TEMPLE, Sir William. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essays. Vol. 3, 1236.5, vol. 4, 1236.6
TEMPLE Bar. Vols. 1–7. London. 1861–63 . . . . . 2337.3
TEN Acres Enough. Morris, E. 1714.10

Ten-Minute Talks. Burritt, Elihu 1337.13
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room. Arthur, T. S. 214.3
Ten Times One is Ten. Hale, Edward Everett 216.6
Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Brontë, Anne 144.3
Tencin, Claudine, A. G. *See* Kavanagh, J. French Women of Letters 522.9
Tennessee : —
Carpenter, W. H. History of 1721.8
Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of. 1769–1800 . . . . . 1725.22
Tenney, Sanborn. Contributions to Natural History. *See* Goodrich, S. G. R.L.
Tenot, Eugène. Paris in December, 1851 . . . . . 577.5
Tent and the Altar: Sketches from Patriarchal Life. Cumming, J. . 1432.3
Tent and the Khan : Journey to Sinai and Palestine. Stewart, R. W. 1135.1
Tent on the Beach. Whittier, J. G. . . . . Vol. 2, 2424.1, 2424.6
Tennyson, Alfred.
Enoch Arden, and other Poems 2415.33
Gareth and Lynette 2415.30
Holy Grail, and other Poems 2415.32
Last Tournament 2415.31
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
Teresa, St. *See* Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography . . . 414.1
Terhune, Mary Virginia. [*Marian Harland*].
Alone 238.1
At Last 238.2
From My Youth Up 238.15
Helen Gardner's Wedding-Day ; Battle Summer 238.3
Hidden Path 238.4
Husbands and Homes 238.5
Husks 238.6
Jessamine 238.14
Miriam 238.7
Moss-Side 238.8
Nemesis 238.9
Phemie's Temptation 238.10
Ruby's Husband 238.11
Sunnybank 238.12
True as Steel 238.13
Terrible Temptation. Reade, Charles 134.9
Testimony of the Rocks. Miller, Hugh 1625.4
Teuchsa Grondie, and other Poems. Bishop, L. 2424.37
Texas : —
Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in 1177.15
Kendall, G. W. Narrative of Texan Santa Fé Expedition 1177.8
Olmsted, F. L. Journey through 1177.3

TEXAS (*continued*).
Reconnoissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso. *See* United States. War Department . . . . . R. L.
TEXIER, Charles, and Pullan, R. P. Byzantine Architecture . . . . R. L.
THACHER, James.
History of Plymouth, Mass., 1620–1832 . . . . . 1727.11
Military Journal during American Revolution 562.7
Practical Treatise on Management of Bees 1711.15
THACKERAY, Anne Isabella.
Old Kensington 149.12
Writings: 149.13
Village on the Cliff; From an Island; Five Old Friends; Story of Elizabeth; To Esther; Out of the World; Making Merry; Sola; Moretti's Campanula; Miscellanies.

THACKERAY, William Makepeace.
Early and Late Papers 1314.16
English Humourists 461.7
Addison, Joseph.
Congreve, William.
Fielding, Henry.
Gay, John.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Hogarth, William.
Pope, Alexander.
Prior, Matthew.
Smollett, T. G.
Steele, Sir Richard.
Sterne, Laurence.
Swift, Jonathan.
Four Georges 462.7
Thackerayana 128.6
Works: —
Vols. I.–II. Vanity Fair 127.1
III.–IV. Pendennis 127.2
V.–VI. Newcomes 127.3
VII. Henry Esmond 127.4
VIII.–IX. Virginians 127.5
X.–XI. Philip; Shabby Genteel Story 127.6
XII. Paris Sketch Book; Yellowplush Papers 127.7
XIII. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.; History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond . . . 127.8
XIV. Irish Sketch Book; Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo 127.9
XV. Book of Snobs; Sketches and Travels in London . . 127.10
XVI. Burlesques: Novels by Eminent Hands; Jeames's Diary; Adventures of Major Gahagan; Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; History of the Next French Revolution; Cox's Diary 127.11
XVII. Christmas Books: Mrs. Perkin's Ball; Our Street; Dr. Birch; Kickleburys on the Rhine; Rose and the Ring 127.12
XVIII. Ballads and Tales 128.1
XIX. Four Georges; English Humourists: 128.2
XX. Roundabout Papers; Second Funeral of Napoleon . 128.3
XXI. Denis Duval; Lovel the Widower; Bedford-Row Conspiracy; Little Dinner at Timmins's; Fatal Boots 128.4
XXII. Catherine, a Story; Little Travels; Fitz-Boodle Papers; Critical Reviews; Wolves and the Lamb. 128.5

Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors 1316.15
Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote Biography of 475.26
Taine, H. A. English Literature . . . . . Vol. 2, 1216.5
Taylor, T. Thackeray, the Humourist and Man of Letters 478.9

THADDEUS of Warsaw. Porter, Jane 148.3
THALABA the Destroyer. Southey, R. (Poetical Works.) . . . Vol. 4, 2414.1
THANKSGIVING Story. Emerson, N. S. 2425.11
THAT Boy of Norcott's. Lever, Charles (J.) 122.4
THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals 1173.1
THAYER, T. B. Why are you a Universalist? *See* Pitts Street Chapel. 1514.12
THAYER, William M.
Bobbin Boy; (N. P. Banks) or, How Nat got his Education 337.5
Pioneer Boy, (Abraham Lincoln) and how he became President . . 337.6
Printer Boy; or, How Franklin made his Mark 337.7
Youth's History of the Rebellion: 337.8
Vol. I. Bombardment of Fort Sumter to Capture of Roanoke Island.
II. Capture of Roanoke Island to Battle of Murfreesboro'.
THEATRE: —
Dunlap, W. History of the American . . . . . R. L.
Smith, S. F. Theatrical Management in South and West 414.16
See, also, Stage.
THEIR Majesties' Servants: Annals of the English Stage. Doran, J. . 414.15
THEIR Wedding Journey. Howells, William D. 217.2
THEISM. *See* Mill, J. S. Three Essays on Religion 1424.20
THEODORE; or, The Skeptic's Conversion. Wette, W. M. L. de . . 1422.21
THEOGNIS. Works. *See* Hesiod 2432.6
THEOLOGICAL Essays from Various Authors 1425.10
THEOLOGY: —
Doctrinal.
American Doctrinal Tract Society. Publications . . . . . Vol. 1, 1511.5
Andrews, W. S. Treatise on Theological Subjects 1425.4
Austin, S. Dissertations upon Articles of Christian 1425.19
Balfour, W. Inquiry into Doctrine concerning the Devil and Satan; and the Terms, Olim, Aion, and Aionios 1436.2
Inquiry into the Import of the Words Sheol, Hades, &c. 1436.1
Brazer, J. Doctrine of Divine Influence on the Soul 1421.11
Clarke, J. F. Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin 1436.6
Christian Doctrine of Prayer 1436.7
Dwight, T. Theology Explained and Defended. 4 vols. 1515.8
Edwards, J. Treatise on Religious Affections 1421.4
Farley, S. Discourses and Essays on Theological Topics 1512.14
Pamphlets of Controversial Theology. (Bound.) 1522.7
Pamphlets of Controversial Theology. (Bound.) 1827–29 . . . 1522.9
Pamphlets of Controverisal Theology. (Bound.) 1831–34 . . . 1522.10
Price, R. Four Dissertations 1425.17
Ridgley, T. Body of Divinity. 4 vols. 1434.16
Theological Pamphlets 1425.13, 1425.14
Theological Pamphlets: Cry from the North; Cry from the Four Winds 1522.8
Theological Tracts 1522.12

THEOLOGY (*continued*).

Whitman, B. Letters on Divine Rewards and Punishments 1436.3
Worcester, N. Bible News; or, Truths relative to God 1422.2
Last Thoughts on Important Subjects 1422.1

General Theology.

Brownson, O. A. Essays on 1438.9
Buck, C. Theological Dictionary. 1823, 1831. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Cecil, R. Remains 1421.9
Christian Examiner and Theological Review. Vols. 4–7, 9–41, 43–44, 46–52, 54, 57–58, 66–83. 1825–67 . . . . . 1911.1
Clarke, J. Answer to the Question, Why are you a Christian? . . 1422.4
Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions: Essay in Comparative 1356.7
De Quincey, T. Theological Essays. 2 vols. 1232.13
Essays from Various Authors 1425.10

Brown, T. Foster, J. Guizot, F. Harwood, E. Jowett, B. Newcome, W. Powell, B. Stanley, A. P. Tholuck, F. A. D. Williams, R.

Flavel, J. Treatise on Keeping the Heart 1421.6
James, H. Substance and Shadow 1351.10
Hale, Sir M. Contemplations, Moral and Divine 1421.3
M'Ewen, W. Select Essays, Doctrinal and Practical 1434.1
Martineau, H. Essential Faith of the Universal Church 1421.10
Martineau, J. Theological Essays 1524.1
Mercein, T. F. R. Childhood and the Church 1421.29
Proclus. Six Books on the Theology of Plato. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Stuart, M. Miscellanies 1433.16, 1433.12
Whiston, W. Six Dissertations 1425.5

Natural Theology.

Brougham, H., Lord. Discourse on 1424.12
Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi; or, Doctrine of Evolution 1424.14
Bushnell, H. Moral Uses of Dark Things 1424.8
Butler, J. Analogy of Religion to Nature 1425.15
Catechism of 1424.2
Chalmers, T. Adaptation of Nature to Man 1424.7
Dick, T. Celestial Scenery . . . . . Vol. 2, 1228.7, 1424.3
Christian Philosopher . . . . . Vol. 1, 1228.7, 1424.4
Duncan, H. Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons 1424.9
Gisborne, T. Testimony of Natural Theology to Christianity . . . 1424.5
Kirby, W. Power of God as manifested in Creation of Animals . . 1424.6
Morgan, T. Physico-Theology 1425.3
Paley, W. Natural Theology 1424.1
Peabody, A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature 1424.10
Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. Vindication of Divine Providence . . . 1425.12
Sturm, C. C. Reflections on Works of God 1352.4

THEOLOGY (*continued*).
Townsend, L. T. Arena and the Throne 1424.11

See, also, Bible, Christ, Christianity, Divinity, Ecclesiastical History, Evidences of Christianity, Future Life, Inspiration, Miracles, New Jerusalem Church, Orthodoxy, Parker Society Publications, Religion, Salvation, Sermons, Spiritualism, Trinity, Unitarianism, Universalism.

THIBET, Recollections of a Journey through. Huc, E. R. 1136.1
THIEF in the Night. Spofford, H. (E). P. 246.16
THIERRY, (J. N.) Augustin.
Conquest of England by the Normans. (B.C. 55–A.D. 1485.) Tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 532.3
Formation of the Tiers État; or, Third Estate in France 573.2
THIERS, (L.) Adolphe.
Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon. (1799–1807.) 14 vols. in 7 . . . . . 577.2
History of the French Revolution. (1789–99.) 575.10
Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France 522.16
Lomenie, L. L. de. Conspicuous Living Characters of France . . . 522.14
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
Men of the Third Republic 522.17
THINKING Bayonet. Hosmer, James K. 215.9
THIRTY Years from Home. Leech, Samuel 1111.1
THIRTY Years in the Harem. Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha, Melek Hanum . 521.6
THIRTY Years Since. James, G. P. R. 129.15
THIRTY Years' View of the American Government. Benton, T. H. . . 1536.16
THIRTY Years' War. 1618–1648.
Gardiner, Samuel R. 584.9
Schiller, (J. C.) F. von . . . . . Vol. 1, 2447.13, 571.13, 584.10
THIS, That, and the Other. Moulton, E. Louise Chandler 253 5
THOMAS à Kempis. Imitation of Christ 1425.1
THOMAS, Charles W. West Coast of Africa and its Islands 1151.28
THOMAS, George H. *See* Shanks, W. F. G. Personal Recollections, &c. 417.2
THOMAS, Jane. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 1, 416.11
THOMAS, John J.
American Fruit Culturist 1712.5
Farm Implements, with a Treatise on Mechanics 1714.14
Rural Affairs. 4 vols. 1715.6
THOMAS, T. Workingman's Cottage Architecture 1715.8
THOME, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in West Indies . . 1542.10
THOMPSON, Augustus C.
Better Land 1422.12
Hymns on Heaven 2417.19
THOMPSON, Benjamin, Count Rumford. Essays, Political, Economical, and Philosophical. 3 vols. 1338.18
Ellis, G. E. Memoir of 438.7
Renwick, J. Life of. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . Vol. 5, 415.2

THOMPSON, Daniel Pierce.
Centeola, and other Tales 214.14

Centeola; Starving Settlers; Unfathomable Mystery; Rustic Financiers; The Counterfeiter.

Gaut Gurley 214.15
Green Mountain Boys 214.16
Rangers. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 214.17
THOMPSON, D'Arcy W. Wayside Thoughts: Series of Essays on Education 1346.22
THOMPSON, Joseph P. Memoir of David Hale 447.7
THOMPSON, Robert D. Editor. British Annual and Epitome of Progress of Science. 1837, 1839 . . . . . R. L.
THOMPSON, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico 1178.2
THOMSON, James. Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 2 vols. 2414.4

Vol. I. Memoir; Poems, Songs, &c.
II. Seasons; Castle of Indolence.

Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
THOMSON, Katherine (B.). Memoirs of Court and Times of George II., and his Consort Queen Caroline. 2 vols. 516.13
THOMSON, M. [*Q. R. P. Doesticks.*] Nothing to Say 2425 1
THOMSON, Richard. Illustrations of History of Great Britain. 2 vols. 555.1
THOMSON, Robert Dundas. Researches on the Food of Animals . . . 1716.7
THOMSON, William M. The Land and the Book. 2 vols. 1134.21
THOR, Land of. Browne, J. R. 1118.4
THOREAU, Henry David.
Cape Cod . . . . . C. A., 1173.6
Excursions 1173.9
Letters to Various Persons . . . . . C. A., 1173.7
Maine Woods . . . . . C. A.
Walden; or, Life in the Woods . . . . . C. A., 1173.8
Walking. (In Manuscript.) . . . . . R. L.
Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers . . . . . C. A., 1173.11
Yankee in Canada. With Antislavery and Reform Papers . . C. A., 1173.10
Channing, W. E. Thoreau, the Poet Naturalist . . . . . C. A., 447.9
THORNBURY, (G.) Walter.
British Artists from Hogarth to Turner. 2 vols. 462.5
Turkish Life and Character. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 1133.1
THORNDALE; or, The Conflict of Opinions. Smith, W. 118.18
THORNTON, B. Connoisseur. *See* Colman, G. 1312.3
THORNTON, Henry. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
THORNTON, John W. Landing at Cape Anne. 1624 . . . . . 564.19
THORNTON, Matthew. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
THOROLD, Temple. Our Workshop: Guide in Carpentry and Joinery. 1554.13

THORPE, William, Examination of. *See* Bale, J. Select Works . . 1355.1
THORPE, a Quiet English Town. Mountford, William 212.7
THORPE Regis. Peard, Frances M. 144.20
THORVALDSEN, Albert, Life of. Plon, Eugene 526.13
THOUGHT: —
Cameron, J. Phases of 1234 5
Everett, C. C. Science of 1211.24
Wheildon, W. W. Contributions to . . . . . C. A., 1337.22
THOUGHTS in Prison. Dodd, William 2416.7
THOUGHTS on Bores. Edgeworth, Maria 142.14
THOUSAND and One Nights, commonly called Arabian Nights' Entertainments. 3 vols. 348.14
THOUSAND Miles in the Rob-Roy Canoe. Macgregor, J. 1114.6
THRALE, Mrs. *See* Piozzi, Hester Lynch.
THREE Books of Song. Longfellow, H. W. 2423.2
THREE Brothers. Oliphant, Margaret 149.16
THREE Clerks. Trollope, Anthony 124.13
THREE Eras in a Woman's Life. Arthur, T. S. 214.4
THREE Judges. Warren, I. P. 542.5
THREE Midshipmen. Kingston, W. H. G. 359.23
THREE Proverb Stories. Alcott, Louisa M. . . . . C. A.
THREE Scouts. Trowbridge, J. T. 319.10
THREE Years in Chili 1156.11
THREE Years on the Kansas Border 1174.11
THROUGH by Daylight. Adams, William T. 312.1
THROUGH the Looking-Glass, and what Alice found there. Dodgson, C. L. 326.8
THUCYDIDES.
Grecian War. Tr. by T. Hobbes. 2 vols. . . . . Vols. 8–9, 1226.1, 2437.9
History of the Peloponnesian War. Tr. by H. Dale. 2 vols. . . . 2433.14
THUNDER and Lightning. Fonvielle, W. de 1623.7
THURSTON, David. History of Winthrop, Me. 1722.2
THURSTON, George. Pittsburgh as it is. 1857 . . . . . R. L.
TICKELL, Thomas. Poetical Works. With a Life by Dr. Johnson . . 2413.2
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
TICKNOR, Caleb. Philosophy of Living 1546 4
TICKNOR, George.
History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 1216.15
Life of William Hickling Prescott 448.7
TICONDEROGA. James, G. P. R. 129.16
TIECK, Lewis. Pictures; The Betrothing 265.7
TIECK, Ludwig. German Romance. *See* Carlyle, T. 265 1
TIERS État, Formation of the. Thierry, (J. N.) A. 573.2
TIETJENS, Teresa. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
TIGER Hunter. Reid, Mayne 316.16
TIGHE, Mary. *See* Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets . 1313.1
TILTON, Theodore. Tempest-Tossed 222.12

Timbs, John.
Anecdote Biography. 2 vols. 413.4

Vol. I. Fuseli, Henry.
Gainsborough, Thomas.
Hogarth, William.
Lawrence, Thomas.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua.
Turner, J. M. W.
II. Burke, Edmund.
Pitt, William.

Knowledge for the People 1633.1

Domestic Science; Zoölogy; Origins and Antiquities; Chemistry.

Popular Errors 1553.16
Stories of Inventors and Discoverers 1552.6
Year Book of Facts in Science and Art. 1850–54, 1856–59, 1868–71 R. L.
Time and Tide. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
Times, Essays from. Two Series 1316.3

Vol. I. Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton; Railway Novels; Louis Philippe and his Family; Drama of the French Revolution; Howard the Philanthropist; Lord Holland's Reminiscences; Robert Southey; Dean Swift — Stella and Vanessa; Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey, by Cottle; John Keats; Grote's History of Greece.
II. Life of Lord Coke; Layard's Last Discoveries; Lord Mansfield; Lion Hunting in Africa; Life of Jeremy Taylor; Lord Clarendon and his Friends; John Sterling; Americans in England; Francis Chantrey; Career of Lord Langdale; Autobiography of a Chartist; Afghanistan; Greek Revolution; Dickens and Thackeray.

Times and Places; or, Our History by a Stone 1315.2
Timon, [*pseud.*]. *See* Cormenin, Louis M. de la H. de.
Tin, Workshop Companion for. Blinn, L. J. 1554.23
Ti-Ping Revolution, History of. Lin-Le. 2 vols. 588.14
Titan. Richter, Jean Paul F. 2 vols. 267.4
Titcomb, Timothy, [*pseud.*]. *See* Holland, J. G.
Titcomb's Letters to Young People. Holland, J. G. 1337.9
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, [*pseud.*]. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
To Esther. Thackeray, Anne I. (Writings.) 149.13
Tobacco: —
Fiske, J. Tobacco and Alcohol 1546.6
King, D. Tobacco; What it Is, and What it Does 1546.8
Parton, J. Smoking and Drinking 1546.5
Tobago, Description of. Lavaysse, M. 1156.14
Tocqueville, Alexis (C. H.) de.
Democracy in America. 2 vols. 1536.8
Memoir, Letters, and Remains. 2 vols. 524.21
Old Regime and the Revolution 573.4
Todd, Sereno Edwards. Apple Culturist 1712.10
Tofts, Katherine, afterwards Mrs. Smith. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Toilers of the Sea. Hugo, Victor (M.) 279.8
Tolman, James, Memoir of. Tolman, H. S. . . . . C. A.
Tolmans, Genealogy of. *See* Locke, J. G. . . . . R. L.

Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, Thomas. 2 vols. 336.10
Tom Brown's School Days. Hughes, Thomas 336.9
Tom Burke of "Ours." Lever, Charles (J.). 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 122.5
Tom Cringle's Log. Scott, Michael 336.1
Tom Jones, a Foundling. Fielding, Henry . . . 119.1, 119.3, vols. 6, 7, 119.2
Tom Newcomb. Castlemon, Harry 358.1
Tomes, R., and Smith, B. G. War with the South. 3 vols. 567.18
Tomlinson, Charles. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manuf's. 3 vols. R. L.
To-morrow. Edgeworth, Maria. (Popular Tales.) 142.8
Tonga Islands, Account of the Nations of. Martin, J. 1154.1
Tongue of Fire. Arthur, W. 1422.3
Tonkin, T. History and Antiquities of Cornwall. *See* Carew, R. . . R. L.
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Personal Recollections 471.7
Tony Butler. Lever, Charles (J.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 122.11
Tooke, John Horne. Diversions of Purley. With Notes by R. Taylor 1212.12
Tools. *See* Hand-Tools.
Topics of the Times. Parton, James 1338.2
Tor Hill. Smith, Horace. 2 vols. 111.10
Torquato Tasso. Goethe, J. W. von 208.8
Same. Tr. by S. M. F. Ossoli 1331.9
Toulmin, Joshua. Excellence of the Gospel. *See* Evidences of Christianity 1423.1
Tour of the World in Eighty days. Verne, Jules 338.3
Tour round my Garden. Karr, A. 1715.19
Tourmaline. Hamlin, A. C. 1624.15
Tournefort, Joseph P. de. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 2, 411.3
Tours, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . . 593.12
Tott, Baron de. Memoirs, containing State of Turkish Empire and Crimea, during War with Russia. 2 vols. 524.12
Tower of London. *See* Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower . . . 1123.3
Towgood, Micaiah. *See* Turner, W. Eminent Unitarians 461.3
Towle, George M. History of Henry the Fifth, King of England . . 541.2
Town and Parish Officers. Herrick, W. A. . . . . R. L.
Townley Gallery. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1556.7
Townsend, George Alfred.
Campaigns of a Non-Combatant 565.7
Washington, Outside and Inside 1177.22
Townsend, L. T. Arena and the Throne 1424.11
Towson, Nathan. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
Tracts for To-Day. Conway, M. D. 1337.26
Tracy, Albert H. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2
Trade List Annual of American Publishers . . . . . R. L.
Trades, Popular Technology; or, Professions and. Hazen, E. . . . 1554.11
Trading. Sequel to House in Town. Warner, Susan 237.3

TRAFTON, Adeline.
American Girl Abroad 1114.9
Katherine Earle 236.21
TRAGEDY of Errors. Putnam, M. L. 2427.12
TRAGEDY of Success. Putnam, M. L. 2427.13
TRAILL, Catherine Parr. Backwoods of Canada 1172.1
TRAIN, Asa W. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
TRAITS and Stories of Irish Peasantry. Carleton, William. 2 vols. . 139.6
TRÄLINNAN. Bremer, Fredrika 269.10
TRANSPORTATION Routes to the Seaboard. *See* United States. Congress R. L.
TRAVELLER; or, Meditations on Various Subjects. Meikle, James . . 1422.10
TRAVELLERS, Lives of Celebrated. St. John, J. A. 3 vols. 411.3
TRAVELLING Bachelor. Cooper, J. F. 1171.9
TRAVELS round the World. *See* Voyages and Travels.
TREADWELL, John H. Manual of Pottery and Porcelain 1555.4
TREASURY of Botany. Lindley, J., and Moore, T. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
TREASURY of Geography. Maunder, S. . . . . R. L.
TREASURY of Knowledge. Maunder, S. . . . . R. L.
TREASURY of Science. Maunder, S. . . . . R. L.
TREATIES: —
Statutes at Large, and Treaties of the United States . . . . . R. L.
Treaties and Conventions between the U. S. and other Powers . . . R. L.
TREDGOLD, Thomas. Editor. Tracts on Hydraulics: 3 in 1 vol. . . R. L.

Tract I. Smeaton, J. Power of Water and Wind to turn Mills.
II. Venturi, — Motion of Fluids.
III. Young, T. Summary of Practical Hydraulics.

TREES: —
Emerson, G. B. Report on Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts . . 1622.24
Downing, A. J. Rural Essays 1715.15
Flagg, W. Woods and By-Ways of New England 1622.21
Fuller, A. S. Forest Tree Culturist 1622.20
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum et Fruticetum. 8 vols. . . . . R. L.
Michaux, F. A., and Nuttall, T. North American Sylva. With most Useful European Forest Trees . . . . . R. L.
TRELAWNY, E. J. Recollections of Last Days of Shelley and Byron . 476.15
TRELAWNEY, Sir Jonathan. *See* Strickland, A. Lives of the Seven Bishops 464.1
TRENCH, Richard C.
English Language, Past and Present 1211.6
Glossary of English Words used formerly in Senses different from their Present 1211.7
Lessons in Proverbs 1211.5
On the Authorized Version of the New Testament . . . . . R. L.
Revision of English Version of the New Testament . . . . . R. L.
Study of Words 1211.8
TRENCH, W. Steuart. Realities of Irish Life 133.1

Trenck, Frederic. Life 528.8
Trethill Farm. Parr, Louisa 151.10
Trial : more Links of the Daisy Chain. Yonge, C. M. 156.15
Trials : —
Burton, J. H. Criminal Trials in Scotland 1527.5
Chandler, P. W. American Criminal 1527.4
Huntington, Charles B., Trial of, for Forgery . . . . . R. L.
Jardine, D. Criminal 1527.3
Jefferds, Charles M., Trial of, for Murder 1527.11
Johnson, Andrew, Trial of, on Impeachment. 3 vols. 1527.8
Prescott, James, Trial by Impeachment of 1527.10
Trials and Impeachments. (Bound Pamphlets.) 1527.6
Webster, J. W., Trial of, for Murder of Parkman 1527.9
Trinidad, Description of. Lavaysse, M. 1156.14
Trinitarians : —
Farley, F. A. Scripture Doctrine of Father, Son, and Holy Ghost: Unitarianism defined 1436.17
Norton, A. Reasons for not Believing the Doctrines of 1436.18
Trinity : —
Christian Layman ; or, Doctrine of the Trinity considered 1436.13
Dana, M. S. B. Reply to Arguments in Support of 1433.4
Forrest, J. Origin and Progress of Trinitarian Theology 1433.5
New Discussion of the Trinity : 1436.10
Abbott. Dewey. Huntington. Sears.
Clarke. Hedge. King. Stebbings.
Orme, W. Controversy respecting the Three Heavenly Witnesses . 1433.6
Statement of Trinitarian Principle 1433.24
Worcester, N. Bible News 1422.2
Tripp, Alonzo. Crests from the Ocean World 1116.1
Tristram, Henry Baker.
Great Sahara : Wanderings South of the Atlas Mountains 1151.4
Land of Moab : Travels around the Dead Sea and Jordan. With a Chapter on Persian Palace of Mâshitâ by J. Fergusson . . . 1134.28
Tristram Shandy. Sterne, Laurence 119.4
Trollope, Anthony.
Australia and New Zealand. 3 vols in 2 . . . . . 1154.17
Belton Estate. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.15
Bertrams. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.1
Can you Forgive her ? 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 124.6
Castle Richmond. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.5
Claverings. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.4
Commentaries of Cæsar 2434.4
Doctor Thorne. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.3
Framley Parsonage 124.14
Golden Lion of Granpère 124.2
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil 129.28

TROLLOPE, Anthony (*continued*).
He knew he was Right. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 124.16
Lady Anna 129.24
Miss Mackenzie 129.26
North America 1171.4
Phineas Finn. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 124.7
Phineas Redux 129.25
Rachel Ray. 2 vols. 124.8
Ralph the Heir. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.9
Small House at Allington. 3 vols. in 2 . . . . . 124.10
Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson 129.27
Three Clerks 124.13
Vicar of Bullhampton. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.17
Warden 124.12
West Indies and the Spanish Main 1155.12
TROLLOPE, Frances. Michael Armstrong. 2 vols. 143.14
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus.
Diamond cut Diamond 123.20
History of Commonwealth of Florence. (1107–1531.) 4 vols. . . 586.7
TROMP, Cornelis. *See* Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals 526.4
TROMP, Marten Harperts. *See* Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals . 526.4
TROPICS: —
Kimball, R. B. In the 1155.3
Myers, H. M. and P. V. N. Life and Nature under 1156.6
TROTTER, John Bernard. Memoirs of Later Years of Charles J. Fox . 515.9
TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend. [*Paul Creyton.*]
Chance for Himself 319.8
Cudjo's Cave 215.14
Drummer Boy 319.6
Emigrant's Story, and other Poems 2422.2
Ferry Boy and the Financier. (Life of S. P. Chase.) 337.10
Jack Hazard and his Fortunes 319.7
Lawrence's Adventures among Ice-Cutters, Glass-Makers, &c. . . . 319.9
Neighbor Jackwood 215.15
Three Scouts 319.10
Vagabonds, and other Poems 2422.1
TROYES, John de. Secret History of Louis XI. . . . . Vol. 2, 574.2
TRUE American, containing Inaugural Addresses and Annual Messages of the Presidents, to 1839. Coe, J. 1326.3
TRUE as Steel. Terhune, Mary V. 238.13
TRUE Stories. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A.
TRUE, the Beautiful, and the Good, Lectures on. Cousin, V. 1524.7
TRUEBA-Y-COSIO, T. de.
Conquest of Peru by the Spaniards 561.20
Life of Hernan Cortes 528.17

TRUMBULL, Henry Clay. Knightly Soldier: Biog. of Henry Ward Camp. 453.3
TRUMBULL, John. M'Fingal 2416.13
TRUMBULL, John. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . 416.6
TRUMPS. Curtis, George William 217.14
TRUST, and the Remittance. Clarke, M. C. 2421.9
TRY Again. Adams, William T. 311.16
TRY and Trust. Alger, Horatio, Jr. 355.5
TSCHUDI, J. J. von.
Peruvian Antiquities. *See* Rivero, M. E. 1738.1
Travels in Peru 1157.15
TUBMAN, Harriet, Scenes in the Life of. Bradford, Sarah H. 446.5
TUCKERMAN, Charles K. Greeks of To-Day 1125.14
TUCKERMAN, Henry T.
American Artist Life, comprising Sketches of Artists, and an Account of the Progress of Art in America 416.6

Allston.	Crawford.	Leutze.	Sully.
Bierstadt.	Durand.	Malbone.	Trumbull.
Brown.	Elliot.	Morse.	Vanderlyn.
Chapman.	Greenough.	Page.	Weir.
Church.	Huntington.	Palmer.	West.
Cole.	Inman.	Powers.	West, W. E.
Copley.	Leslie.	Stuart.	

NOTE. — This Book contains short notices of other Painters and Sculptors.

Characteristics of Literature: 1214.8

Akenside, the Scholar.	Macaulay, the Historian.
Browne, the Philosopher.	Roscoe, the Philanthropist.
Burke, the Rhetorician.	Shenstone, the Dilettante.
Channing, the Moralist.	Sterling, the Idealist.
Keats, John.	Swift, the Wit.
Lamb, the Humorist.	

Life of John Pendleton Kennedy 447.5
Optimist 1335.6
Sketch of American Literature. *See* Shaw, T. B. 1215.16
TUDOR, William. Life of James Otis of Massachusetts 426.7
TUGNOT DE LANOYE, F. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3,300 Years ago 596.3
TULLOCH, John. Leaders of the Reformation: 414.2
Calvin; Knox; Latimer; Luther.
TUPPER, Martin Farquhar. Proverbial Philosophy 1523.1
TUNIS, Carthage and. Perry, A. 596.14
TURCOMANIE, Voyage en, et à Khiva. 1819–20. Mouraviev, M. N. . 1136.8
TURENNE, Marshal. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
TURGÉNIEFF, Ivan Sergievitch.
Dimitri Roudine 261.2
Liza 261.1
On the Eve 261.3
Smoke 261.4
Spring Floods; A Lear of the Steppe 261.5

TURKEY: —
Adams, W. T. Cross and Crescent; or, Young America in 314.10
Bruce, P. H. Memoirs, containing Account of Travels in 528.23
Chesney, F. R. Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829 . . . 583.2
Churchill, C. H. Druzes and Maronites under Turkish Rule . . . 1135.4
Clarke, E. D. Travels in 1137.4
Edrehi. Capital of Asia and the Turks. 1135.7
Howard, G. W. F., Earl of Carlisle. Diary in Turkish Waters . . 1133.4
Lamartine, A. de. History of. 3 vols. 595.14
Madden, R. R. Travels in 1133.3
Moltke, Baron von. Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia 582.13
Robert, C. Slave Provinces of 595.12
Thornbury, W. Turkish Life and Character 1133.1
Tott, Baron de. Memoirs, containing State of Turkish Empire during War with Russia. 2 vols. 524.12
TURKISH Spy, Letters by. Marana, G. P. 593.4
TURNER, Edward. Manual of Chemistry. *See* Johnston, J.
TURNER, Francis. *See* Strickland, A. Lives of the Seven Bishops . . 464.1
TURNER, Joseph Mallord W. *See* Timbs, J. Anecdote Biography . . 413.4
TURNER, Nat. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
TURNER, Sharon. Sacred History of the World. 3 vols. 595.1
TURNER, W. Lives of Eminent Unitarians, with Notice of Dissenting Academies: 461.3

Aikin, John. Benson, George. Biddle, John, Bulkley, Charles. Chandler, Samuel. Clark, Samuel. Dixon, Thomas. Emlyn, Thomas. Fleming, Caleb. Foster, James. Hallet, Joseph. Lardner, Nathaniel. Latham, Ebenezer. Lowman, Moses. Peirce, James. Rotheram, Caleb. Shute, John. Taylor, John. Towgood, Micaiah.

TURNING, Specimens of Fancy . . . . . R. L.
TURNING Wheel. Cobden, Paul 357.15
TWAIN, Mark, [*pseud.*]. *See* Clemens, Samuel C.
TWELVE Miles from a Lemon. Dodge, M. A. 1332.9
TWELVE Nights in a Hunter's Camp. Barrows, William 357.1
TWENTY Thousand Leagues under the Sea. Verne, Jules 338.5
TWENTY Years Ago. Craik, D. (M.) M. 323.3
TWICE Married. Philleo, C. W. 212.11
TWICE-TOLD Tales. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A., 224.9, 224.2
TWIN Roses. Ritchie, Anna Cora 233.3
TWISS, Horace. Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with Selections from his Correspondence. 2 vols. 517.8
TWO Admirals. Cooper, J. Fenimore 228.10
TWO Baronesses. Andersen, Hans C. 264.10
TWO Drovers. Scott, Sir Walter 117.12, 117.6
TWO Guardians. Yonge, Charlotte M. 156.6
TWO Lives; or, To Seem and to Be. McIntosh, Maria 251.2
TWO Marriages. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152.21

Two Paths: Lectures on Art. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
Two Vocations. Charles, Elizabeth 147.4
Two Ways to Wedlock 213.17
Two Years Ago. Kingsley, Charles 136.7
Two Years before the Mast. Dana, Richard H., Jr. 1111.9
Two Years in a Levantine Family. St. John, B. 1134.18
Tycoon, Capital of the. Alcock, Sir R. 1131.1
Tyerman, Daniel, and Bennet, George. Voyages and Travels to South Sea Islands, China, India. 1821–29. 3 vols. 1154.6
Tyerman, L. Life and Times of Rev. John Wesley. 3 vols. 512.4
Tyler, Bennet. Worth of the Soul, and other Sermons 1514.6
Tyler, Samuel. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney 458.6
Tyler, Sarah. Mad's Christmas Adventure 151.10
Tyler, W. S.
History of Amherst College. 1821–71 . . . . . 1348.30
Memoir of Rev. Henry Lobdell; including the Early History of the Assyrian Mission 422.14
Tylney Hall. Hood, Thomas 133.6
Tylor, Edward B. Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 1618.2
Tymms, Samuel. Family Topographer: Account of the Antient and Present State of the Counties of England. 7 vols. 1123.1
Tyndale, William.
Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue; Supper of the Lord; William Tracy's Testament expounded 1355.3
Doctrinal Treatises and Introductions to Portions of the Scriptures . 1355.4
Expositions and Notes on Portions of the Scriptures; Practice of Prelates 1355.2
Tyndall, John.
Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat . R. L.
Faraday as a Discoverer 466.5
Forms of Water in Clouds, Rivers, Ice, and Glaciers 1635.9
Fragments of Science 1635.13
Glaciers of the Alps 1117.8
Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion 1635.7
Hours of Exercise in the Alps 1126.16
Lectures on Light 1635.12
Light and Electricity 1635.11
On Radiation 1635.10
Sound 1635.14
Tyng, Stephen H. Christ is all 1427.13
Tyngsborough, Mass., History of. *See* Fox, C. J. 1726.20
Typee: A Peep at Polynesian Life. Melville, Herman 213.7
Tyrol, On Foot through, in 1855. White, W. 1126.11
Tyson, George E. Wonderful Drift on the Ice Floe 1165.8
Tytler, Alexander Fraser. Elements of General History, Ancient and Modern 594.6

Tytler, Ann Fraser. Leila in England 345.2
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Discovery on Northern Coasts of America. With Sketches of Nat. Hist. of North America by James Wilson. 1164.1
Tytler, Sarah.
Citoyene Jacqueline 158.10
Days of Yore 158.9
Heroines in Obscurity 158.11
Lady Bell 158.12
Modern Painters and their Paintings 1556.18
Old Masters and their Pictures 1556.17

U.

Ulloa, Antonio de. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. Vol. 2, 411.3
Ulloa, G. J. and A. de. Voyage to South America. 2 vols. 1156.12
Ultima Thule; or, Thoughts suggested by a Residence in New Zealand. Cholmondeley, T. 1154.13
"Una and her Paupers." Memorials of Agnes E. Jones. Higinbotham, J. M. 471.16
Unawares. Peard, Frances M. 144.22
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe, Harriet (E.) Beecher 248.2
Uncommercial Traveller. Dickens, Charles (J. H.) 126.7
Under the Greenwood Tree. Hardy, Thomas 131.14
Under the Trees. Prime, S. I. 1336.21
Under the Willows, and other Poems. Lowell, J. R. 2423.14
Understanding, Treatise on the. Locke, J. 1526.1
Underwood, Francis H.
Hand-Book of English Literature: 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Vol. I. American Authors. II. British Authors.
Lord of Himself 218.22
Ungava. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.8
Union, Me., History of. Sibley, J. L. 1722.6
Unitarian Miscellany and Christian Monitor. 6 vols. 1511.2
Unitarian Review and Religious Magazine. Vols. 1–2. 1874 . . . 2326.2
Unitarianism: —
Dewey, O. Discourses in Defence of 1513.6
Farley, F. A. Unitarianism defined: Scripture Doctrine of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost 1436.17
Metcalf, R. Letter and Spirit 1436.11
Norton, A. Reasons for not Believing Doctrines of Trinitarians . . 1436.18
Wilson, J. Unitarian Principles confirmed 1436.16
See, also, American Unitarian Association.

UNITARIANS: —

Allen, J. Worcester Association 1413.9

Turner, W. Lives of Eminent 461.3

UNITED STATES: —

Acts and Laws.

Acts and Resolutions: 1864–73. 8 vols. . . . . R. L.

1st Session 38th Congress.
2d Session 38th Congress.
1st Session 39th Congress.
2d Session 39th Congress.
1st Session 40th Congress.
2d Session 40th Congress.
3d Session 40th Congress.
2d Session 41st Congress.
3d Session 42d Congress.

Army Regulations. 1821, 1857, 1861, 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Dresser, H. E. New Internal Revenue Law. 1864 . . . . . R. L.

Henshaw, J. S. Manual for United States Consuls . . . . . R. L.

Military Laws of the United States. 1846 . . . . . R. L.

National Banking Laws. *See* Richardson, W. A. . . . . R. L.

Public Laws of the U. S. passed 1st Session 33d Congress. 1853–54 . R. L.

Statutes at Large, and Treaties of the United States. 1853–54 . . . R. L.

Congress.

American Archives: Documentary History of the American Colonies. 4th Series. Vols. 1–6. 5th Series. Vols. 1–3. 1774–76 . . R. L.

American State Papers and Public Documents, including Confidential Documents. Vols. 1–10. 1789–1815. Boston, 1817. 8vo . R. L.

American State Papers. 1st. Series Ed. by W. Lowrie. 2d Series by A. Dickins. 36 vols. Washington, 1832, 1861. 4vo . . . R. L.

Class I. Foreign Relations. Vols. 1–4. 1789–1822.
Same. Second Series. Vols. 5–6. 1822–28.
II. Indian Affairs. Vols. 1–2. 1789–1827.
III. Finance. Vols. 1–3. 1789–1822.
Same. Second Series. Vols. 4–5 1822–28.
IV. Commerce and Navigation. Vols. 1–2. 1789–1822.
V. Military Affairs. Vols. 1–2. 1789–1824.
Same. Second Series. Vols. 3–7. 1824–38.
VI. Naval Affairs. Vol. 1. 1796–1823.
Same. Second Series. Vols. 2–4. 1824–36.
VII. Post Office Department. Vol. 1. 1790–1823.
VIII. Public Lands. Vols. 1–4. 1789–1824.
Same. Second Series. Vols. 7–8. 1834–37.
IX. Claims. Vol. 1. 1789–1823.
X. Miscellaneous. Vols. 1–2. 1789–1823.

Baird, S. F. Report on Sea Fisheries of South Coast of New England R. L.

Civil Service. Report of the Committee on Retrenchment . . . . R. L.

Condition of Affairs in the Late Insurrectionary States. Report of the Committee: Ku Klux Conspiracy. 1871 . . . . . R. L.

Conduct of the War. Report of the Committee. 1863. 3 vols. . . R. L.

Vol. I. Army of the Potomac. II. Bull Run; Ball's Bluff.
III. Department of the West.

Report of Committee. 1864. . . . . R. L.

Attack on Petersburg.
Fort Pillow Massacre and Returned Prisoners.

UNITED STATES. *Congress* (*continued*).

Conduct of the War.

Report of the Committee. 1865. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Army of the Potomac; Battle of Petersburg.
II. Red River Expedition; Fort Fisher Expedition; Heavy Ordnance.
III. Sherman — Johnston; Light Draught Monitors; Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians; Ice Contracts; Rosecrans' Campaigns; Miscellaneous.

Supplemental Reports. 1866. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Reports of Sherman and Thomas.
II. Reports of Pope, Foster, Pleasanton, Hitchcock, Sheridan Ricketts, Wiard.

Congress, Journals of. Vols. 1–3, 6–13. 1774–88 . . . . . R. L.

Secret Journals of. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 1775–88 . . . . . R. L.

Congressional Debates, with Appendix containing State Papers, and Laws enacted during the Session. Old Series. Vols. 1–2. 1789–91 R. L.

Same. New Series. Vols. 1–14. In 29 parts. 1824–37 . . . . R. L.

Congressional Globe. Debates and Proceedings. 1st Session 23d Congress to 2d Session 42d Congress. 1833–72. 105 vols. . . . R. L.

Congressional Record. 43d Congress, 1st Session. 1873–74. 8 vols. R. L.

Congressional Dictionary. *See* Lanman, C. . . . . R. L.

Congressional Directory. 1874. *See* Poore, B. P. . . . . R. L.

Covode Investigation. Report of the Committee . . . . . R. L.

Credit Mobilier Investigation. Report of the Committee. 1873 . . R. L.

Custom-House Frauds. New York. Report of Committee on Public Expenditures. 1867 . . . . . R. L.

Election Frauds in New York. Report. 1869 . . . . . R. L.

Executive Documents. Vols. 1–7. 1835–36 . . . . . R. L.

Harper's Ferry Invasion. Report. 1860 . . . . . R. L.

Indian Commissioner's Report. 4th. 1872 . . . . . R. L.

Indian Tribes. Report of the Committee. 1865 . . . . . R. L.

Messages and Documents. 1st Session 30th Congress to 2d Session 43d Congress. 1847–74. Imperfect. 117 vols. . . . . R. L.

Mexican Claims. Report of the Committee . . . . . R. L.

New Orleans Riots. Report of the Committee. 1867 . . . . . R. L.

Outrages in the Southern States, Report on. 1871 . . . . . R. L.

Reconstruction, Report of the Committee. 1866 . . . . . R. L.

Reports of Committees. 3 vols. 1835–36 . . . . . R. L.

Reports of the U. S. Commissioners of Paris Universal Exposition. 1867. 6 vols. 1555.10

Reports of the Select Committee of Five: . . . . . R. L.

Further Provision of Collection of Duties on Imports.
Hostile Organization against the Government in Dist. of Columbia.
Naval Force of the United States.
Correspondence between the President, and Commissioners from South Carolina.
Seizure of Forts, Arsenals, &c. of the United States.

Representatives, Journals of the House of. 1797, 1809, 1820. 3 vols. R. L.

UNITED States. *Congress* (*continued*).

Senate Documents. Vols. 1–6. 1835–36 . . . . . R. L.
Sickness and Mortality on Board Emigrant Ships . . . . . R. L.
Transportation Routes to the Seaboard. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Troubles in Kansas. Report of the Committee. 1856 . . . . . R. L.

Agricultural Department.

Report of the Commissioner. 1862–71. 10 vols. . . . . R. L.

NOTE. — The Reports of 1849–61, 13 vols., are issued by the Department of the Interior, with Patent Office Reports.

Reports on the Diseases of Cattle. 1869 . . . . . 1716.20
Same. 1871 . . . . . R. L.

Interior Department.

Abstracted Indian Trust Bonds. Report. 1861 . . . . . R. L.
Census. Seventh. 1850 . . . . . R. L.
De Bow, J. D. B. Compendium of . . . . . R. L.
Mortality Statistics . . . . . R. L.
Report . . . . . R. L.
Census. Eighth. 1860. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

Agriculture; Manufactures; Mortality and Miscellaneous Statistics; Population.

Kennedy, J. C. G. Preliminary Report on . . . . . R. L.
Census. Ninth. 1870. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.

Vol. I. Population and Social Statistics. II. Vital Statistics. III. Wealth and Industry.

Walker, F. A. Compendium of . . . . . R. L.
Education. Report of the Commissioner. 1870–72. 3 vols. . . . R. L.
Emory, W. H. United States and Mexican Boundary Survey . . . R. L.
Foster, J. W., and Whitney, J. D. Report on Geology of Lake Superior Land District in Michigan. Vol. 1 . . . . . R. L.
Hayden, F. V. Geological Survey of Colorado and New Mexico . . R. L.
Geological Survey of the Territories. Reports 5th, 6th. 1871–72 . R. L.
Land Office. Report of the Commissioner. 1860, 1866–71. 7 vols. R. L.
Patent Office. Official Gazette. Vols. 1–5. 1872–74 . . . . . R. L.
Index to Official Gazette. 1872–73. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Report of the Commissioner. 1845, 1847–56, 1858–69. 60 vols. . R. L.

NOTE. — Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture are included in the Patent Office Reports until 1862.

See United States, Congress, Messages and Documents, for Regular Reports of the Secretary.

Navy Department.

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac . . . . . R. L.
Armored Vessels, Report in Relation to. 1864 . . . . . R. L.
Gilliss, J. M. Astronomical Expedition to So. Hemisphere. 1849–52 R. L.
Hawks, F. L. Expedition to China Seas and Japan, under Perry. 1852–54. 12 vols. in 13 . . . . . R. L.

UNITED States. *Navy Department (continued).*

Herndon, W. L., and Gibbon, L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. With Maps. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

Johnson, W. R. Report on American Coals . . . . . R. L.

Loubat, J. F. Mission to Russia, in 1866, of G. V. Fox 1118.15

Navy Register of the U. S. 1864, 1866–67, 1869–70 . . . . . R. L.

Report in Relation to Transportation of Mails by Steamships, between New York and California . . . . . R. L.

Report of the Secretary. Appendix containing reports from Officers. 1864 . . . . . R. L.

Reports on Observations of Eclipse of Sun. August, 1869 . . . . R. L.

Ringgold, C. Sailing Directions, embracing Surveys of California . R. L.

Selfridge, T. O. Explorations for Ship Canal across Isthmus of Darien R. L.

Simpson, E. Naval Mission to Europe. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

See United States, Congress, Messages and Documents, for Regular Reports of the Secretary.

Post-Office Department.

Report in Relation to Transportation of Mails by Steamship between New York and California . . . . . R. L.

See United States, Congress, Messages and Documents, for Regular Reports of the Postmaster-General.

State Department.

Central American Affairs and Enlistment Question. Documents . . R. L.

Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries. 1856, 1859, 1862, 1864–72. 15 vols. . . . . R. L.

Decisions of the Commission of Claims between the United States and Great Britain . . . . . R. L.

Foreign Affairs. Report of the Committee: Paraguayan Investigation R. L.

Liberia, Report concerning . . . . . R. L.

Register of the Department of State. 1874 . . . . . R. L.

Ruggles, S. B. Reports on Resources of the United States, and Uniform System of Weights, Measures, and Coins . . . . . R. L.

Sanford, H. S. Different Systems of Penal Codes in Europe; also a Report on Administrative Changes in France since 1848 . . . R. L.

Treaties and Conventions concluded between the United States and other Powers, since July 4, 1776 . . . . . R. L.

Wines, E. C. International Congress. Preliminary Report on Prevention and Repression of Crime, &c. . . . . R. L.

International Penitentiary Congress. Report, 1872. With 2d Report of National Prison Association. 1873 . . . . . R. L.

See United States, Congress, Messages and Documents, for Regular Reports of the Secretary.

Treasury Department.

Andrews, I. D. Report on Commerce of the British North American Colonies and Great Lakes. With Maps . . . . . R. L.

UNITED STATES. *Treasury Department (continued).*

Banks, Report of the Secretary on. 1863 . . . . . R. L.

Browne, J. R. Mineral Resources West of the Rocky Mountains. Reports 5th, 6th. 1867–68 . . . . . R. L.

Coast Survey. Report of the Superintendent. 1851–70. With Sketches for 1851. 21 vols. . . . . R. L.

Commerce, Statistics of Foreign and Domestic . . . . . R. L.

Commerce and Navigation. Reports. 1851–54, 1856–57, 1859–71, 1873. 20 vols. . . . . R. L.

Customs Regulations: Part I. Registration Laws. 1869 . . . . R. L.

Finance Reports. 1849, 1852–58, 1860–61, 1863, 1865–73. 20 vols. . R. L.

Internal Revenue. Report of the Commissioner. 1865, 1867–68 . . R. L.

Light House Board. Annual Report. 1872 . . . . . R. L.

National Currency Bureau, First Division. Report. 1864 . . . . R. L.

Raymond, R. W. Mineral Resources West of Rocky Mountains. 1869–70, 1872–73. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

Regulations under the Registration Laws. 1862 . . . . . R. L.

Revenue System, Reports of a Commission for Revision of. 1865–66 R. L.

Richardson, W. A. Information concerning Public Debt, with National Banking Laws . . . . . R. L.

Sabine, L. Principal Fisheries of the American Seas . . . . . R. L.

See United States, Congress, Messages and Documents, for Regular Reports of the Secretary.

War Department

Army Register. 1863, 1870. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Army Regulations. 1821, 1857, 1861 . . . . . R. L.

Camels for Military Transportation. Report . . . . . R. L.

Delafield, R. Report on the Art of War in Europe. 1854–56 . . . R. L.

Emory, W. H., and others. Military Reconnoissance to San Diego. 1848 R. L.

Explorations and Surveys from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. 1853–54. 12 vols. in 13 . . . . . R. L.

Frémont, J. C. Exploring Expedition to Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and California in 1843–44 . . . . . R. L.

Humphreys, A. A., and Abbot, H. L. Report on the Mississippi River. 1861 . . . . . R. L.

Infantry Tactics. *See* Upton, E. . . . . R. L.

Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado River of the West. 1857–58 . . . R. L.

McClellan, G. B. Report on the Army of the Potomac . . . . . R. L.

Marcy, R. B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. With Maps. 1852 . . . . . R. L.

Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.

Military Laws of the United States. 1846 . . . . . R. L.

Mordecai, A. Military Commission to Europe. 1855–56 . . . . R. L.

Oregon and the Fur Trade. Report . . . . . R. L.

Raynolds, W. F. Exploration of the Yellowstone River. 1866 . . R. L.

Reconnoissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso . . . . . R. L.

UNITED STATES. *War Department (continued).*

Report on Excisions of the Head of the Femur for Gunshot Injury . R. L.
Signal Officer. Annual Report for 1872 . . . . . R. L.
Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers . . R. L.
Sutro Tunnel. Report of the Commissioners . . . . . R. L.
Stansbury, H. Exploration of Great Salt Lake. With Maps. 1853. R. L.

See United States, Congress, Messages and Documents, for Regular Reports of the Secretary.

Biography.

Allen, W. American Biographical Dictionary . . . . . R. L.
Brockett, L. P., and Vaughan, M. C. Woman's Work in Civil War 416.13
Clement, J. Noble Deeds of American Women 416.10
Drake, F. S. Dictionary of American Biography . . . . . R. L.
Dwight, N. Lives of the Signers of Declaration of Independence . . 417.3
Ellet, E. F. Queens of American Society 416.12
Women of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 416.11
Griswold, R. W. Female Poets of America 2418.16
Poets and Poetry of America 2418.17
Hamersly, L. R. Records of Living Officers of U. S. Navy 417.7
Howe, H. Lives of American and European Mechanics 413.9
Lanman, C. Dictionary of Congress. 1859, 1864, 1866 . . . . . R. L.
Livingston, J. Portraits of Eminent Living Americans. Vol. 3 . . 417.10
Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times 417.6
Poore, B. P. Congressional Directory. 1874 . . . . . R. L.
Sparks, J. American Biography. First Series 415.1
Same. Second Series 415.2
Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit 418.2
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6
Watson, E. Men and Times of the Revolution 425.5

History, Colonial and General.

Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the United States 561.22
Bancroft, G. History of. (1492–1782.) 10 vols. 563.8
Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington 563.11
Everett, A. H. America 561.10
Frothingham, R. Rise of the Republic of 563.10
Grahame, J. History of. (1492–1776.) 4 vols. 563.7
Grimshaw, W. History of, to 1821 . . . . . 563.1
Gurowski, A. de. America and Europe 561.12
Hildreth, R. History of. (1492–1821.) 6 vols. 563.9
Holmes, A. American Annals. 1492–1806 . . . . . R. L.
Howitt, M. History of. 2 vols. 563.3
Parkman, F., Jr. Conspiracy of the Pontiac 561.6
France and England in North America. *See* Parkman, F., Jr.
Sherwood, J. D. Comic History of 1327.2

UNITED STATES. *History, Colonial and General (continued).*

Sullivan, W. Familiar Letters on Public Characters and Events . . 563.2
Sumner, C. Prophetic Voices concerning America 563.15
Walsh, R., Jr. Appeal from Judgments of Great Britain respecting . 561.11
Winterbotham, W. American United States. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.

History. War of American Revolution.

Botta, C. (G. G.). War of Independence 562.11
Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 416.11
Fox, E., Adventures of, in the Revolutionary War 431.2
Gordon, W. Independence of the United States. 3 vols. 562.6
Greene, G. W. Historical View of American Revolution 562.3
Lendrum, J. History of the American Revolution. 2 vols. . . . 562.4
Moore, F. Song and Ballads of the American Revolution 2417.13
Niles, H. Principles and Acts of Revolution in America 562.13
Ramsay, D. History of American Revolution. 2 vols. 562.10
Riedesel, F. Letters relating to American Revolution 562.8
Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American Revolution 562.12
Stone, W. L. Border Wars of the American Revolution. 2 vols. . 562.1
Life of Joseph Brant, including Indian Wars of Revolution. 2 vols. 426.6
Stryker, W. S. Officers and Men of New Jersey during Revolution . R. L.
Thacher, J. Military Journal during American Revolution 562.7
Warren, M. History of American Revolution. 3 vols. 562.9
Washington, G. Official Letters during the Revolutionary War. 2 vols. 562.2
Watson, E. Men and Times of the Revolution 425.5

History. War of 1812.

Case of the Brig, Gen. Armstrong . . . . . R. L.
Dwight, T. History of the Hartford Convention 567.15
Ingersoll, C. J. Second War between United States and Great Britain 567.14
Lossing, B. J. Field-Book of War of 1812 . . . . . 567.16
Williams, S. Two Western Campaigns in War of 1812. *See* Ohio Valley Historical Series 1725.16

History. War of Rebellion.

Alcott, L. M. Hospital Sketches 236.10
Andrews, C. C. Campaign of Mobile 565.29
Armstrong, W. H. Red-Tape and Pigeon-Hole Generals 565.6
Baker, L. C. History of the United States Secret Service 1535.12
Bartlett, J. R. Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg . . . . R. L.
Botts, J. M. The Great Rebellion 565.23
Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and Papers relating to 565.24
Brockett, L. P., and Vaughan, M. C. Woman's Work in the Civil War 416.13
Bright, J. Speeches on the American Question 1326.11
Buchanan's Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion 567.8
Castleman, A. L. Army of Potomac; behind the Scenes 565.17
Coffin, C. C. My Days and Nights on the Battle Field 565.8

UNITED STATES. *History. War of Rebellion (continued).*
Conduct of the War. Reports. *See* United States. Congress . . . R. L.
Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's March through the South 565.32
Cook, J. Siege of Richmond 565.16
Draper, J. W. American Civil War 565.34
Eggleston, G. C. A Rebel's Recollections 565.33
Ellis, T. T. Leaves from the Diary of an Army Surgeon 565.12
Estvàn, B. War Pictures from the South 565.20
Excisions of Head of the Femur for Gunshot Injury. *See* United States. War Department . . . . . R. L.
Fiske, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army 565.10
Forman, J. G. Western Sanitary Commission 566.4
Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the Rebellion 566.32
Frémont, J. B. Story of the Guard 565.2
Frost, J. B. Rebellion in the United States 566.9
Gasparin, A. de. America before Europe 565.15
Uprising of a Great People 565.14
Geneva Arbitration. For Contents, *see* Geneva . . . . . R. L.
Gillmore, Q. A. Artillery Operations against Defences of Charleston Harbor in 1863 . . . . . 565.27
Goodrich, F. B. Tribute Book: Record of Patriotism of Am. People R. L.
Goss, W. L. Soldier's Story of his Captivity at Andersonville . . . 565.25
Gould, J. M. First, Tenth, Twenty-Ninth Maine Regiments . . . 566.12
Greeley, H. American Conflict 567.3
Gurowski, A. de. Diary from March, 1861–65 . . . . . 565.11
H., F. W. Tenth Regiment Michigan Volunteers 566.15
Hamersley, L. R. Records of Officers of U. S. N. with Naval Operations during the Rebellion 417.7
Hamlin, A. C. Martyria; or, Andersonville Prison 565.22
Harper's Pictorial History of Rebellion. Part I. . . . . R. L.
Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the Rebellion 567.9
Hepworth, G. H. Whip, Hoe, and Sword 565.1
Higginson, T. W. Army Life in a Black Regiment 565.9
Hoge, A. H. Boys in Blue 566.6
Hosmer, J. K. Color-Guard 565.4
Hospital Transports 566.2
Kennedy, J. P. Mr. Ambrose's Letters on the Rebellion 565.3
Johnston, J. E. Military Operations during the War 566.27
Jordan, L. G. History of Tenth Maine Battalion 566.12
Laugel, A. United States during the War 567.5
Lee, H. War in the Southern Department of the United States . . 565.26
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial History of the Civil War 567.2
Loyal Publication Society. Tracts . . . . . R. L.
McClellan, G. B. Campaigns of Army of Potomac 565.31
Report on the Army of the Potomac . . . . . R. L.
Massachusetts Volunteers. 1861–65. vol. 1 . . . . . R. L.

United States. *History. War of Rebellion* (*continued*).
Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion . . . . . R. L.
Moore, F. Anecdotes, Poetry, and Incidents of the War 567.6
Rebellion Record. 11 vols. . . . . R. L.
Moss, L. Christian Commission 566.7
New York. Report on Volunteering . . . . . R. L.
Newhall, F. C. With Gen. Sheridan in Lee's Last Campaign . . . 565.19
Nichols, G. W. Story of the Great March (Sherman's) 565.5
Noyes, G. F. Bivouac and Battle-Field 565.21
Reed, W. H. Hospital Life in Army of Potomac 566.1
Reid, W. Ohio in the War 567.4
Russell, W. H. My Diary North and South 565.13
Sanitary Commission. *See* United States Sanitary Commission.
Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863 . . . . . 565.18
Schmucker, S. M. Civil War in the United States . . . . . R. L.
Schouler, W. Massachusetts in the Civil War . . . . . R. L., 567.1
Stillé, C. J. History of the Sanitary Commission 566.5
Swinton, W. Campaigns of the Army of Potomac 565.28
New York Seventh Regiment during the Rebellion 566.11
Twelve Decisive Battles of the War 565.30
Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps 566.14
Thayer, W. M. Youth's History of the Rebellion 337.8
Tomes, R., and Smith, B. G. War with the South 567.18
Townsend, G. A. Campaigns of a Non-Combatant 565.7
Virginia Documents. 1861–63. *See* Virginia . . . . . R. L.
Wayland in the Civil War 567.10
Willis, H. A. Fitchburg in the War of Rebellion 567.7
Woodbury, A. Burnside and the Ninth Army Corps 566.13

Military and Naval History.

Cooper, J. F. History of Navy of United States. 2 vols. 563.5
Same. Abridged, and continued to 1856 . . . . . 563.6
Dawson, H. B. Battles of the United States. (1775–1847.) . R. L., 567.17
Hamersly, L. R. Records of Living Officers of United States Navy. With a History of Naval Operations during Rebellion . . . 417.7
Principles of Naval Staff Rank, and its History in United States Navy 1544.12

Natural History.

Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Contributions to Natural History of . . . . . R. L.
Audubon, J. J. Ornithological Biography; or, Birds of 1627.11
Gray, A. Manual of the Botany of Northern 1622.11
Herbert, H. W. Field Sports of. 2 vols. 1632.11
Fish and Fishing of 1632.10
Whitney, J. D. Metallic Wealth of . . . . . R. L.
Wilson, A., and Bonaparte, C. L. American Ornithology 1631.1

UNITED STATES (*continued*).

Travels, Description, Society, &c.

Ashe, T. Travels in America in 1806. 3 vols. 1171.1
Bowles, S. Across the Continent 1174.9
Bremer, F. Homes of the New World: Impressions of America . . 1171.12
Browne, J. R. Resources of the Pacific Slope 1176.14
Chevalier, M. Society, Manners, and Politics in 1172.13
Coffin, C. C. Seat of Empire 1174.3
Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans 1171.9
Custer, G. A. My Life on the Plains 1175.8
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain 1112.2
Dixon, W. H. New America 1172.10
Flagg, E. Far West 1174.8
Flint, T. Recollections of Mississippi Valley 1177.13
Harris, T. M. Tour into Territory N. W. of Alleghany Mountains . 1177.11
Hawthorne, N. American Note-Books . . . . . C. A., 1171.6
Ludlow, F. H. Heart of the Continent 1175.3
Martineau, H. Society in America 1171.10
Mendell, ——, and Hosmer, H. G. Notes of Travel and Life . . . 1172.5
Olmsted, F. L. Cotton Kingdom 1177.2
Journey through Texas 1177.3
Seaboard Slave States 1177.4
Ossoli, M. F. At Home and Abroad 1114.7
Peto, Sir S. M. Resources and Prospects of America. 1866 . . . 1171.7
Rae, W. F. Westward by Rail 1174.18
Raumer, F. (L. G.) von. America and American People 1172.12
Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. (1857–67.) 1175.4
Springs, Water-Falls, and Mountain Scenery of. (Guide to.) 1855 . R. L.
Stansbury, H. Exploration of Valley of Great Salt Lake 1175.12
Stirling, J. Letters from the Slave States 1177.10
Waldo, S. P. Tour of James Monroe, in 1817 . . . . . 1171.2
Wansey, H. Excursion to. 1794 . . . . . 1172.11
Warville, J. P. B. de. New Travels in. 1788 . . . . . 1171.3

Exploring Expeditions.

Emory, W. H. Military Reconnoissance to San Diego, Cal. 1848 . R. L.
United States and Mexican Boundary Survey . . . . . R. L.
Explorations and Surveys from Miss. R. to Pacific Ocean. 1853–54 . R. L.
Frémont, J. C. Expedition to Rocky Mountains, Oregon, and California. 1842–44 . . . . . R. L.
Gilliss, J. M. United States Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere. 1849–52 . . . . . R. L.
Habersham, A. W. North Pacific Exploring Expedition: Visits to Malay and Loo-Choo Islands, &c. 1131.16
Herndon, W. L., and Gibbon, L. Valley of the Amazon . . R. L., 1157.8
Ives, J. C. Report on Colorado River of the West. 1857–58 . . . R. L.

United States. *Exploring Expeditions (continued).*

Jenkins, J. S. Voyage of Squadron commanded by Wilkes . . . 1112.6
Lynch, W. F. Expedition to River Jordan and Dead Sea 1134.22
Kane, E. K. United States Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin 1165.1
Lewis and Clarke's Expedition to discover the Source of Missouri. Allen, P. 1174.1
Long, S. H. Expedition to Source of St. Peter's River, &c. Keating, W. H. 1175.1
Marcy, R. B. Exploration of Red River of Louisiana. 1852 . . . R. L.
Perry, M. C. Expedition to China Seas and Japan. Hawks, F. L. . 1137.1
Same. *See* United States. Navy Department. . . . . R. L.
Polaris Expedition. *See* Tyson, G. E. 1165.8
Raynolds, W. F. Exploration of the Yellowstone River. 1868 . . R. L.
Reconnoissance in New Mexico and Texas. 1850 . . . . . R. L.
Selfridge, T. O. Explorations for Ship Canal across the Isthmus of Darien . . . . . R. L.
Sitgreaves, L. Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers. 1854 R. L.
Stansbury, H. Exploration of Valley of Great Salt Lake . . R. L., 1175.12
Wilkes, C. United States Exploring Expeditions. 1838–42 . . . R. L.
Williams, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec . . . . . R. L., 1178.15

Constitution and Politics.

Benton, T. H. Thirty Years' View of the American Government. 1820–50. 2 vols. 1536.16
Chittenden, L. E. Debates of the Convention to amend the Constitution, 1861 . . . . . R. L., 1537.5
Constitution of the United States, with Amendments. Added Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice, and Standing Rules and Orders. 1854 . . . . . R. L.
Constitution of the U. S., Proceedings of the Convention for Framing R. L.
Constitutions of the Several Independent States of America . . . . R. L.
Constitutions of the States of the Union and United States. 1791 . 1536.1
Curtis, G. T. Origin of the Constitution of. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1537.3
Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of 1536.14
Goodrich, C. B. Science of Government, as seen in Institutions of . 1537.6
Hamilton, J. Federalist on the New Constitution 1537.2
Same. Edited by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1537.1
Hickey, W. Constitution of the United States, &c. . . . . R. L.
Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania 1536.13
Munger, D. Political Landmarks: History of Parties. 1536.9
Nordhoff, C. Politics for Young Americans 1536.10
Seaman, E. C. American System of Government 1536.4
Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the 1536.3
Constitutional Class Book 1536.2
Tocqueville, A (C. H.) de. Democracy in America. 2 vols. . . . 1536.8

United States. *Constitution and Politics (continued).*
Van Buren, M. Political Parties in the 1536.11
Whiting, W. War Powers under Constitution of . . . . . C. A.

Miscellaneous.

Andrews, E. A. Slavery and the Slave-Trade in 1542.3
Bigelow, C. B. Tariff Question between England and . . . . . R. L.
Chandler, P. W. American Criminal Trials 1527.4
Everett, E. Claims of Citizens of the United States on Naples, Holland, and France 1534.17
Hotten, J. C. Lists of Emigrants to the United States. 1600–1700 . R. L.
Hudson, F. Journalism in the United States from 1690 to 1872 . . 1216.2
One Hundred Years' Progress of . . . . . R. L.
Patriotic Addresses to the President, with his Answers. 1798 . . . 1326.2
Poor, H. V. History of Railroads and Canals in. With Maps . . R. L.
Recruiting of the English in. *See* Great Britain . . . . . R. L.
Sherman, H. Slavery in the 1542.2
Slave Songs of the 2418.8
Speeches and Addresses of the President, with Answers. 1796. . . 1326.1
Wilson, H. Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America 1543.11
United States Agricultural Society. Journal. 1852–55. 2 vols. . . R. L.
United States and Mexican Mail Steamship Line. *See* Butterfield, C. R. L.
United States Christian Commission. Moss, L. 566.7
United States in the Light of Prophecy 1438.12
United States Magazine and Democratic Review. Vols. 1–3. Washington. 1837–38 . . . . . 2337.1
United States Military Academy, Origin of. *See* Boynton, E. C. . . 1723.14
United States Naval Academy, Description of. Taylor, O. M. . . . 1724.5
United States Sanitary Commission: —
Bulletin. Vol. 1 . . . . . R. L.
Forman, J. G. Western Sanitary Commission . . . . . R. L.
Memoirs: —
Historical. Stillé, C. J. Report of Work of Commission during the Rebellion.
Medical. Contributions relating to Causation and Prevention of Disease . . . . . R. L., 1548.9
Statistical. Gould, B. A. Military and Anthropological Statistics of American Soldiers . . . . . R. L.
Surgical: 2 vols. . . . . R. L., 1548.10

Vol. I. Lidell, J. A. Wounds of Blood-Vessels; Secondary Traumatic Lesions of Bone; Pyæmia.
II. Jones, J. Nature, Cause, and Treatment of Gangrene.
Smith, S. Analysis of over Four Hundred Recorded Amputations.

Reports. Vol. 1 . . . . . R. L.
Stillé, C J. History of 566.5
United States Sanitary Commission, its Purposes and Work 566.3

Universalism, Modern History of. Whittemore, T. 1413.6
Universalist, Friendly Letters to. Whitman, B. 1436.3
Unkind Word. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152.22
Unknown River. Hamerton, P. G. 1558.1
"Unto this Last:" Essays on Political Economy. Ruskin, J. . . . . R. L.
Up Country Letters. Mansfield, T. W. 212.12
Up the Baltic. Adams, William T. 314.8
Upham, Charles W.
Life, Explorations, and Public Services of John C. Frémont 452.4
Life of Sir Henry Vane. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 415.1
Life of Timothy Pickering. *See* Pickering, T. 426.8
Records of Massachusetts under its First Charter. (Mass. Hist. Society Lectures.) 564.17
Salem Witchcraft; with Account of Salem Village. 2 vols 1727.6
Salem Witchcraft and Cotton Mather 1727.8
Upham, Edward. Ottoman Empire from its Establish. to 1828. 2 vols. 5957.
Upham, Thomas C.
Life of Faith 1434.7
Manual of Peace; exhibiting the Evils and Remedies of War . . . 1544.1
Principles of the Interior or Hidden Life 1434.6
Upholstering. Charles, R. The Cabinet Maker . . . . . R. L.
Ups and Downs. Hale, Edward Everett 216.7
Ups and Downs on Land and Water. Hoppin, A. . . . . R. L.
Upton, Emory.
New System of Military Tactics. 1868 . . . . . R. L.
Tactics for Non-Military Bodies . . . . . R. L.
Upton, Roger D. Newmarket and Arabia 1716.34
Upward and Onward Series. *See* Adams, William T.
Ure, Andrew. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. With Supplement . . . . . R. L.
Urgent Questions. (Theological.) Cumming, J. 1432.4
Urn Burial. Browne, Sir T. . . . . Vol. 3, 1224.4
Useful Arts. *See* Arts.
Usury, History of. Murray, J. B. C. 1534.12
Utah: —
Burton, R. F. City of the Saints 1175.13
Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons 1174.19
Stansbury, H. Exploration of Great Salt Lake 1175.12
Utopia. More, Sir Thomas . . . . . Vol. 2, 478.20, 111.3

V.

Vagabond Heroine. Edwards, Annie 149.5
Vagabonds, and other Poems. Trowbridge, J. T. 2422.1
Valdés, Juán de, Life and Writings of. Wiffen, B. B. 528.21

Vale of Cedars. Aguilar, Grace 153.12
Valentin. Kingsley, Henry 135.1
Valentine, David T.
History of New York City 1723.15
Manual of Common Council of New York. 1842–43, 1845–46, 1850–54, 1857–65. 18 vols. . . . . R. L.
Valentine, the Countess. Detlef, Carl 265.12
Valerius, Lucius. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
Valerius. Lockhart, John G. 2 vols. 211.9
Valle, Pietro della. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. Vol. 1, 411.3
Valmore, M. F. J. Desbordes, Mme., Memoirs of. Sainte-Beuve . . . 522.5
Valmy, Battle of. *See* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles . . . 593.12
Vambéry, Arminius. Travels into Central Asia 1136.10
Van Antwerp, Verplanck. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . 417.10
Van Buren, Evert. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York. 416.2
Van Buren, Martin. Political Parties in the United States 1536.11
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Dramatic Works. *See* Wycherley, W. . . Pt. 3, 2428.11
Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
Vandenhoff, George.
Art of Elocution 1211.21
Leaves from an Actor's Note Book 414.14
Vanderbilt, Cornelius. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans . . . 417.6
Vanderlyn, John. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . 416.6
Vane, Sir Henry.
Forster, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England 464.4
Upham, C. W. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 415.1
Vane-Stewart, Charles, Marquis of Lansdowne. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
Vanity Fair. Thackeray, W. M. 2 vols. 127.1
Van Lennep, Henry J. Travels in Little known Parts of Asia Minor. 2 v. 1133.10
Van Santvoord, George. Life of Algernon Sidney 517.1
Varnhagen von Ense, C. A. L. P. *See* Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 4, 1235.13
Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 5 vols. 525.1
Vasconselos. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.11
Vashon, George B. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Vaughan, Henry. Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations. Memoir by H. F. Lyte 2414.5
Vaughan, Robert.
Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe. 2 vols. 512.12
Revolutions in English History. Vol. I. Revolutions of Race . . 547.2
Vegetable Physiology. Carpenter, W. B. 1622.3
Vegetable Substances: —
Vegetable Substances used for the Food of Man 1554.1
Vegetable Substances used in the Arts and Domestic Economy . . . 1554.2

VEGETABLE World. Figuier, L. 1615.5
VELAZQUEZ de la Cadena, M. Dictionary of Spanish and English Languages : upon Basis of Seoane's Edition of Neuman and Baretti. R. L.
VENETIA. Disraeli, Benjamin 137.6
VENETIAN Life. Howells, W. D. 1124.9
VENEZUELA : —
Lavaysse, M. Description of 1156.14
Paez, R. Wild Scenes in South America ; or, Life in Llanos of . . 1156.13
VENICE : —
Howells, W. D. Venetian Life 1124.9
Ruskin, J. Stones of . . . . . R. L., 1557.16
Smedley, E. Sketches from Venetian History. (400–1798.) . . . 586.1
Taine, H. A. Italy : Florence and 1125.6
VENTILATION : —
Harris, E. Improvement in. *See* Reid, D. B. Ventilation, &c. . . R. L.
Reid, D. B. Theory and Practice of . . . . . R. L.
Ventilation in American Dwellings . . . . . R. L.
Walker, W. Useful Hints on . . . . . R. L.
Wyman, M. Treatise on 1547.22
VENTURI, ——. Motion of Fluids. *See* Tredgold, T. . . . . R. L.
VERA ; or, Obstacles surmounted. Giles, D. S. 1421.1
VERICOUR, L. Raymond de. Modern French Literature 1213.7
VERIN, Michael. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
VERMONT : —
Abbott, J. Marco Paul in 352.24
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.1
Williams, S. Natural and Civil History of 1722.18
VERNE, Jules.
Adventures in the Land of the Behemoth 338.20
Doctor Ox, and other Stories 338.23

Doctor Ox ; Master Zacharius ; Drama in the Air ; Winter in the Ice ; Fortieth French Ascension of Mont Blanc.

Five Weeks in a Balloon 338.7
Floating City, and Blockade Runners 338.21
From the Earth to the Moon 338.18
Fur Country 338.19
Journey to the Centre of the Earth 338.6
Mysterious Island 338.22
Tour of the World in Eighty Days 338.3
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea 338.5
Voyage round the World : In Search of the Castaways 338.4
VERNON, James. Letters Illustrative of the Reign of William III. 1696–1708. 3 vols. 543.2
VERONICA ; or, The Free Court of Aarau. Zschokke, (J.) H. (D.) . 269.20
VERPLANCK, Gulian C. Discourses and Addresses 1333.8

VESEY, Dénmark. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
VESPUCIUS, Americus, and his Voyages. Barros-y-Souza, M. F. de . . 525.4
VESSELS. *See* United States. Treasury Department. Revised Custom Regulations . . . . . R. L.
VETERINARY ART: —
Clok, H. Diseases of Sheep 1716.17
Cole, S. W. American Veterinarian 1716.1
Dadd, G. H. Advocate of Veterinary Reform 1716.38
American Cattle Doctor 1716.15
Modern Horse Doctor 1716.37
Mayhew, E. Illustrated Horse Doctor 1716.39
Percival, W. Hippopathology: Treatise on the Diseases of the Horse 1716.41
Stewart, J. Stable Book 1716.27
White, J. Farriery, and Veterinary Medicine 1716.40
Youatt, W. Diseases and Structure of the Horse 1716.33
Youatt, W., and Martin, W. C. L. Cattle, Management, &c. . . . 1716.11
Hog, Breeds, Managements, &c. 1716.5
VEUILLOT, Louis. *See* Men of the Third Republic 522.17
VIARDOT, Pauline Garcia. *See* Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song . . 412.7
VICAR of Bullhampton. Trollope, A. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 124.17
VICAR of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. (Miscellaneous Works.) . Vol. 3, 1233.4
VICAR'S Daughter. Sequel to Seaboard Parish. MacDonald, G. . . 138.4
VICISSITUDES of Bessie Fairfax. Parr, H. 151.7
VICKSBURG, Siege of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . . 565.30
VICTOR Emanuel, King of Italy. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
VICTORIA Alexandrina, Queen of England.
Early Years of the Prince Consort. Compiled by C. Grey 516.9
Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands 1121.5
Abbott, J. S. C. Kings and Queens 413.1
McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
VICTORIA, Two Years in. Howitt, W. 1154.18
VICTORY of the Vanquished. Charles, Elizabeth 147.7
VIDOCQ, Eugene François. Memoirs until 1827. Written by himself . 524.14
VIEWS a-Foot. Taylor, (J.) Bayard 1114.20
VIGIER, Sophie. *See* Cruvelli, Sophie.
VIGNY, Alfred de, Count. Cinq-Mars; or, A Conspiracy under Louis XIII. 278.6
VILLA Eden: the Country House on the Rhine. Auerbach, B. . . . 268.5
VILLAGE on the Cliff. Thackeray, Anne I. (Writings.) 149.13
VILLETTE. Brontë, Charlotte. 144.8
VILLIERS, G. W. F., Earl of Clarendon. *See* British Cabinet in 1853 462 3
VINCENT, F., Jr. Land of the White Elephant: Sights and Scenes in South-Eastern Asia 1136.13
VINCENZO. Ruffini, John 137.14
VINE-DRESSER'S Manual. Reemelin, C. 1712.16
VINEGAR, Treatise on Manufacture of. Dussauce, H. . . . . R. L.

VIRGIL: —
Æneid. Tr. into Verse by J. Conington 2436.7
Tr. into Blank Verse by C. P. Cranch 2438.5
Works. Tr. with Notes by Davidson 2433.15

Bucolics; Georgics; Æneid.

Collins, W. L. Virgil 2434.5
VIRGINIA: —
Carpenter, W. H., and Arthur, T. S. History of 1721.6
Convention, Documents from the Southern States to the. 1851 . . R. L.
Jefferson, T. Notes on 1721.12
Journal of the Senate. Extra Session. 1862–63. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Portsmouth Relief Association: Yellow Fever. 1855 . . . . . R. L.
Proceedings of General Convention at Richmond. 1861 . . . . . R. L.
Smith, J., Capt. True Relation of 1724.6
Strother, D. H. Virginia Illustrated 1177.18
VIRGINIANS. Thackeray, W. M. 2 vols. 127.5
VISION of Don Roderick. Scott, Sir W. (Poetical Works.) . . Vol. 4, 2413.5
VISITS and Sketches at Home and Abroad. Jameson, A. 1115.10
VISITS to Remarkable Places. Howitt, W. 1122.5
VIVIAN. Edgeworth, Maria 142.11
VOICES from Prison. Spear, C. Editor 2417.1
VOICES of the Day. Cumming, J. 1432.5
VOICES of the Dead. Cumming, J. 1432.6
VOICES of the Night. Cumming, J. 1432.7
VOLCANOES and Earthquakes. Zürcher, F., and Margolle, E. 1623.16
VOLCKHAUSEN, Ad. von. Why did he not Die? Tr. by Mrs. Wister . 266.26
VOLNEY, Constantin F. Chassebœuf de. *See* St. John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers . . . . . Vol. 3, 411.3
VOLTAIRE, François M. A. de.
Histoire de Charles XII., Roi de Suède 202.8
Same. Translated 526.9
Histoire de l'Empire de Russie 202.9
Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 2, 1235.13
VONDER WART, Gertrude. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives . 412.2
VOSE, George L. Manual for Railroad Engineers. (With Case of Plates.) R. L.
VOYAGE round the World: In Search of the Castaways. Verne, J. . . 338.4
VOYAGE to the Fortunate Isles. Piatt, S. M. B. 2425.20
VOYAGES and Travels round the World: —
Cleveland, R. J. Voyages and Commercial Enterprises 1113.8
Circumnavigation of the Globe 1113.3
Cook, Capt. J. Three Voyages round the World 1113.9
Delano, A. Voyages and Travels 1113.10
Hübner, Baron de. Ramble round the World 1113.4
Kippis, A. Voyages round the World by Capt. Cook 1113.2

VOYAGES and Travels around the World (*continued*).
Pfeiffer, I. Lady's Voyage round the World 1113.5
Lady's Second Voyage round the World 1113.6
Seward, W. H. Travels round the World 1113.17
Taylor, (J.) B. Cyclopædia of Modern Travel . . . . . R. L.
VULGAR Errors. Browne, Sir T. . . . . Vols. 1–2, 1224.4
VULVIUS, C. A. Rinaldo Rinaldini. 2 vols. 265.6

W.

WAAGEN, G. F. Handbook of Painting. *See* Kugler, F. . . . . R. L.
WAGNER, Rudolf. Handbook of Chemical Technology 1637.20
WAIF: a Collection of Poems 2417.3
WAITING for the Verdict. Davis Rebecca Harding 234.6
WAITING Race. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.16
WAKE-ROBIN. Burroughs, J. 1631.6
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Translation of New Testament . . . . . R. L.
WAKEFIELD, Priscilla. Mental Improvement 1526.3
WALDEN; or, Life in the Woods. Thoreau, H. D. . . . . C. A., 1173.8
WALDFRIED. Auerbach, Berthold 268.8
WALDO, Samuel Putnam. Tour of James Monroe in 1817 . . . . . 1171.2
WALES: —
Adams, W. T. Red Cross; or, Young America in 314.3
Clarke, E. D. Tour through the South of England and 1122.7
WALKER, Alexander.
Beauty: Analysis and Classification of Beauty in Woman . . . . R. L.
Woman Physiologically considered 1345.13
WALKER, John. Dictionary of the English Language. 1823. . . . R. L.
WALKER, John, *M.D.* Elements of Geography and Natural and Civil History 1163.9
WALKER, John, Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 3, 1611.1
WALKER, William. Useful Hints on Ventilation . . . . . R. L.
WALKING. (In manuscript.) Thoreau, H. D. . . . . R. L.
WALLACE, Alfred Russel.
Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection 1617.8
Malay Archipelago 1131.13
WALLACE, Horace Binney. Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe . 1557.4
WALLACE, Lew. Fair God. 218.10
WALLENSTEIN, Albrecht W., Prince. *See* Wilson, J. G. Illus. Soldiers 414.9
WALLER, Edmund. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . Vol. 1, 461.5
WALLING, H. F., and Gray, O. W. Atlas of Massachusetts . . . . R. L.
WALLINGFORD, Conn., History of. 1670–1870. Davis, C. H. S. . . 1723.6
WALLIS, Severn T. Glimpses of Spain; or, Notes of a Tour in 1847 . 1128.4

WALPOLE, Horace, Earl of Orford.
Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 5 vols. 464.3
Letters. 1735–97. 4 vols. 543.3
Letters to Sir Horace Mann. 1760–86. 2 vols. 543.4
Memoirs of the Reign of George III. 2 vols. 516.15
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.6
WALSH, Robert. Notices of Brazil. 1828–29. 2 vols. 1157.2
WALSH, Robert, Jr. Appeal from Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America 561.11
WALSH, William. *See* Johnson, S. Lives of English Poets . . Vol. 1, 461.5
WALTER Colyton. Smith, Horace 111.11
WALTER'S Little Mother. Heyse, Paul 265.10
WALTHAM, Genealogies of Early Settlers of. Bond, H. . . . . R. L.
WALTON, George. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
WALTON, Isaac, and Cotton, Charles. Complete Angler 1632.9
WANDERER. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. (Poems.) . . . . . Vol. 1, 2415.1
WANDERER. Channing, W. E. . . . . C. A., 2422.6
WANDERING Heir. Reade, Charles 134.10, 134.13
WANDERINGS of a Pilgrim in Shadow of Mont Blanc. Cheever, G. B. . 1117.7
WANDERINGS over Bible Lands and Seas. Charles, E. 147.5
WANSEY, Henry. Journal of Excursion to United States of North America. 1794. . . . . 1172 11
WAR: —
Erasmus, D. Antipolemus; or, Plea against 1544.3
Grotius, H. De Jure Belli ac Pacis 1544.4
London Peace Society. All War Anti-Christian 1544.10
Szabad, E. Modern War; its Theory and Practice. 1544.5
Upham, T. C. Manual of Peace, exhibiting the Evils of. 1544.1
Whiting, W. War Powers under Constitution of United States . . C. A.

See, also, Military Art.

WAR-LYRICS, and other Poems. Brownell, H. H. 2424.23
WAR Pictures from the South. Estván, B. 565.20
WARD, Andrew H.
History of Shrewsbury, Mass. 1717–1829 . . . . . 1726.6
Rice Family . . . . . R. L.
Ward Family . . . . . R. L.
WARD, Artemus, [*pseud.*]. *See* Browne, Charles F.
WARD, George A. Life of Joseph Peabody. (Hunt, F. Am. Mer.) . 416.3
WARD, John. Experiences of a Diplomatist: Recollections of Germany. 1840–70 . . . . . 584.12
WARD, Julius H. Life and Letters of James Gates Percival 447.3
WARD, Robert P. De Clifford; or, The Constant Man. 3 vols. . . . 133.3

WARD, Samuel.
Gammell, W. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 9, 415.2
King, C. Life of. (Hunt, F. Amer. Merchants.) 416.3
WARD, Samuel R. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
WARD Family, Genealogy of. Ward, A. H. . . . . R. L.
WARDEN, Robert B. Life of Salmon P. Chase 458.10
WARDEN. Trollope, A. 124.12
WARE, Henry, Jr.
Discourses on Offices and Character of Jesus Christ 1512.12
Formation of the Christian Character 1421.12
Life of the Saviour 1426.8
Memoirs of Rev. Noah Worcester. Preface and Notes by S. Worcester 424.8
Recollections of Jotham Anderson; Miscellaneous Pieces 211.15
Three Important Questions answered. *See* Lathrop, J. 1514.3
Ware, J., Memoir of. 2 vols. 424.4
WARE, Mary Lovell.
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.3
Hall, E. B. Memoir of 446.12
WARE, William.
Aurelian; or, Rome in the Third Century. (Probus.) 2 vols. . . . 211.12
Life of Nathaniel Bacon. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 3, 415.2
Zenobia; or, Letters from Palmyra. 2 vols. 211.10, 211.11
WARING, George E., Jr. Elements of Agriculture 1714.5
WARNER, Anna. Gardening by myself 1711.22
WARNER, Anna B. [*Amy Lothrop.*]
Dollars and Cents 237.12
Ellen Montgomery's Book Shelf: —

Vol. I. Mr. Rutherford's Children 324.1
II. Sybil and Chryssa 324.2
IV. Carl Krinken 324.4
V. Casper 324.5

WARNER, Anna B. and Susan. Say and Seal. 2 vols. 237.15
WARNER, Charles Dudley.
Backlog Studies 1336.1
Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing 1172.4
My Summer in a Garden 1336.2
Saunterings 1114.4
WARNER, C. D., and Clemens, S. C. Gilded Age 219.15
WARNER, Susan. [*Elizabeth Wetherell.*]
Daisy. Sequel to Melbourne House. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 237.4
Hills of the Shatemuc 237.9
House in Town. Sequel to Opportunities 237.1
Melbourne House 237.8
Old Helmet 237.7
Opportunities. Sequel to What she could 237.2
Queechy. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 237.5

WARNER, Susan. [*Elizabeth Wetherell*] (*continued*).
Sceptres and Crowns 324.7
Trading. Sequel to House in Town 237.3
What she could 324.6
Wide, Wide World. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 237.6
WARREN, Charles. Recovery of Jerusalem. *See* Wilson, C. W. . . 1135.5
WARREN, Edward. Life of John Warren, M.D. 427.8
WARREN, Israel P. Three Judges 542.5

Dixwell, Goffe, Whalley.

WARREN, John, *M.D.*, Life of. Warren, Edward 427.8
WARREN, John C. Fossil Impressions in Sandstone Rocks of Connecticut River . . . . . R. L.
WARREN, Joseph.
Everett, A. H., Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 10, 415.1
Frothingham, R. Life and Times of 427.5
Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
Wheildon, W. W. Inauguration of the Statue of . . . . . C. A.
WARREN, Mercy. History of the American Revolution. 3 vols. . . . 562.9
Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution . . . . . Vol. 1, 416.11
WARREN, Samuel.
Diary of a Physician 111.5
Lily and the Bee 111.6
Now and Then 111.4
WARREN, Samuel Edward.
Elementary Projection Drawing . . . . . R. L.
Elements of Machine Construction and Drawing. With Plates . . R. L.
Manual of Drafting Instruments and Operations . . . . . R. L.
Plane Problems in Elementary Geometry . . . . . R. L.
WARREN, T. Robinson. Dust and Foam; or, Three Oceans and Two Continents 1111.14
WARREN, William W. Life on the Nile, and Tour in Syria and Palestine 1151.23
WARVILLE, J. P. Brissot de. New Travels in United States in 1788 . 1171.3
WASHBURN, Charles A. History of Paraguay. 2 vols. 567.26
WASHBURN, Emory.
Historical Sketches of Leicester, Mass. 1726.7
Slavery as it prevailed in Massachusetts. (Mass. Historical Society Lectures.) 564.17
WASHBURN, James. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
WASHED Ashore. Kingston, William H. G. 359.10
WASHINGTON, E. K. Echoes of Europe 1116.12
WASHINGTON, George.
Letters, containing an Account of his Husbandry 1714.31
Official Letters during the Revolutionary War. 2 vols. 562.2

WASHINGTON, George (*continued*).
Writings. With Life and Notes by J. Sparks. 12 vols. 1321.1

Vol. I. Life by Sparks, Appendix, containing Genealogy of the Washington Family, Washington's Will, &c.
II. Official Letters relating to French War; Private Letters before the American Revolution, March, 1754, to May, 1775.
III. Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers relating to American Revolution, June, 1775, to July, 1776.
IV. Correspondence from July, 1776, to July, 1777.
V. Correspondence from July, 1777, to July, 1778.
VI. Correspondence from July, 1778, to March, 1780.
VII. Correspondence from March, 1780, to April, 1781.
VIII. Correspondence from April, 1781, to December, 1783.
IX. Private Correspondence from December, 1783, to April, 1789.
X. Letters, Official and Private, from May, 1789, to November, 1794.
XI. Correspondence from November, 1794, to December, 1799.
XII. Speeches, and Messages to Congress, Proclamations and Addresses.

Cecil, E. Life of. Written for Children 337.3
Eulogies and Orations on Life and Death of 428.3
Everett, E. Life of 432.4
Guizot, M. Essay on Character and Influence of 432.3
Irving, W. Life of. 5 vols. 1341.14
M'Guire, E. C. Religious Opinion and Character of 1522.15
Marshall, J. Life of. With Maps. Vols. 2–5 . . . . . 428.5
Life of. Written for Use of Schools 432.5
Parker, T. Historic Americans 417.5
Ramsay, D. Life of 428.4
Sparks, J. Life of. 2 vols. 432.1
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
WASHINGTON, Madison. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
WASHINGTON, Martha. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution . . . . . Vol. 2, 416.11
WASHINGTON, Mary. Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Rev. Vol. 1, 416.11
WASHINGTON, William H. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans . 417.10
WASHINGTON, *D.C.*: —
Ames, M. C. Ten Years in 1177.21
Elliot, W. Washington Guide. 1837 . . . . . R. L.
Haley, W. D. Philp's Washington described 1177.6
Public Schools. Report of the Trustees. 23d, 26th. 1866–73 . . . R. L.
Townsend, G. A. Washington, Outside and Inside 1177.22
WASHINGTON, Treaty of. Cushing, Caleb 563.11
WASHINGTON Territory, Three Years in. Swan, J. G. 1174.17
WATCH and Wait. Adams, William T. 313.15
WATCHES: —
Kemlo, F. Watch Repairer's Hand-Book . . . . . R. L.
Reid, T. Treatise on Clock and Watch Repairing . . . . . R. L.
WATER, Forms of. Tyndall, J. 1635.9
WATER Babies. Kingsley, Charles 136.8
WATER Cure. *See* Hydropathy.

WATER Cure. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 159.18, 152.25
WATER-POWER of Maine. Wells, W. 1173.22
WATER-WHEELS, Construction of. Cullen, W. . . . . R. L.
WATER-WITCH. Cooper, J. Fenimore 229.1
WATER-WORKS, Treatise on. Hughes, S. . . . . R. L.
WATERFORD, Me., History of. Ripley, L. (Pamphlets bound.) . . . 1726.4
WATERHOUSE, G. R. Marsupialia; or, Pouched Animals. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 24, 1611.1
WATERLOO: —
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles 593.12
Jomini, H. de. Military History of Campaign of 571.16
Narrative of Battle of. (Memorials of the Late War.) . . . . Vol. 2, 571.12
WATERLOO. Erckmann, É., and Chatrian, A. 277.6
WATERTOWN: —
Bond, H. Genealogies of Early Settlers of . . . . . R. L.
Francis, C. Historial Sketch of 1726.4, 1727.15
WATKINS, Frances Ellen. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
WATRIN, Agatha. *See* Children, Lives of Celebrated 411.1
WATSON, Elkanah, Men and Times of the Revolution; or, Memoirs of. Ed. by W. C. Watson 425.5
WATSON, Emily. Child-Life in Italy 346.5
WATSON, John Selby. Reasoning Power in Animals 1526 9
WATSON, Richard.
Apology for Christianity, and for the Bible. *See* Alexander, A. . . 1423.3
Apology for the Bible 1428.4
Life of John Wesley 512.3
WATT, James.
Arago, (D.) F. (J.) Biographies of Scientific Men . . . . . Vol. 2, 413.2
Howe, H. American and European Mechanics 413.9
Muirhead, J. P. Life of, with Selections from his Correspondence . 466.2
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies 413.5
WATT, Robert. Bibliotheca Britannica; or, Index to British and Foreign Literature. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Vols. I.–II. Authors. III.–IV. Subjects.
WATTS, Isaac.
Horæ Lyricæ and Divine Songs. Memoir by R. Southey 2414.6
Improvement of the Mind; or, Supplement to the Art of Logic . . 1526.4
Logic; or, The Right Use of Reason 1526.12
Miscellaneous Thoughts in Prose and Verse 1421.22
Nine Sermons 1516.7
Psalms of David applied to Christian State and Worship 1421.2
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
WATTS, John. Facts of the Cotton Famine . . . . . R. L.
WAVERLEY. Scott, Sir Walter 116.1
WAVERLEY Novels. *See* Scott, Sir W.
WAVERLEY Novels, Letters to R. Heber on 1215.1

WAY of the World. Adams, W. T. 215.18
WAY to do Good. Abbott, J. 1422.20
WAYLAND, Francis.
Elements of Political Economy 1533.7
Life and Labors of Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2 vols. 422.1
Occasional Discourses 1512.13
Wayland, F., Jr., and H. L. Life and Labors of. 2 vols. 422.2
WAYLAND, Mass., in the Civil War. 1861–65 . . . . . 567.10
WAYNE, Anthony, Life of. Armstrong, J. (Sparks. American Biography.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 415.1
WAYNE County, Ind., History of. Young, A. W. 1725.7
WAYS of the Hour. Cooper, J. Fenimore 229.2
WAYSIDE Inn, Tales of. *See* Longfellow, H. W.
WAYSIDE Thoughts: Essays on Education. Thompson, D. W. . . . 1346.22
WE Girls. Whitney, Adeline D. T. 246.4
WEAL and Woe in Garveloch. Martineau, Harriet 321.6
WEALTH of Nations. Smith, A. 3 vols. 1533.1
WEATHER. *See* Meteorology.
WEBSTER, Daniel.
Private Correspondence. Ed. by F. Webster. 2 vols. 1324.2
Vol. I. Autobiography; Biographical Sketch of Ezekiel Webster; Personal Reminiscences of D. Webster; Correspondence.
II. Correspondence.

Works. 6 vols. 1324.1
Vol. I. Memoir by E. Everett; Speeches: First Settlement of New England; Bunker Hill Monument; Completion of Bunker Hill Monument; Adams and Jefferson; Election of 1825; Dinner at Faneuil Hall; Boston Mechanics' Institution; Public Dinner at New York; Character of Washington; National Republican Convention at Worcester; Reception at Buffalo; Reception at Pittsburg; Reception at Bangor; Presentation of a Vase; Reception at New York; Reception at Wheeling; Reception at Madison; Public Dinner in Faneuil Hall; Royal Agricultural Society; Agriculture of England.
II. Speeches: Mass Meeting at Saratoga; Whig Principles and Purposes; Speech in Wall Street; Whig Convention at Richmond; Remarks to the Ladies of Richmond; Reception at Boston; North-western Boundary: Convention at Andover; Landing at Plymouth; Mass Meeting at Albany; Whig Convention at Philadelphia; Convention at Valley Forge; Mr. Justice Story; Public Dinner at Philadelphia; Southern Tour; Opening of the Northern Railroad; Speech at Marshfield; Speech in Faneuil Hall previous to Election in 1848; Jeremiah Mason; Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire; Pilgrim Festival at New York in 1850; Visit to Buffalo, 1851; Speech to the Young Men of Albany; Addition to the Capitol.
III. Speeches in the Convention to amend the Constitution of Massachusetts; Speeches in Congress, 1815–33.
IV. Speeches in Congress, 1833–40.
V. Speeches in Congress, 1840-50; Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury: Defence of the Kennistons; Dartmouth College Case; Defence of Judge James Prescott.
VI. Legal Arguments and Speeches to the Jury: Case of Gibbons and Ogden; Case of Ogden and Saunders; Murder of Capt. Joseph White; Bank of the United States against W. D. Primrose; Christian Ministry and the Religious

WEBSTER, Daniel. Works. Vol. VI. (*continued*).

Instruction of the Young; Providence Railroad Case against City of Boston; Rhode Island Government; Diplomatic and Official Papers: Case of Alexander McLeod; Treaty of Washington, 1842; Correspondence with Lord Ashburton; Right of Search; Treaty of Washington; Letters to Gen. Cass on Treaty of Washington; Relations with Spain; Sound Dues at Elsinore, and the German Zoll-Verein; Treaty with Portugal; Relations with Mexico; China and the Sandwich Islands; Boundaries of Texas; Correspondence with Chevalier Hülsemann; Excesses committed at New Orleans; Lopez Expedition; Case of Thrasher; Miscellaneous Letters.

Curtis, G. T. Life of. 2 vols. 438.5
March, C. W. Daniel Webster and his Contemporaries 438.8
Obituary Addresses on Occasion of the Death of. 438.6
Parton, J. Famous Americans of Recent Times. 417.6
WEBSTER, James. Select Sermons. Edinburgh. 1723 . . . . . R. L.
WEBSTER, John. Works. Life of Author by A. Dyce 2428.16

White Devil; Duchess of Malfi; Devil's Law-Case; Appius and Virginia; History of Sir Thomas Wyatt; Westward Ho! Northward Ho! Cure for a Cuckold; Malcontent; Monuments of Honour; Monumental Column; Verses, &c.

WEBSTER, John W., Trial of, for Murder of Dr. Parkman. Bemis, G. 1527.9
WEBSTER, Noah. American Dictionary of the English Language . . R. L.
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Voyage to South Atlantic Ocean in 1828–30, commanded by Capt. Henry Foster. 2 vols. 1113.11
WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh. Dictionary of English Etymology. With Additions by G. P. Marsh. Vol. 1 . . . . . R. L.
WEEK in a French Country-House. Sartoris, A. K. 159.6
WEIGAND, Freidrich L. K. Wörterbuck der deutschen Synonymen. 3 vols. R. L.
WEIGHTS and Measures: —
Alexander, J. H. Dictionary of . . . . . R. L.
Browne, W. A. Money, Weights, and Measures. . . . . R. L.
Davies, C. Metric System 1552.1
Horton, R. Complete Measurer . . . . . R. L.
Jewish. *See* Josephus F. Works.
Ruggles, S. B. Report on a Uniform System of. . . . . R. L.
WEIR, Robert W. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life . . 416.6
WEISS, Charles. French Protestant Refugees after the Revocation. 2 vols. 1411.14
WEISS, John.
American Religion 1423.19
Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2 vols. 424.9
WEITZEL, Godfrey. *See* Reid, W. Ohio in the War. . . . . Vol. 1, 567.4
WELLES, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward 457.8
WELLESLEY, Arthur, Duke of Wellington.
Alexander, Sir J. E. Life of, Civil, Military, and Political 468.5
Life, Military and Civil. By an Old Soldier 468.3
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9

WELLESLEY, Richard, Marquess, Memoirs and Correspondence of. Pearce, R. R. 3 vols. 468.4
WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, Marquis. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
WELLINGTON, Duke of. *See* Wellesley, Arthur.
WELLS, Henry. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . . 416.2
WELLS, Walter. Water-Power of Maine 1173.22
WELLS, William V. Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams. 3 vols. 437.5
WELTEVREDEN, Prison of. Gibson, W. M. 1131.12
WENTWORTH, Thomas. Earl of Strafford. *See* Forster, J. Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England 464.4
WEPT of Wish-ton-Wish. Cooper, J. Fenimore 229.3
WERNE, Ferdinand. Expedition to discover Sources of White Nile in 1840. 2 vols. 1152.2
WERNER, Abraham G., Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . Vol. 29, 1611.1
WERNER, Ernest.
Broken Chains 268.13
"Good Luck" 268.12
WERNER, Freidrich L. Z. *See* Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . . . Vol. 1, 1235.13
WERNER. Byron, G. G. N. (Poetical Works.) . . . . . Vol. 8, 2411.6
WESLEY, John. Sermons on Several Occasions 1516.20
Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography 414.1
Tyerman, L. Life and Times of. 3 vols. 512.4
Watson, R. Life of 512.3
WEST, Benjamin. *See* Knapp, S. L. Sketches of Lawyers, Statesmen, &c. 416.1
WEST, Benjamin.
Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters . . . . . Vol. 2, 411.2
Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6
WEST, Experience. *See* Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives . . 412.2
WEST, Gilbert.
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 3, 461.5
WEST, W. E. *See* Tuckerman, H. T. American Artist Life 416.6
WEST.
Clemens, S. L. Roughing It 1175.2
Custer, G. A. My Life on the Plains 1175.8
De Bow, J. D. B. Commercial Review of the South and. Vols. 5–7, 11–21, 23, 25–27, 29. 1848–60 . . . . . R. L.
Industrial Resources of the South and . . . . . R. L.
Edwards, R., and Hopewell, M. Great West 417.8
Flagg, E. Far West 1174.8
Flint, T. Condensed Geography and History of. 2 vols. 1725.1
Gerstaecker, F. Wild Sports in the Far 359.32
Heroes and Hunters of the 417.4
Kirkland, C. M. Our New Home in the 253.1

West (*continued*).
Parkman, F., Jr. Discovery of the Great 561.18
Steele's Western Guide Book. 1849 . . . . . R. L.
Western Gazetteer . . . . . R. L.

See, also, America, United States.

West Gardiner, Me., History of. Hanson, J. W. 1722.1
West Indies: —
Barcia, A. G. Historiadores primitivos de las Indias Occidentales. 3 vols. . . . . R. L.
Bruce, P. H. Memoirs, containing Account of Travels in 528.23
Madden, R. R. Twelve Months' Residence in 1155.1
Sewell, W. G. Free Labor in the British 1535.1
Thome, J. A., and Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in 1542.10
Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main 1155.12
West Newbury, Mass., History of. Coffin, J. 1727.2
West Point, N.Y., History of. Boynton, E. C. 1723.14
West Roxbury, Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at . . . . . R. L.
Western Gazetteer; or, Emigrants' Directory . . . . . R. L.
Western Loans. Sanford, E. 1534.6
Western Review. Edited by C. C. Hazewell. Vol. 1 . . . . . C. A.
Western Sanitary Commission. Forman, J. G. 566.4
Western Virginia, Campaign of. *See* McClellan, G. B. 565.31
Westmacott, Richard. Handbook of Sculpture . . . . . R. L.
Westminster, Mass., History of. Hudson C. (Pamphlets bound.) . 1726.4
Westminster Review. Vols. 21–23, 25–29, 32–53, 55. New York. 1834–51. 16 vols. 3242.1
Weston, Genealogies of Early Settlers of. Bond, H. . . . . R. L.
Westphalia, Secret Tribunals of. *See* Secret Societies of the Middle Ages 1545.1
Westward by Rail: New Route to the East. Rae, W. F. 1174.18
Westward Ho! Kingsley, Charles 136.10
Westwood, J. O. *See* Rennie, James.
Wet Days at Edgewood. Mitchell, D. G. 1335.14
Wetherell, Elizabeth, [*pseud.*]. *See* Warner, Susan.
Wette, William M. L. de. Theodore; or, The Skeptic's Conversion . 1422.21
Whales. Hamilton, R. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 26, 1611.1
Whalley, E. *See* Warren, I. P. Three Judges 542.5
What Answer? Dickinson, Anna E. 257.9
What is a Bird? Wright, Mrs. 341.1
What Katy did. Woolsey, Sarah C. 326.3
What Katy did at School. Woolsey, Sarah C. 326.4
"What she could." Warner, Susan 324.6
What we eat. Hoskins, T. H. 1637.3
What will he do with it? Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 3 vols. . . 115.8
What will the World say? 216.17

Whately, Richard, Archbishop. *See* Martineau, H. Biog. Sketches . 413.6
Whately, Richard, *D.D.* Elements of Rhetoric 1523.19
Wheatley, Phillis. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
Wheaton, Henry. Life of William Pinkney. (Sparks. Am. Biog.) Vol. 6, 415.1
Wheeler, Gervase. Rural Homes 1715.3
Wheeler, J. Talboys. Life and Travels of Herodotus in Fifth Century B.C. 2 vols. 596.8
Wheeler, William A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction . . . R. L.
Wheelock, Eleazar, Memoirs of. M'Clure, D., and Parish, E. . . . 422.9
Wheelwright, H. W. Bush Wanderings of a Naturalist 1632.1
Wheildon, William W.
Contributions to Thought . . . . . C. A., 1337.22
Inauguration of the Statue of Warren . . . . . C. A.
Memoir of Solomon Willard . . . . . C. A., 448.9
Miscellaneous Writings: . . . . . C. A.

Genius of Free Masonry; Masonic Odes; Pilgrim Fathers; Falling Snow; Address at the Dedication of New Hall for the Corinthian Lodge of Concord; Atmospheric Theory of the Open Polar Sea; Letters from Nahant; Hoosac Tunnel Consolidation; Papers read before the American Association for Advancement of Science: New Arctic Continent, Scientific Excursion across the State of Ohio; Atmospheric Theory of the Open Polar Sea and an Ameliorated Climate; Consolidation and Competition: Strictures on an Article in the North American Review entitled "Architecture in the United States;" Review of Considerations on the Annexation of Boston and Charlestown; Report in Relation to the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association; Argument before the United States Commissioners at the Charlestown Navy Yard; Miscellanies.

Wheildon, W. W., and Warren, G. W. Arguments on Behalf of Bunker Hill Monument Association . . . . . C. A.
Where is the Harm? 326.19
Which shall it be? Alexander, Mrs. 141.1
Which: the Right, or the Left? 213.18
Whim and its Consequences. James, G. P. R. 129.17
Whimsical Woman. Carlén, Emilia F. 263.13
Whip, Hoe, and Sword: Gulf Department in '63. Hepworth, G. H. . 565.1
Whipple, Edwin P.
Character and Characteristic Men 1334.15
Literature of the Age of Elizabeth: 1215.14

Bacon. Ford. Massinger. Sidney.
Beaumont. Hooker. Raleigh. Spenser.
Fletcher. Jonson. Shakspeare.

Characteristics of Elizabethan Literature.
Minor Elizabethan Dramatists and Poets.

Success and its Conditions 1334.16
Whipple, William. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
Whispering Pine. Kellogg, Elijah 354.3
Whispering Pine Series. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.
Whiston, William. Six Dissertations 1425.5
Whitbread, Samuel. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5

Whitcher, Frances M. Widow Bedott Papers 1327.16
White, A. B. Little-Folk Song 338.1
White, Charles J. Elements of Theoretical and Descriptive Astronomy 1636.12
White, Gilbert. Natural History of Selborne. Memoir of Author . 1613.13
White, Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew 1411.19
White, Henry Kirke.
Poetical Works. With a Memoir by Sir H. Nicolas 2414.7
Remains. With a Life by R. Southey. 2 vols. 1234.1
White, James. Farriery and Veterinary Medicine 1716.40
White, John. Voyage to the China Seas 1131.15
White, Joseph. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford . 1517.4
White, Richard Grant. Words and their Uses 1211.10
White, Thomas. *See* Strickland, A. Lives of the Seven Bishops . . 464.1
White, Walter.
All round the Wrekin 1122.12
Eastern England from the Thames to the Humber. 2 vols. 1122.10
July Holiday in Saxony, Bohemia, and Silesia 1126.10
Londoner's Walk to Land's End, and Trip to Scilly Isles 1122.9
Month in Yorkshire 1122.8
Northumberland and the Border 1122.11
On Foot through Tyrol in Summer of 1855 . . . . . 1126.11
White, William. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg 526.8
White as Snow. Mayo, Isabella F. 145.2
White Gauntlet. Reid, Mayne 316.17
White Lies. Reade, Charles 134.11
White Mountains: —
Eastman, E. C. White Mountain Guide Book. 1859 . . . . . R. L.
King, T. S. White Hills 1173.23
White Slave. Hildreth, Richard 212.18
Whiteboy. Hall, Anna M. 149.29
Whitefield. George. Sermons on Various Important Subjects . . . 1516.10
Gillies, J. Memoirs of. 512.9
Philip, R. Life and Times of 512.8
Whitehurst, John. *See* Howe, H. European Mechanics 413.9
Whitelocke, Bulstrode.
Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653–54. 2 vols. 541.6
Memorials of English Affairs during Reigns of Charles I., II. 4 vols. . 542.2
Whitfield, James M. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man . . . 413.8
Whiting, Henry. Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . . Vol. 5, 415.2
Whiting, Martha, Memoir of. Badger, Catharine N. 446.17
Whiting, Samuel, Memoir of. Whiting, W. 513.11
Whiting, William.
Argument in the Case of Ross Winans *vs.* O. Eaton *et al.*, for Alleged Infringement of his Patent for Railroad Car 1555.7
Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington . . . . . C. A.

WHITING, William (*continued*).
Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting and his Wife, Elizabeth St. John . 513.11
Miscellaneous Writings: . . . . . C. A.

Address before the Boston Highlands Grant Club, Aug. 5, 1868; Address before the Boston Highlands Grant and Wilson Club, Sept. 16, 1872; Address before the Literary Societies of Colby University.

War Powers under the Constitution of the United States . . . . . C. A.
WHITMAN, Bernard.
Letters to a Universalist on Rewards and Punishments 1436.3
Sermons. (Pamphlets bound.) 1512.19
Village Sermons 1512.7
WHITMAN, Jason.
Sermons. With Sketch of his Life 1512.8
Young Man's Assistant in Efforts at Self-Cultivation 1344.6
WHITMORE, W. H. Memoir of Sir E. Andros. *See* Prince Society . R. L.
WHITNEY, Adeline D. T.
Boys at Chequasset 246 15
Gayworthys 246.7
Hitherto 246.8
Other Girls 246.5
Pansies: "for Thoughts" 2425.22
Patience Strong's Outings 246.6
Real Folks 246.3
Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. *See* Stowe, H. (E.) B. . 248.14
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life 246.2
We Girls 246.4
Zerub Throop's Experiment 246.1
WHITNEY, Eli. *See* Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
WHITNEY, George. History of Quincy. (Pamphlets bound.) 1726.4
WHITNEY, George, and others. Sermons 1517.11
WHITNEY, Josiah D.
Geological Survey of California: Yosemite Guide Book 1176.13
Metallic Wealth of the United States . . . . . R. L.
WHITNEY, J. W. Geology of Lake Superior Land District. *See* Foster, J. W. . . . . R. L.
WHITNEY, William Dwight.
Language and the Study of Language 1211.18
Oriental and Linguistic Studies 1213.4
WHITTEMORE, Amos. *See* Howe, H. American Mechanics 413.9
WHITTEMORE, Thomas.
Life of Rev. Hosea Ballou. 4 vols. 423.3
Modern History of Universalism. Vol. 1 . . . . . 1413.6
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.
Among the Hills, and other Poems 2424.4
Ballads of New England 2424.11

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf (*continued*).
Hazel-Blossoms 2424.8
In War Time, and other Poems 2424.2
Lays of my Home, and other Poems 2424.3
Literary Recreations and Miscellanies 1335.2
Margaret Smith's Journal 212.5
Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems 2424.7
Poetical Works. 2 vols. 2424.1

Vol. I. Mogg Megone; Bridal of Pennacook; Legendary; Miscellaneous; Songs of Labor; Miscellaneous; Chapel of the Hermits; Miscellaneous.
II. Panorama; Miscellaneous; Ballads; Later Poems; Home Ballads; Poems and Lyrics; In War Time; Ballads; Occasional Poems; Snow Bound; Tent on the Beach, and other Poems; National Lyrics; Poems among the Hills; Miscellaneous Poems; Miriam; Pennsylvania Pilgrim.

Snow Bound 2424.5
Tent on the Beach, and other Poems 2424.6
Prose Works. 2 vols. 1335.1

Vol. I. Margaret Smith's Journal; Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.
II. Literary Recreations and Miscellanies.

WHITTENTON, Sir Richard. *See* Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London Merchants 461.2
WHITTLESEY, Charles. Life of John Fitch. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.). Vol. 6, 415.2
WHITTOCK, Nathaniel. Decorative Painter's and Glazier's Guide . . R. L.
WHITTY, Edward M. The Bohemians of London 118.20
WHO will win? Cobden, Paul 357.13
WHOSE Wife was She? Holm, Saxe 256 15
WHY did he not Die? Volckhausen, Ad. von 266.26
WHYMPER, Edward. Scrambles amongst the Alps in the Years 1860–69 1126.17
WHYMPER, Frederick. Travel in Territory of Alaska 1175.10
WICKLIFF, John de.
Le Bas, C. W. Life of 512.1
Vaughan, R. Life and Opinions of. 2 vols. 512.12
WIDE, Wide World. Warner, Susan 237 6
WIDOW Bedott Papers. Whitcher, Frances M. 1327.16
WIELAND, Anna Dorothea H. *See* Child, L. M. Biog. of Good Wives 412.2
WIELAND. Brown, Charles Brockden 214.18
WIFFEN, Benjamin B. Life and Writings of Juán de Valdés. With a Translation of his Hundred and Ten Considerations 528.21
WIGGLESWORTH, Michael. Day of Doom; and other Poems. With Memoir 2424.31
WIGWAM and the Cabin. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.12
WIKOFF, Henry.
Four Civilizations of the World 593.15
My Courtship and its Consequences 451.2

WILBERFORCE, William. Religious System of Professed Christians . 1423.9
Wilberforce, R. I. and S. Life of 515.2
WILBUR, Homer, [*pseud.*]. *See* Lowell, James Russell.
WILD Life. Reid, Mayne 316.18
WILD Life under the Equator. Du Chaillu, P. (B.) 318.11
WILD Man of the West. Ballantyne, Robert M. 315.9
WILD North Land. Butler, W. F. 1171.19
WILD Sports in the Far West. Gerstaecker, Frederick 359.32
WILDERNESS, Battle of. *See* Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles . 565.30
WILDS of London. Greenwood, J. 1123.5
WILFRID Cumbermede. MacDonald, G. 138.10
WILHELM Meister's Apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von 267.8
WILKES, Charles.
United States Exploring Expeditions. 1838–42. 5 vols. . . . . R. L.
Jenkins, J. S. Voyage of United States Squadron commanded by . 1112.6
WILKINSON, Eliza. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 1, 416.11
WILKINSON, James J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg: a Biography . . . 526.7
WILKINSON, John Gardner. Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. 596.2
WILL. Edgeworth, Maria 142.8
WILL Weatherhelm. Kingston, William H. G. 359.21
WILLARD, Emma. Universal History . . . . . R. L.
Lord, J. Life of 446.18
WILLARD, Joseph. Address in Commemoration of Two Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Lancaster, Mass. 1726.9
WILLARD, Solomon, Memoir of. Wheildon, William W. . . . . C. A., 448.9
WILLIAM, King of Prussia. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders . . 414.6
WILLIAM I. the Silent, Prince of Orange.
Barrett, M. William the Silent 347.6
Wilson, J. G. Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers 414.9
WILLIAM III., King of England. *See* Vernon, J. Letters illustrating Reign of. 3 vols. 543.2
WILLIAM of Malmesbury. Chronicle of Kings of Eng. to King Stephen. 532.1
WILLIAM Henry and his Friends. Diaz, Abby M. 344.7
WILLIAM Henry Letters. Diaz, Abby M. 344.5
WILLIAMS, Sir Charles Hanbury. *See* Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
WILLIAMS, Mrs. H. Dwight. Year in China; and Narrative of Capture on Board the Rebel Privateer, Florida 1131.3
WILLIAMS, Henry W. Diseases of the Eye 1548.3
WILLIAMS, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec . . . . . R. L., 1178.15
WILLIAMS, John. Life of Alexander the Great 521.2
WILLIAMS, Roger, Life of. Gammell, W. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) Vol. 4, 415.2
WILLIAMS, Samuel.
Natural and Civil History of Vermont 1722.18
Two Western Campaigns in War of 1812. *See* Ohio Valley, &c. . . 1725.16
WILLIAMS, Samuel Wells. Middle Kingdom; a Survey of the Chinese Empire. 2 vols. 1131.9

WILLIAMS, Thomas, and Calvert, James. Fiji and the Fijians . . . 1154.23
WILLIAMS, William. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
WILLIAMS College, History of. Durfee, C. 1348.27
WILLIS, Henry A. Fitchburg in the War of Rebellion 567.7
WILLIS, Nathaniel P.
Complete Works: 1318.12

Pencillings by the way; Letters from under a Bridge; Dashes at Life with a Free Pencil; Poetical Works.

Convalescent 1338.6
Romance of Travel 212.4
WILLISON, John.
Afflicted Man's Companion 1432.13
Treatise on Sanctification of the Lord's Day 1421.19
WILLS, Plain Advice on Making. Brady, J. H. 1527.2
WILLUGHBY (or Willoughby) Francis, Memoir of. (Nat. Library.) Vol. 5, 1611.1
WILMER, Lambert A. Our Press Gang: Corruptions and Crimes of American Newspapers 1216.1
WILMOT, John, Earl of Rochester. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets. Vol. 1, 461.5
WILSON, Alexander.
Memoir of. (Naturalist's Library.) . . . . . Vol. 4, 1611.1
Peabody, W. B. O. Life of. (Sparks. Amer. Biog.) . . . . Vol. 2, 415.1
WILSON, Alexander, and Bonaparte, Charles L. American Ornithology; or, Birds of the United States. 4 vols. 1631.1
WILSON, Caroline Fry.
Christ our Example 1432.8
Listener. 2 vols. 1221.4
Word to Women, Love of the World, Gatherings 1221.3
WILSON, Charles W., and Warren, C. Recovery of Jerusalem . . . 1135.5
WILSON, George. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
WILSON, George P., Life of. Knowles, D. C. 421.13
WILSON, Henry.
History of the Antislavery Measures. 1861–64 . . . . . 1543.2
Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. 2 vols. 1543.11
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Men of our Times 417.9
WILSON, Henry, and Caulfield, James. Book of Wonderful Characters 413.7
WILSON, Horace Hayman. British India. *See* Mill, J. 557.1
WILSON, James. Sketches of Natural History of North America . . . 1164.1
WILSON, James Grant. Sketches of Illustrious Soliders: 414.9

Bayard, Chevalier.
Bourbon, Constable.
Charles XII.
Clyde, Lord.
Condé, Prince of.
Cromwell, Oliver.
Eugene, Prince.
Frederick the Great.
Gonsalvo.
Grant, Gen.
Gustavus Adolphus.
Lee, Gen.
Marlborough, Duke of.
Moltke, Marshal.
Napoleon Bonaparte.
Orange, Prince of.
Parma, Duke of.
Saxe, Marshal.
Scott, Gen.
Sherman, Gen.
Suwarrow, Marshal.
Turenne, Marshal.
Wallenstein, Prince.
Washington, Gen.
Wellington, Duke of.

WILSON, Joel W. *See* Livingston, J. Eminent Americans 417.10
WILSON, John. Unitarian Principles confirmed by Trinitarian Testimonies 1436.16
WILSON, John. [*Christopher North.*] Recreations of Christopher North 1317.10
Gordon, M. Memoir of 475.14
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches 413.6
WILSON, John, and others. Noctes Ambrosianæ. Memoirs and Notes by R. S. Mackenzie. 5 vols. 1313.9
WILSON, Martha. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of American Rev. . Vol. 2, 416.11
WILSON, R. P. Lectures on Spiritual Science 1553.15
WILSON, Richard. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Painters. Vol. 1, 411.2
WILSON, Theodore D. Outline of Ship Building, Theoretical and Practical . . . . . R. L.
WILSON, William D. Church identified 1413.5
WILSON, William J. *See* Brown, W. W. The Black Man 413.8
WILTON, Joseph. *See* Cunningham, A. Lives of British Sculptors. Vol. 3, 411.2
WIMBLEDON; or, The Hermit of the Cedars 231.2
WINCHELL, Alexander. Sketches of Creation 1624.13
WINCKELMANN, John. History of Ancient Art. Tr. with Life, by G. H. Lodge. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
WINDHAM, William. Diary. Edited by Mrs. Baring 517.12
Creasy, E. S. Eminent Etonians 464.5
WINES, E. C.
International Congress. Preliminary Report on Prevention and Repression of Crime, &c. . . . . R. L.
International Penitentiary Congress. Report. London, 1872. With 2d Annual Report of National Prison Association. 1873 . . R. L.
WINES, and Wine Making: —
Buchanan, R. Culture of the Grape and Wine-Making 1712.21
Haraszthy, A. Grape Culture, Wines, and Wine-Making 1712.32
Husmann, G. Native Grape, and Manufacture of Wines 1712.24
Phin, J. Open Air Grape Culture, and Manufacture of Wines . . 1712.17
Reemelin, C. Vine-Dresser's Manual 1712.16
WING and Wing. Cooper, J. Fenimore 229.4
WINGED Word, and other Stories. T., M. A. 258.10
WINIFRED Bertram. Charles, Elizabeth 147.8
WINIFRED'S Wooing. Craik, Georgiana M. 151.19
WINNEPEEK Lake, Expedition to. 1823. Keating, W. H. 1175.1
WINNIE and I 251.4
WINNING his Spurs. Kellogg, Elijah 354.4
WINSLOW, Forbes. Light; its Influence on Life and Health 1635.3
WINSOR, Justin. History of Duxbury, Mass. With Genealogical Registers 1726.25
WINSLOW, H. Premature Old Age; Physical Education by W. Channing 1547.4

WINTER, Cornelius, Life and Character of. Jay, William 511.1
WINTER in Russia. Gautier, T. 1118.17
WINTER in the Ice. Verne, Jules 338.23
WINTERBOTHAM, W. American United States. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
WINTHROP, John, Life and Letters of. Winthrop, R. C. 425.8
WINTHROP, Margaret, Wife of Gov. Winthrop.
Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
WINTHROP, Robert C.
Life and Letters of John Winthrop. 2 vols. 425.8
Massachusetts and its Early History. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Lectures.) . 564.17
WINTHROP, Theodore.
Canoe and the Saddle 1174.7
Cecil Dreeme 215.6
Edwin Brothertoft 215.7
WINTHROP, Me., History of. Thurston, D. 1722.2
WIRT, William. Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry 426.5
Kennedy, J. P. Life of. 2 vols. 436.3
WISCONSIN: —
Charities and Reform, State Board of. Reports 2d–3d. 1872–73. . R. L.
Owen, R. D. Geological Survey of . . . . . R. L.
WISCONSIN State Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1852 . . . . R. L.
WISDOM of Angels. Harris, T. L. 1437.3
WISE, H. A. [*Harry Gringo.*] Captain Brand of the "Centipede" . 219.12
WISEMAN, Nicholas (P. S.) *See* Milnes, R. M., Lord Houghton. Monographs 1315.5
WISHING-CAP Papers. Hunt, J. H. Leigh 1235.2
WIT and Humor: —
Bailey, J. M. Life in Danbury 1327.18
Brown, C. F. Artemus Ward, his Travels 1327.3
Burnand, F. C. Happy Thoughts 1318.3
More Happy Thoughts 1318.4
My Health 1318.5
New History of Sandford and Merton 1318.6
Burnham, G. P. History of the Hen Fever 1327.20
Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of 1318.11
Comic Almanack 1318.9
Derby, G. H. Phœnixiana 1327.13
Squibob Papers 1327.11
Hood, T. Up the Rhine 1234.22
Leland, C. G. Meister Karl's Sketch Book 1327.22
Lemon, M. Jest Book 1318.1
Locke, D. R. Ekkoes from Kentucky 1327.8
"Swinging round the Cirkle" 1327.9
Massett, S. G. Drifting About 1327.14
More Yankee Drolleries 1327.15

WIT and Humor (*continued*).
Morford, H. Sprees and Splashes 1327.24
Newell, R. H. Orpheus C. Kerr Papers 1327.4
Pungent, P. Chit-chat of 1327.1
Sherwood, J. D. Comic History of the United States 1327.2
Shillaber, B. P. Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington 1327.6
Smith, S. Romance and Humor of the Rail 1327.21
Whitcher, F. M. Widow Bedott Papers 1327.16
WIT and Wisdom. Smith, Sydney 1224.2
WITCHCRAFT: —
Salem Witchcraft. With Notes by S. P. Fowler 1727.7
Upham, C. W. Salem Witchcraft. 2 vols. 1727.6
Salem Witchcraft and Cotton Mather 1727.8
WITH, Witte Cornelis de. *See* Liefde, J. de. Great Dutch Admirals . 526.4
WITHERS, Philip. Aristarchus; or, The Principles of Composition . . 1212.11
WITHERSPOON, John. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence 417.3
WITHIN and Without. MacDonald, G. 2415.20
WITHINGTON, Hiram, Memoir of. Allen, J. H. 424.2
WITHOUT Kith or Kin. Craik, Georgiana M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . 151.20
WITT, John de, Life of. James, G. P. R. 524.9
WITT, Pauline G. de.
French Country Family 275.1
Marie Derville 275.2
Motherless 275.3
Only Sister 323.14
WIVES, Biographies of Good. Child, L. M. 412.2
WIVES and Daughters. Gaskell, E. C. 159.15, 154.9
WOLCOTT, John. [*Peter Pindar.*] Lyric Odes 2418.20
WOLCOTT, Oliver. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3
WOLFERT'S Roost. Irving, Washington 1341.13
WOLSEY, Thomas. Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
WOLVES and the Lambs. Thackeray, W. M. 128.5
WOMAN: —
Aguilar, G. Women of Israel. 2 vols. 1345.15
Belloc, B. (R.) P. Vignettes 412.4
Brackett, A. C. Education of American Girls 1345.23
Brockett, L. P., and Vaughan, M. C. Woman's Work in the Civil War 416.13
Child, L. M. Biographies of Good Wives 412.2
Clarke, E. H. Sex in Education 1345.21
Clayton, E. C. Queens of Song 412.7
Clement, J. Noble Deeds of American Women 416.10
Cox, F. A. Female Scripture Biography 1426.23
Craik, D. (M.) M. Woman's Thoughts about Women . . 152 24, 1345.10
Crosland, C. Memorable Women 412.3
Dodge, M. A. Woman's Worth and Worthlessness 1332.7
Woman's Wrongs 1345.8

WOMAN (*continued*).
Duty of Women to Promote Peace 1345.19
Ellet, E. F. Queens of American Society 416.12
Women Artists in all Ages and Countries 412.5
Women of the American Revolution. 2 vols. 416.11
Farnham, E. W. Woman and her Era. 2 vols. 1345.17
Field, M. B. Memories of many Men and some Women 413.10
Gisborne, T. Enquiry into the Duties of the Female Sex 1345.2
Griswold, R. W. Female Poets of America 2418.16
Hale, S. J. Woman's Record . . . . . R. L.
Hericourt, J. d'. Woman's Philosophy of 1345.14
Howe, J. W. Sex and Education 1345.20
Jameson, A. Characteristics of Women 1218.2
Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns 412.1
Jessup, H. H. Women of the Arabs 1134.30
Kavanagh, J. English Women of Letters 463.1
Legouve, E. Histoire Morale des Femmes 207.3
Mill, J. S. Subjection of Women 1345.7
Modern Women 1345.11
Muhlenberg, W. A. Woman and her Accusers 1535.19
Orton, J. Editor. Liberal Education of Women 1345.22
Ossoli, S. M. F. Woman in the Nineteenth Century 1345.18
Papers and Letters presented at the First Woman's Congress . . . 1345.16
Pedder, H. O. Man and 1345.24
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of Celebrated Women 522.11
Stowe, H. (E.) B. Woman in Sacred History . . . . . R. L.
Walker, A. Woman Physiologically considered 1345.13
Woman's Worth; or, Hints to raise Female Character 1345.1
Woolson, A. G. Women in American Society 1345.4
WOMAN in Black. Sinclair, Catherine 143.15
WOMAN in the War. Spencer, Bella Z. 233.9
WOMAN in White. Collins, Wilkie (W.). 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 123.7
WOMAN who dared. Sargent, Epes 2422.4
WOMAN'S Friendship. Aguilar, Grace 153.13
WOMAN'S Kingdom. Craik, Dinah (M.) M. 152.23
WONDER Book. Hawthorne, N. . . . . C. A.
WONDER Stories told for Children. Andersen, H. C. 264.11
WONDERFUL Characters, Book of. Wilson, H., and Caulfield, J. . . 413.7
WONDERS of the World 1623.2
WOOD, Alphonso. Class Book of Botany 1622.6
WOOD, Sir Charles. *See* British Cabinet in 1853 . . . . . 462.3
WOOD, De Volson. Theory of Construction of Bridges and Roofs . . R. L.
WOOD, George. Modern Pilgrims. 2 vols. 211.16
WOOD, John George.
Bible Animals 1616.9
Homes without Hands 1616.10

Wood, John George (*continued*).
Illustrated Natural History: Birds 1616.12
Mammalia . . . . . R. L.
Reptiles, Fishes, and Molluscs . . . . . R. L., 1616.11
Illustrated Natural History. (Small Edition.) 1613.6
Insects at Home . . . . . R. L.
Natural History of Man. 2 vols. . . . . R. L.
Woodburn. Jeffrey, Rosa V. 253.3
Woodburn Grange. Howitt, William 133.7
Woodbury, Augustus. Burnside, and the Ninth Army Corps . . . 566.13
Woodbury, Fanny. Writings. Ed. by J. Emerson 1331.1
Woodbury, Levi. Writings. 3 vols. 1325.2
Vol. I. Political. II. Judicial. III. Literary.
Woodcraft. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.13
Woodman. James, G. P. R. 129.18
Woodruff, Hiram. Trotting Horse of America 1716.30
Woodruff, Mrs. J. L. M. [*W. M. L. Jay.*] Shiloh; or, Without and Within 253.11
Woods, Mary Anne Paton. *See* Paton, Mary Anne.
Woods and By-Ways of New England. Flagg, W. 1622.21
Woodstock. Scott, Sir Walter 117.7
Woodville Stories. *See* Adams, William T.
Wooing o't. Alexander, Mrs. 141.2
Wool-Gathering. Dodge, M. A. 1332.8
Woolman, John. Greenwell, Dora 421.4
Woolsey, Sarah C. [*Susan Coolidge.*]
Mischief's Thanksgiving, and other Stories 326.6
New Year's Bargain 326.5
What Katy did 326.3
What Katy did at School 326.4
Woolson, Abba Goold.
Dress Reform. (Consisting of Five Lectures.) 1532.3
Blake, Mary J. Haynes, Arvilla B. Jackson, Mercy B.
Hastings, Caroline E. Woolson, Abba G.
Woman in American Society 1345.4
Worcester, Marquis of. *See* Somerset, Edward.
Worcester, Joseph E. Dictionary of English Language . . . . . R. L.
Worcester, Noah.
Bible News; or, Truths relative to God 1422.2
Last Thoughts on Important Subjects 1422.1
Ware, H., Jr. Memoir of 424.8
Worcester, Mass., History of, to 1836. Lincoln, W. 1726.8
Worcester Association. Allen, J. 1413.9
Worcester Gazette. *See* Massachusetts Spy.
Worden, Alvah. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . 416.2

Words: —
Swinton, W. Rambles among 1212.1
Trench, R. C. Study of 1211.8
Select Glossary of English 1211.7
White, R. G. Words and their Uses 1211.10
Wordsworth, Christopher. Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 2 vols. 476.8
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Recollections of a Tour in Scotland in 1803. Ed. by J. C. Shairp 1121.9
Wordsworth, Mary H. *See* Martineau, H. Biographical Sketches . 413.6
Wordsworth, William. Poetical Works. With a Memoir. 7 vols. . 2414.8

Vol. I. Life; Poems written in Youth; Poems referring to Childhood; Poems founded on the Affections.
II. Poems on the Naming of Places; Of the Fancy; Of the Imagination; Miscellaneous Sonnets.
III. Memorials of a Tour in Scotland, 1803; Tour in Scotland, 1804; Poems dedicated to National Liberty; Tour on the Continent in 1820; Tour in Italy, 1837; River Duddon; Yarrow revisited.
IV. White Doe of Rylstone; Sonnets; Voluntaries; Poems composed in 1833; Poems of Sentiment and Reflection; Sonnets.
V. Miscellaneous Poems; Inscriptions; Selections from Chaucer modernized; Poems referring to Old Age; Epitaphs and Elegiac Pieces.
VI. Excursion.
VII. Prelude, an Autobiographic Poem.

Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors 1316.15
De Quincey, T. Essays on the Poets 1232.8
Horne, R. H. New Spirit of the Age 1234.12
Howitt, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets 1313.1
Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of. 2 vols. 476.8
Work. Alcott, Louisa M. 236.7
Work and Win. Adams, William T. 313.16
Working to Win. Symington, Maggie 153.18
World. Moore, E., and others. 3 vols. 1312.2
World before the Deluge. Figuier, L. 1615.4
World before the Flood. Montgomery, J. (Poetical Works.) Vol. 2, 2412.15
World of the Sea. Tandon 1626.5
World's Exhibition: —
London. Catalogue of the Great Exhibition. 4 vols. . . . . R. L.
Paris Universal Exposition. 6 vols. 1555.10
Worth, William Jenkins, Obsequies of 455.7
Worthen, W. E. Appleton's Cyclopædia of Drawing . . . . . R. L.
Wrangham, F. Pleiad: Abridgments on Evidences of Christianity . 1423.4

Butler. Leland. Watson.
Doddridge. Leslie. Watts.
Jenyns.

Wraxall, Sir N. William.
Historical Memoirs of my own Time. 1772–84. 3 vols. 544.2
Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time. 1784–89. 3 vols. 544.3
Wrecked in Port. Yates, Edmund. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.17

Wrekin, All round the. White, W. 1122.12
Wren, Sir Christopher. *See* Lives of Eminent Persons 414.5, 413.12
Wright, Mrs.
Observing Eye 341.2
What is a Bird? 341.1
Wright, Caleb. India and its Inhabitants 1132.10
Wright, John S. Chicago, Past, Present, and Future . . . . R. L., 1534.16
Wright, Thomas. Editor. Early Travels in Palestine 1134.8
Wright, W. W. Doré. By a Stroller in Europe 1114.25
Wriothesley, Rachel. *See* Russell, Lady Rachel.
Writer, The: Essays Moral and Amusing 1338.1
Wrottesley, George. Life and Correspondence of Sir John Burgoyne. 2 vols. 467.7
Wuthering Heights. Brontë, A. 144.4
Wyandotté. Cooper, J. Fenimore 229.5
Wyatt, Thomas. Poetical Works. With a Memoir 2414.9
Wycherley, William, and others. Dramatic Works: with Biographical Notices. 4 parts 2428.11

Pt. I. Wycherley, W. Love in a Wood; Gentleman Dancing Master; Country Wife; Plain Dealer.
II. Congreve, W. Verses; Old Bachelor; Double Dealer; Love for Love; Mourning Bride; Way of the World; Judgment of Paris; Semele.
III. Vanbrugh, Sir J. Relapse; Provoked Wife; Æsop; False Friend; Confederacy; Mistake; Country House; Journey to London.
IV. Farquhar, G. Love and a Bottle; Constant Couple; Sir Harry Wildair; Inconstant; Twin Rivals; Recruiting Officer; Beaux-Stratagem.

Hazlitt, W. English Comic Writers 1215.10
Wyman, Morrill. Treatise on Ventilation 1547.22
Wyman, T. B., Jr. Genealogy of Name and Family of Hunt . . . R. L.
Wynn, Frances Williams. Diaries of a Lady of Quality 472.5
Wyoming, Women of. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of American Revolution . . . . . Vol. 2, 416.11
Wyss, J. R. von, and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss Family Robinson 348.11
Wythe, George. *See* Dwight, N. Signers of Dec. of Independence . 417.3

X.

Xavier, Francis, Life of. Morgan, J. 524.1
Xenophon.
Cyropædia; or, Institution of Cyrus. Tr. by M. Ashley 2437.5
Cyropædia, and the Hellenics. Tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale . . 2433.17
Minor Works: Tr. by J. S. Watson 2433.18

Agesilaus; Hiero; Œconomicus; Banquet; Apology of Socrates; Lacedæmonian and Athenian Governments; Revenues of Athens; Horsemanship; Duties of a Cavalry Officer; Hunting.

Y.

YACHT Club. Adams, W. T. 314.15
YACHT Club Series. *See* Adams, William T.
YALDEN, Thomas. *See* Johnson, S. English Poets . . . . . Vol. 2, 461.5
YALE, Cyrus. Life of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, to which is added a Sketch of Rev. Moses Hallock 422.12
YALE, Four Years at 1348.19
YALE Lectures on Preaching. Beecher, H. W. 1522.19
YANKEE in Canada. Thoreau, H. D. . . . . C. A., 1173.10
YANKEE Middy. Sequel to Sailor Boy. Adams, W. T. 311.4
YATES, Edmund.
Black Sheep. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.9
Broken to Harness. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.10
Castaway. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.18
Dangerous Game. 139.12
Doctor Wainwright's Patient 132.11
Forlorn Hope. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.12
Kissing the Rod 139.13
Land at Last. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.13
Nobody's Fortune. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.14
Rock ahead. 2 vols. in 1. . . . . 132.15
Waiting Race. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 132.16
Wrecked in Port. 2 vols in 1 . . . . . 132.17
Yellow Flag 139.15
YEAR. Colesworthy, D. C. 2422.23
YEAR at the Shore. Gosse, Philip H. . . . . R. L.
YEAR Book, American. Ed. by D. N. Camp. 1869 . . . . . R. L.
YEAR Book, Educational. 1873 . . . . . R. L.
YEAR Book of Facts in Science and Art. *See* Timbs, J. . . . . R. L.
YEAST. Kingsley, Charles 136.9
YELLOW Fever. *See* Virginia, Portsmouth Relief Association. 1855 . R. L.
YELLOW Flag. Yates, Edmund 139.15
YELLOWPLUSH Papers. Thackeray, W. M. 127.7
YELLOWSTONE River Exploration. Raynolds, W. F. . . . . R. L.
YEMASSEE. Simms, W. Gilmore 225.14
YEOMAN'S Gazette. Concord. March, 1826–November, 1833, November, 1835–November, 1839, and part of 1840. In 11 vols. . . C. A.
YESTERDAYS with Authors. Fields, James T. 1316.15
YONGE, Charles Duke. Life and Administration of Robert Banks, Earl of Liverpool. 3 vols. 518.16
YONGE, Charlotte M.
Beechcroft 156.8
Book of Golden Deeds 343.1

YONGE, Charlotte M. (*continued*).
Caged Lion. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 156.1
Chaplet of Pearls 159.9
Clever Woman of the Family 159.10
Countess Kate 343.2
Daisy Chain. 2 vols. 156.9
Danvers Papers; Prince and the Page 156.2
Dove in the Eagle's Nest 156.10
Dynevor Terrace 156.11
Heartsease. 2 vols. 156.12
Heir of Redclyffe. 2 vols. 156.13
Henrietta's Wish 156.4
Hopes and Fears 156.14
Kings of England: a History for the Young 347.3
Little Duke; Ben Sylvester's Word 343.3
Pillars of the House. 5 vols. in 2 . . . . . 156.20
Stokesley Secret 156.5
Trial: more Links of the Daisy Chain 156.15
Two Guardians 156.6
Young Step-Mother. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 156.7
YORK, Sarah Emily (formerly Miss Waldo), Memoir of. Medbery, R. B. 446.16
YORKSHIRE, Month in. White, W. 1122.8
YOSEMITE: —
Bancroft, A. L. Tourist's Guide . . . . . R. L.
Whitney, J. D. Yosemite Guide Book: Geological Survey of California. 1176.13
YOUATT, William.
Sheep; Breeds, Management, and Diseases 1716.18
Structure and Diseases of the Horse: with an Account of the Breeds in United States, by H. S. Randall 1716.33
YOUATT, William, and Martin, W. C. L.
Cattle; Breeds, Management, and Diseases 1716.11
Hog 1716.5
YOUMANS, Edward L.
Class Book of Chemistry 1637.11
Contributions to Natural History. *See* Goodrich, S. G. . . . . R. L.
Hand-Book of Household Science 1531.18
YOUMANS, Edward L., and others.
Correlation and Conservation of Forces: 1634.11

Carpenter, W. B. Correlation of Physical and Vital Force.
Faraday, M. Conservation of Forces.
Grove, W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. Interaction of Natural Forces.
Liebig, J. von. Connection and Equivalence of Forces.
Mayer, J. R. Celestial Dynamics.
Forces of Inorganic Nature.
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat.

Culture demanded by Modern Life 1347.11

Barnard, F. A. P. Early Mental Training.
Faraday, M. Education of the Judgment.
Henfrey, A. On the Study of Botany.

YOUMANS, Edward H., and others. Culture demanded, &c. (*continued*).

Hodgson, W. B. Study of Economic Science.
Huxley, T. H. Method of studying Zoölogy.
Liebig, J. von. Development of Scientific Ideas.
Paget, J. Importance of the Study of Physiology.
Spencer, H. On Political Education.
Tyndall, J. On the Study of Physics.
Whewell, W. Educational History of Science.
Youmans, E. L. Mental Discipline in Education.
Scientific Study of Human Nature.

YOUNG, Andrew W. History of Wayne County, Indiana 1725.7
YOUNG, Brigham. *See* McCarthy, J. Modern Leaders 414.6
YOUNG, Charles D. Treatise on Wire Fencing, Gates, &c. . . . . R. L.
YOUNG, Charles F. T. Fire, Fire Engines, and Fire Brigades . . . . R. L.
YOUNG, Edward.
Centaur not Fabulous 1221.2
Poetical Works. Life by J. Mitford. 2 vols. 2414.10

Vol. I. Life; Complaint, or Night Thoughts.
II. Last Day; Force of Religion; Love of Fame; Miscellaneous Pieces.

Hazlitt, W. English Poets 1215.10
Johnson, S. Lives of Eminent English Poets . . . . . .Vol. 3, 461.5
YOUNG, George. Treatise on Opium 1546.7
YOUNG, J. C. Personal Reminiscences. *See* Chorley, H. F. 475.25
YOUNG, John. *See* Proctor, L. B. Bench and Bar of New York . . 416.2
YOUNG, Thomas. Summary of Practical Hydraulics . . . . . R. L.
Arago, (D.) F. (J.) Biographies of Scientific Men . . . . . .Vol. 2, 413.2
YOUNG America Abroad. *See* Adams, William T.
YOUNG Christian. Abbott, J. 1422.17
YOUNG Deliverers of Pleasant Cove. Kellogg, Elijah 353.9
YOUNG Folks. Vols. 1–9. 1865–73. . . . . 366.1
YOUNG Lady's Friend 1344.15
YOUNG Lady's own Book 1343.15
YOUNG Lieutenant. Sequel to Soldier Boy. Adams, W. T. 311.3
YOUNG Mechanic 1554.26
YOUNG Men: —
Alcott, W. A. Gift Book for 1344.2
Beecher, H. W. Lectures to 1344.11
Clark, R. W. Lectures on Formation of Character, &c. . . 1343.10, 1344.12
Cobbett, W. Advice to 1344.1
De Quincey, T. Letters to 1232.12
Eliot, W. G., Jr. Lectures to 1344.9
Fordyce, J. Addresses to 1516.9
Hepworth, G. H. Rocks and Shoals: Lectures to 1513.8
Livermore, A. A. Lectures to 1344.8
Mann, H. Few Thoughts for a Young Man 1344.7
Mother's Love; or, A Young Man's Light House 1344.3
Muzzey, A. B. Young Man's Friend 1344.4
Whitman, J. Young Man's Assistant 1344.6

YOUNG People, Lectures to. Sprague, W. B. 1343.9
YOUNG Ship-Builders of Elm Island. Kellogg, Elijah 353.6
YOUNG Squire. Eiloart, Elizabeth 345.5
YOUNG Step-Mother. Yonge, Charlotte M. 2 vols. in 1 . . . . . 156.7
YOUNG Voyageurs. Reid, Mayne 316.19
YOUNG Women : —
Bennett, J. Letters to a Young Lady 1344.13
Eliot, W. G., Jr. Lectures to 1344.17
Fordyce, J. Sermons to 1516.8
Newcomb, H. How to be a Lady 1344.16
Young Lady's Guide 1344.18
Young Lady's Friend 1344.15
Young Lady's own Book 1343.15
YOUNG Yägers. Reid, Mayne 316.20
YOUTH'S History of the Rebellion. *See* Thayer, William M. 337.8
YUCATAN : —
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in 1178.14
Incidents of Travel in Central America and 1178.12
YVAN, M. Insurrection in China. *See* Callery, (J.) M. 588.12

Z.

ZAIDEE. Oliphant, Margaret 149.17
ZANE, Elizabeth. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of Am. Revolution . Vol. 2, 416.11
ZANONI. Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols. 115.9
ZEISBERGER, David. Life and Times of. Schweinitz, Edmund de . . 424.13
ZELUCO. *See* Moore, J. Works . . . . . Vol. 5, 1225.1
ZENOBIA, Queen of Palmyra. *See* Jameson, A. Female Sovereigns. Vol. 1, 412.1
ZENOBIA ; or, Letters from Palmyra. Ware, William. 2 vols. . 211.10, 211.11
ZERUB Throop's Experiment. Whitney, Adeline D. T. 246.1
ZIMMERMANN, J. G. von. Solitude, its Influence on the Mind and Heart 1526.7
ZOHRAB the Hostage. Morier, James. 2 vols. 133.2
ZOLLIKOFER, George Joachim.
Devotional Exercises and Prayers 1432.20
Exercises of Piety 1421.21
ZOÖLOGY : —
Agassiz, L., and Gould, A. A. Principles of . . . . . R. L., 1613.24
Broderip, W. J. Zoölogical Recreations 1613.25
Gosse, P. H. Introduction to. 2 vols. 1613.22
Hitchcock, E. Report on Geology and, of Mass. 1625.9
Timbs, J. Knowledge for the People. Zoölogy 1633.1
ZSCHOKKE, (J.) Heinrich (D.).
Labor Stands on Golden Feet 266.1
Meditations on Death and Eternity 1422.13

Zschokke, (J) Heinrich (D.) (*continued*).
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other Tales 266.2
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel; New Year's Eve Adventure; Inn at Cransac.
Tales from the German 266.3
Veronica; or, The Free Court of Aarau 269.20
Zulu-Land; Life in South America. Grout, L. 1153.9
Zuni River, Expedition down the. Sitgreaves, L. . . . . R. L.
Zurich. Lander, Sarah W. 342.6
Zurich Letters: Correspondence during the Reign of Elizabeth. Second Series 1355.5
Zürcher, F., and Margollé, É.
Meteors, Aërolites, Storms, and Atmospheric Phenomena 1623.8
Volcanoes and Earthquakes 1623.16